Gc
942.2501
Su82p
v.24
1286725

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 7705

SUSSEX

RECORD SOCIETY.

FOUNDED FOR THE PUBLICATION OF RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE COUNTY.

VOLUME XXIV.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.

London:

Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers.

1917.

THE PARISH REGISTER

OF

EAST GRINSTEAD, SUSSEX.

1558–1661.

EDITED BY

R. P. CRAWFURD.

Issued to Subscribers of the Sussex Record Society for the Year 1917.

1286725

PREFACE.

THE Parish Register of East Grinstead for the period 1558 to 1812 is contained in five books, as follows:—

Vol. I. 1558—1661.
Vol. II. 1662—1743.
Vol. III. 1743—1791.
Vol. IV. 1762—1789 (Marriages only).
Vol. V. 1762—1812 (Christenings and Burials only).

With the exception of Vol. I. all the books are bound in vellum, and remain in a good state of preservation.

During an interval of enforced leisure in the years 1889—1890 I transcribed from the original Register books all entries in Vols. I. and II., thus covering the period 1558—1743, and it is the contents of Vol. I. (1558—1661) which the Sussex Record Society has now undertaken to print.

This Volume was, I found, in a sadly dilapidated state, without any cover or binding, and contained many pages so seriously defaced by damp and consequent decay as to render the work of transcription a very tedious process, with results often disappointing as regards the accuracy of the transcribed copy.

The outside pages of the volume had become so frayed and mutilated that the Marriage entries from 1558 to 1568 were very imperfect, while inner pages containing the Burials from 1558 to 1574 had evidently become detached and had disappeared altogether.

In many places the parchment itself was torn, leaving gaps large or small in the pages thus defaced, and even in the thirty years which have elapsed since my transcript was made it is plain that, in spite of careful treatment through-

out that period, many minute particles of the brittle parchment have peeled off and disappeared, carrying with them names or portions of names now no longer legible.

The entries from the year 1558 to 1598 are, as is frequently found, in the same clerkly handwriting throughout, and were evidently copied by a careful scribe, probably in the latter year, from the old and original Register, as in the course of his transcript of the Baptisms for 1578 occurs a note by the copyist to the effect that "one whole Leafe in the old Regester is lost in this place."

As the parish of East Grinstead comprised an area exceeding 15,000 acres down to the year 1894, when the district of Forest Row was formed into a separate parish, the Register entries for the period under notice are consequently numerous in comparison with those of most, if not all, other Sussex parishes.

We have no record of the population of the parish in the Elizabethan and early Stuart period, but Mr. W. H. Hills in his "History of East Grinstead" (1906) computes it as probably 1110 in the year 1676, deducing this result from the religious census of the Province of Canterbury taken in that year, when the estimated number of persons in the parish above 16 years of age was returned as 800.

In the national census of 1801 the population had reached 2659, and in 1901 the population of East Grinstead and Forest Row combined showed a total of 8610.

The old Borough of East Grinstead, enclosed within the confines of the far more extensive parish, was roughly speaking conterminous with what might now be described as the Town, with its High Street as the centre of this relatively small area. According to an Inquisition taken in 1559, the Borough then included 48 burgages, 47 portlands and 24 cottages, besides a stable and a smith's forge.

Specially prominent among the local family names in the early Register is that of Payne, and it is not surprising

that genealogical enthusiasts have time and again found themselves hopelessly bewildered in the maze of entries belonging to this ubiquitous tribe, for in Vol. I. alone occur some 280 Payne entries, and probably the total would exceed 310, were the existing volume still in its perfect state.

Students of the East Grinstead Register will find in the above-mentioned "History of East Grinstead" much useful and interesting information concerning the parish generally and its bygone families, gentle and simple, lending a touch of life and colour to many of the names which people the pages of this early period of the parish Register.

Owing to the dilapidated condition of Vol. I., which, as already said, made the work of transcription unusually arduous, my special thanks are due to Miss Cooper of Tentercroft, Cuckfield, for her recent careful comparison of my transcript with the original entries, a work requiring much patience and skill, as well as for collating it with the Bishop's Transcripts, from which source many entries have been supplied and are now printed in italics. To Miss Cooper I am also indebted for her compilation of the Indexes.

Thanks are due to Mr. W. W. Freeland of Chichester, until recently Bishop's Registrar, for allowing the Bishop's Transcripts to be inspected, without payment of a fee, at the office of Mr. W. Lintott, Custodian of Muniments, at Lewes; as also to the Rev. W. W. Youard, M.A., Vicar of East Grinstead, for permitting ready access to the Parish Register-books, which during his incumbency have been treated with the care due to these national treasures.

ROB^T PAYNE CRAWFURD.

BAIDLAND, SEAFORD,
January, 1918.

Register

OF THE

Parish of East Grinstead, Sussex.

1558 to 1661.

Items printed in italics are taken from the Episcopal Transcripts.

The Licences referred to in the footnotes are the Sussex Marriage Licences published by the Sussex Record Society, Vol. I.

MARRIAGES.

The new Regester in parchement of the mariages, christenings and Burialls within the pish of Estgrinsted synce the sevententh daie of November Anno dni 1558 that is to saie synce the Begynning of the Reigne of our most gracious Soveregne Ladie Quene Elizabeth commaunded by authoritee of certaine newe constitutions ecclesiasticall of the Archbusshop & Busshops & Clergie of the province of Cauterburie . . . . confermed by her M^ties^ letters patent & under the greate Seale of England bearing date . . . . arie A^o^ Regni [iiii c*] quadrag. . . .

1559.

[The outside leaf is so mutilated that nothing is legible beyond fragments of a few dates; in this year there appear to have been about 15 marriages.—R.P.C.]

1560.

[As in the preceding year, the first 10 or 12 entries are torn away.—R.P.C.]

Sep.	15	John Payne & Johane Wood
Sep.	22	Harrie Cooper & Anne Humffrey
Oct.	6	Roger Heathe & Ursula Alfrey
Oct.	13	Thomas a Kent & Alice Boyes
Oct.	20	John Huggatt & Elizabeth Humffrey
Oct.	27	Alexander Coxe & Isabell Canawey
Nov.	3	Edmund Soane & Dynnesse Page
Nov.	10	Roger Spurway & Margrett ffoster

* Possibly "n'ri," abbreviation for nostri.

1561	May 11	Edward Payne & Elizabeth Cripps
	June 15	John [? Messons] & Suzan Haton
	June 15	Edward Dungat & Dionesse King
	Aug. 14	Richard Humffrey & Margret Beven
	Sep. 22	Willm Wilson & Margret Stonstret
	Oct. 6	John [? Godley] & Romane Lambert
	Oct. 13	. . . . . & Elizabeth Comport
	. . . .	. . . . . es [? Mills], widow
	. . . .	. . . . . Elizabeth Payne
	. . . .	. . . . . nes Miller
	. . . .	. . . . . Elizabeth Swanne
	. . . .	John Nicholl . . . . hane his wife
	. . . .	Nicholas Harvie . . . . nes Bawdwen
	. . . .	Arthur [? Kome] & Judith Duffeld
	. . . .	. . . . . [? Ptrige] & Anne Duffeld
	. . . .	. . . . . Alice Duffeld
	. . . .	. . . . . endell & Margrett Aw̃cock
	. . . .	. . . . peter . . . . . & Dynnes Humffrey
	. . . .	. . . . . Browne & Johane Cole, widow
	. . . .	. . . . . Dane & Tomzen Innefeld
[1563*	May 10	John Luxford &*] Clemence Payne
	. . . .	. . . . . & Alice Milles
	. . . .	. . . . . & Annes Burley
	. . . .	. . . . . Marie Charte
	. . . .	. . . . e Drewrie & Marie Wood
	[Oct. 19	Harry Payne &*] Elizabeth Humffrie
	. . . .	. . . . . Dugles & Alice Crippes
	. . . .	. . . . . & Marie Duffeld
[1563-4	Jan. 25	Robert Payne &*] Anne Pickett
	. . . .	. . . . . arie Graye
	. . . .	. . . . . Elizabeth Jennans
1564	Sep. 3	Thomas [? Th . . . .] . . . .
156$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan. 29	Peter Torshee & . . . .
	Feb. 4	Thomas Allin & . . . .
1565	June 24	Richard Sheapard & . . . .
	Sep. 23	James Tyler & [? Charist . . . .] . . . .
	Oct. 24	John Stevens & Tomazin . . . .
	Nov. 18	Edward Payne & Johane [Staples*]
	Nov. 25	John Deverie & A . . . .
156$\frac{5}{6}$	Feb. 3	Thomas Wood & [? Mar.] . . . .
1566	June 30	Richard Tye & . . . .
	Sep. 1	John fford & . . . .
	Sep. 8	Willm. Watkins . . . .
	Sep. 20	John Hilden & Mar . . . .
	Oct. 21	Thomas Kidder & [? A . . . .]
	Oct. 27	John Venne & Alice . . . .
	Nov. 24	Leonard Roburds . . . .

* Taken from Burrell MSS.

1566	Nov. 25	John Levis & [? Mercy] . . . .
	Dec. 9	Edward Duffeld
156$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 26	Walter H[umphrie & Elizabeth Payne*]
1567	April 21	Stephen Ga[tland & Mary Payne*]
	June 24	John Wood & Elizabeth . . . .
	July 5	John Charlwood . . . .
	July 27	Thomas [? Te . . . .] & [? . . . . e B . . . .]
	Aug. 11	Thomas Drewrie & . . . .
	Aug. 30	Thomas H . . . .
	Oct. 19	Thomas . . . . Elizabeth Gibbe
	Nov. 2	Christoffer [? Jeede] & . . . . B . . . . ell
	Dec. 6	Harrie S . . . .
156$\frac{7}{8}$	Mar. 1	John C . . . .
1568	April 20	[? Wid . . . .] Burnop & . . . .
1569	May 9	Richard Cooke & Grace Beav . . . .
	May 15	Nicholas Growle† & Agnes Payne
	May 22	Robert Walter & Johane Underhill
	May 23	John Cooke & Agnes . . . . odden als Roper
	June 19	Rowland Oliver & [? Johane Mathewe]
	June 20	John Listney & Johane . . . . e
	Sep. 11	Roger Norris & Elizabeth [? Humfrie]
	Sep. 25	Nicholas Harman & [? Elizabeth] Payne
	Oct. 17	Alexander Hilie & . . . . nes ffre . . . .
	Nov. 14	Robert Delle
	Nov. 14	Robert Boltston . . . . s . . . .
	Dec. 12	Joseph Duffeld & Marie . . . .
15$\frac{69}{70}$	Jan. 21	Richard Joanes & A . . . .
	Feb. 6	Robert Humffrie & Alice . . . . an
1570	April 16	Willm Byshe & Kathren [? Payne]
	April 17	Richard Ay . . . . & Johane [? Harris]
	May 28	Robert Martyn & H . . . . Topsell
	June 30	Willm Jewell & Johane Smythe, widowe
	Aug. 30	Willm Duffeld & ffortune Lullingden
	Aug. . .	John Lea & Tomazine Baldwin
	Sep. . .	Nicolas Terrie & Agnes Roffie
	Nov. . .	Willm. Pynion & Rachell Cape
157$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. . .	Harrie Bennett & Johane Hillies
	Feb. . .	Peter Kyme & Suzan Mesuage
1571	June 4	Nicholas Brusboll & Dorothee Renge
	June . .	Richard Bootes & Elizabeth Rolf, widowe
	June 17	Benjamyn Duffeld & Marie Partrige
	Aug. . .	Thomas Plawe & Marie Lorken
	Sep. . .	Willm Burges & Agnes Chaynie
	Oct. 12	Stephen Luxford & Anne Egerton
	Oct. 13	John Goodwyn & Margareet Warde
	Nov. . .	Richard Allyn & Anne Allyn

* Taken from Burrell MSS.
† Growte in Burrell MSS.

1571	....	Thomas Parrie & Rachell Baylie
	....	John Elby & Dorothee Barre, widow
1572	June . .	Drewe Jewell & Catherine Todde, widowe
	June . .	Nicholas Bisshop & Margaret Seale
	July . .	John Egerton & Tomazin Brian
	Aug. . .	Richard Tree & Johane Girdling
	Sep. . .	Richard Coxe & Johane Underill
	Oct. . .	Harrie Grantum & Agnes Boone
	Oct. . .	John Lees & Prudence Pelling, widowe
	Nov. . .	Edward Britteyn & Catherine Baylie
	Nov. . .	Robert Rose & Johane Humffrey
1573	Mar. 26	Richard Haselden & Agnes Luxford, widow
	May 17	John Hasting & Johane Lewes
	May 24	Humffrie Brusbaren & Margrett his wife
	June 8	Edmund Tompson & Johane Plawe
	June 8	Wiłłm ffrauncis & Johane Anstie
	June 15	Richard Weller & Catherine Rolf
	July 14	Edward Alfrey & Johane Baldwyn
	July 22	Robert Johnson & Agnes Cooper, widow
	Aug. 25	Bartholomew Moze & Elizabeth Squier
	Oct. 4	John Allyn & Agnes Stiddall
	Oct. 4	Edward Esland & Alice Venner
	Nov. 15	John Drewe & Johane Wheeler
157¾	Jan. 24	James Goorley & Johane Tree
	Jan. 31	George Bodell & Alice Toothe
	Feb. 4	John Vowsten & Margret Haven
	Feb. 4	Richard Jelloser & Alice Browne
	Feb. . .	Wiłłm Riges* & Grace Crips
1574	May 3	John Waterman & Alice Langrige
	July 4	Humffrie Asshelie & Tomzin Payne
	July . .	Michael Mylward & Johane Pollard
	Nov. . .	Wiłłm Swan & Johane Homewood
1575	May . .	John Haselden & Rachell Egerton
	....	Thomas Streater & Clemence Benks
	July . .	Nicholas Riges* & Emma Bailie
	....	.... Pickome & Margrett Egerton
	Sep. . .	Richard Gibbes & Margret Banks
	....	Wiłłm Meddherst & Johane Ludbie
	....	Nicholas Divall & Johane his wife
	Oct. 19	John Saxbes & Johane Mabbe
	Oct. 24	Richard Lintat & Johane Humffrey
	Oct. 30	Abraham Beaven & Tomzin Kipping
	Nov. 13	John Toothe & Marie ffaukner
1576	May 6	Robert Blundell & Alice Wallis
	July 3	John Chapman & Johane Dungatt†
	Sep. 9	Edward Chittie & Sara Hartfeld
	Oct. 20	Nicholas Bartilmew & Aves Brian

* Possibly Ryes (Rice). † This line is inserted.

1576	Nov. 1	Peter Pynion & Margrett Baylie
	Nov. 17	Thomas Motton & Elizabeth Ayleward
	Aug. 29	Mathew Eaton & Elizabeth Burnop
	Sep. 8	James Duffeld & Alice Heathe, widowe
	Sep. 22	James Duffeld, sen., & Anne Lullingden
	Dec. 1	Anthonie Parnell & Anne Wad, widow
1577	May 11	Harrie Luxford & Alice Milles
	May 12	John Wallis & Elioner Steddall
	May 25	Thomas Lintat & Johane Owttred
	June 8	Isaack Butler & Alice Allyn
	Aug. 31	John Bootes & Margerie Tale, widowe
	Oct. 6	Thomas Lullingden & Margret Christian, widow
	Oct. 12	John Grove & Elizabeth Browne
1578	May 17	Richard Aylie & Johane Payne, widow
	May 31	Nicholas Underill & Johane Allyn
	June 11	Thomas Stiddall & Marie Marly
	June 15	Thomas Humffrey & Anne . . . .
	Sep. 13	John Daie & Grace P . . . .
157$\frac{9}{8}$0	Jan. 20	Thomas Kidder & M . . . . Langrige
1580	April 17	Richard Trafford & Johane W . . . .
	May 29	Brian Netlingam & Awdrie Butler
	June 12	Thomas Humffrey & Johane Dowrie, widow
	June 22	Thomas Page & Anne Collyn
	July 12	George Topsell & Agnes Winchester of Tandrige
	July 24	Richard Reeve & Emme Gatland
	Aug. 22	Harrie Beaven and Catherine Milles
	Oct. 16	Thomas Tibbull & Elizabeth Harraud
158$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 18	Robert Duckett & Johane Thomas
1581	April 25	Willm Meopham & Alice Pratt
	May 22	John Duffeld & Jane Turner
	July 3	John Payne & Marie Turk
	Sep. 25	Richard Marchant & Elizabeth Paine, widow
	Oct. 1	Robert Treadcroft & Anne Listney
	Oct. 4	Thomas Pelyn & Elizabeth Camfeld
	Oct. 29	Thomas Tomsen & Elizabeth Austin
	Oct. 28	John Budgen & Alice Goodier
158$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 23	Richard Nealand & Johane his wife
1582	April 22	John Beaven & Alice Sperling, widow
	June 24	George Alchin & Dynnesse Dugles
	June 26	Edward Duffeld & Johane Duffeld
	July 25	Owen Elicote & Anne Mighell
	Aug. 6	Harrie Werger & Anne Plawe
	Aug. 15	Stephen Briges & Jane Spencer
	Nov. 18	Willm. Stephens & Marie Estland
1583	May 27	Edward Drew & Agnes Langrige
	June 23	Roger Gibbe & Emme Balcome
	Sep. 15	Thomas Bucher & Katherin Bulle

1583	Sep. 15	Edward Cock & Johane Shawe
	Sep. 12	Willm. Roffie & Jone Cottie
	Oct. 13	John Weller & Marie Nicholl
	Oct. 20	Thomas Hadlow & Emma Luxford
	Oct. 28	Daniell Johnson & Marie Duglesse
	Nov. 4	Harrie Beaven & Johane Sperling
	Nov. 4	John Barden & Elizabeth ffawkner
	Nov. 3	Richard Sheaperd & Catherine Davis
	Nov. 17	John Botting & Elizabeth Crips
	Nov. 15	John Hastings & Johane Chapman
	Nov. 16	Edward Baldwyn & Jane Allyn
158$\frac{3}{4}$	Feb. 8	James Daves & Margrett Hilder
	Feb. 26	Richard Burnop, Vicar, & Anne Peverell
1584	July 12	Robert Terrie & Rebecca Morrice
	July 25	John Browne & Johane Cripps
	Oct. 14	Thomas Wright & Agnes his wife
	Oct. 18	Thomas ffowler & Johane Goodyer
	Nov. 27	Willm. Steele & Johane Jeale
158$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan. 25	John Monke & Margrett Norton
	Feb. 21	Nyniard Haselden & Agnes Spencer
1585	April 25	Robert Barden & Clemence Balding
	May . .	Richard Goord & Elizabeth Roffey
	Aug. . .	Thomas Erle & Margrett Britt
	Sep. . .	Edward Bellingam & Johane Gee
	Oct. 6	Zacharie Eylard & Elizabethe Browne
	Nov. 5	Thomas Payne & Marie Kingwad
158$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 15	John Breeke & Marie Cheverill
	Jan. 20	Robert Robynson & Margrett Alward
1586	May 6	Richard Gatland & Agnes Trendell
	[*blank*]	Robert Goridge & Elizabethe his wife
	July 7	Harrie Quynnell & Catherine Owttred
	July 11	Brian Netlingam & Brigett Shewbrige
	Aug. 16	Thomas Foote & Johane Browne
	Sep. 4	Edward Kipping & Johane Holmewood
	Sep. 18	Robert Cole & ffortune Busse
	Nov. 8	James Butler & Agnes Halle
	Nov. 28	John Harman & Mildred Payne
	Nov. 27	John Vinoll & Julian Cottie
158$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 17	Harrie Adlington & Catherine Hartfeld
	Feb. 11	John Divall & Mawdlyn Aylard
	Feb. 11	George Dungatt & Grace Botting
1587	June 18	John Lastoe & Johane Haselden
	July 2	Willm. Darbie & Marie Cole
	July 4	John Shortt & Agnes Tavell
	Nov. 8	John Cole & Anne Duffeld
158$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 15	Willm. Ledger & Suzan Cooper
	Jan. 16	James Cooper & Margrett Stollerd
1588	April 24	Stephen Dungatt & Johane Humffrie
	April 30	Symon Waite & Johane Rowte

1588	June	9	John Lees & Judith Jennans
	June	9	Frauncis ffowler & Rebecca Crips
	June	19	Harrie Luxford & Margrett Haselden
	July	1	Thomas Venner & Anne Holvard
	July	28	Edmund Ellis & Anne ffrere
	July	28	Thoms Crier & Marie Langrige
	Sep.	1	Richard Homewood & Alice Best
	Sep.	3	Abraham Lullingden & Margrett Humffrey, widow
	Sep.	17	Willm Issement & Elizabeth Asshely, widowe
	Sep.	22	Willm Jobe & Maryan Harris
	Oct.	20	George Teyler & Marie Toothe
158$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	14	Robert Harling & Elizabeth Kipping
	Jan.	14	Phillip Halle & Elizabeth Villett
	Jan.	20	Peter Harris & Fortune Baldwin
1589	April	14	Richard Longley & Agnes Haybeetle
	June	2	Daniell Owttred & Elizabeth Partrige and *Willm. Cheale of [illegible] ome & Agnes Homewood, widow
	July	20	Samuell Spatcherst & Elizabeth Crips
	July	28	Harrie Brian & Marie Listney
	Aug.	9	John Roffie & Rachell Payne
	Sep.	8	Willm. Goodyer & Alice [? Christian]
	Sep.	21	Richard Haybeetle & Elizabeth Dapson
	Sep.	28	Richard Pelling & Alice Teyler
	Oct.	5	John Bulle & Judith Turk
	Oct.	28	Christoffer Lawrence & John Richardson
	Oct.	9	John Duglesse & Tomzin Ilman
	Nov.	23	Harrie Carpenter & Alice Beven, widow
158$\frac{8}{9}$$\frac{9}{0}$	Feb.	1	John Humffrey & Elizabeth Monk
1590	April	26	John Page & Marie Mascall
	May	7	Samuell Miles & Elizabeth Goodyer
	May	10	Robert Kent & Elizabeth Page
	June	14	Richard Colman & Johane Beaven
	July	4	Robert Colt & Marie Mascall
	July	27	Stephen Nicholls & Agnes Kipping
	Aug.	3	Walter [? Banks] & [illegible] Gatland
	Sep.	28	John Shawe & Agnes Harris
	Oct.	12	John Awdrey & Marie [? Shoebrige]
	Nov.	17	John Cheverill & Brigett Banks
	Nov.	23	David Partrige & Elizabeth Symons
	Nov.	29	John Bartlett & Margrett Canawey
	Dec.	6	John Balcome & Elizabethe Payne
	Dec.	7	Robert Oth . . . . & Elizabeth Goodwyn
159$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	18	John B . . . . e & Christian Haborow
	Jan.	24	John [? Kipping] & Anne Colman
1591	April	5	Willm. Whetton & Elizabeth Norris

* Line inserted in margin.

1591	May	2	Edward Boovier & Catherin Brasted
	May	4	John Rolf & Agnes Payne
	June	21	Thomas Prince & Elizabeth Barden
	Sep.	6	Christoffer Lintot & Sibill A . . . .
	Oct.	11	Robert Carter & Johane Ow . . . .
	Oct.	17	Willm. Bellingam & Dorothee Partrige
159½	Jan.	22	Nicholas Cooke & Sara Edwards
1592	May	18	John Osmer & Judith Browne
	May	22	Richard . . . . ton & Frannces Jeale
	June	5	Richard Brian & Grace Dungat
	July	23	John Divall & Marie Russell
	Aug.	13	Richard Quinne & Agnes Cooke
	Aug.	19	Edward Langrige & Johane Terrie
	Oct.	23	John Underill & Rachell Newington, widow
	Nov.	20	Willm Allyn & Jane a Kent, widow
159⅔	Jan.	14	George Jurden & Marie Kipping
	Jan.	24	Richard Sperling & Thoms Gardener
	Feb.	8	Nicholas Goodier & Agnes Awcock
1593	May	6	Willm Streater & Alice Loick
	June	18	Thomas Harper & Mary Brian
	July	1	Michael Humffrey & Judith Crips
	July	5	John Velvick & Susan Jennyngs
	Sep.	3	John Swaiseland & Judith Duffeld
	Sep.	17	Davie Lucas & Judith Nicholl
	Dec.	2	Nicholas Banister & Alice Granthum
159¾	Jan.	14	Giles Linfeld & Fortune Gatland
	Feb.	4	John Worthe of ffawner* & Judith Langrige
1594	April	7	Thomas Butler & Anne Pollard
	April	8	John Burnop & Agnes Homewood
	Aug.	11	John Chapman & Johane Johnson
	Aug.	22	John Lintot† & Johane Lea
	Sep.	8	John Neale & Agnes Dixson
	Oct.	14	John Hammon of Walton & Elizabeth Riges
	Oct.	28	Richard Colman & Rachell Gatland
	Nov.	18	Edward Nicholl & Marie Gibbe
	Nov.	29	George Harris & Anne Heathe
1595	May	9	Harrie Baldwin & Catherin Duffeld
	May	12	Richard Asshebie & Agnes Camfeld
	Aug.	10	Roger Averie & Alice Underill
	Oct.	5	John Turk & Alice Venner
	Nov.	12	Thomas Nicolson & Alice Pelling
159⅚	Jan.	18	John Plawe & Ursula Harman
	Feb.	1	Charles Addamson & Agnes Christian
	Feb.	5	Edward Pickine & Elizabethe Brasted
1596	April	18	Beniamyn Winson & Johane Beecher
	April	19	‡John Clark & Alice Comber

* John Awoord of Falmer in Licence. † Of Bolnie, yeoman, in Licence.
‡ The line is inserted afterwards.

1596	April 20	Drew Divall & Margrett Harborow
	June 24	Robert Borrige & Johane Payne
	Sep. 30	Edward Deane & Anne Knolden
	Oct. 4	John ffoord & ffrauncis Wickenden
	Oct. 10	Richard Wilson & Judith Cole
	Oct. 18	Andrew Browne & Rachell Egerton
	Nov. 22	Wiffm Baldwin & Jane Beste, widow
	Nov. 28	Richard Million & Marie Callawaie
	Dec. 19	Robert Pynion & Margrett Brusber, widow
159$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 20	George Underill & Tomzin Egerton, widow
	Feb. 6	John Boone, mynister, & Johane Symons
1597	Mar. 28	Jurden Kirren & Suzan Russell
	April 4	Richard Trendell & Suzan Gatland
	April 11	Richard Wicking & Anne Riges
	April 24	Joseph Dodd & Alice Plawe
	June 25	Edward Boovier & Margrett Humffrey
	June 27	Nicholas Record & Blanche Turk
	June 30	Thomas Topsell & Jane Bucher
	Sep. 11	Thomas Greene & Joice Harman
	Oct. 13	Bartholimew Brock & Anne Teck
	Oct. 13	Richard Goord & Alice Easton
159$\frac{7}{8}$	Mar. 2	Nicholas Withier & Johane Linfeld, widow
1598	April 24	Edward Dane & Eliener Colbroke
	May 8	George Topsell & Guilliane Cheverill
	May 12	Peter Skynner & Johane Best
	May 20	Richard Thornton & Martha Hart, widow
	May 29	Thomas Tye & Catherine Duffeld
	June 29	Nicholas Dorman & Ursula Teyler
	June 29	Robert Terrie & Agnes* Duffeld
	July 30	Thomas Mantell & Johane Willard
	Aug. 13	Edward Plawe & Elizabeth Turner
	Aug. 14	Dominick Russell & Margrett Summer
	Sep. 23	Arthur Harman & Johane Drewe
	Oct. 8	Richard Haybeetle & Martha Hammon
	Oct. 15	Richard Wright & Anne Whittice
	Nov. 27	Edward Mascall & Fortune Harris, widow
159$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 21	Wiffm Gillett & Marie Turner
	Feb. 11	Joseph Duffeld & Elener Lintat, widow
	Feb. 12	Richard Sheaperd & Johane Haselden
	Feb. 19	Barnaba Snell & Mildred Duffeld
1599	April 10	Mychell Burket,† mynyster, & Ellyzabeth Alffrye
	April 12	Wyllyam Langrid & Annys Fraunssys
	April 17	Wyllyame Waucker & Anne Myllons
	May 7	John Bryttene & Anne Shawe, wyddowe
	May 27	Rychard Wodmane & Ellyzabeth Duffeld
	June 26	John Allyn & Jewdeth [? Lawrens]

* Anne in Licence. † Of Withiham in Licence.

1599	July	2	Robart Wodcok of the pryshe of saynt martins, ludgate, in Londone, & Anne Turner of thys parryshe
	July	30	John Hubbard & Marrye [? Myller]
	Aug.	11	Rychard Weekyng & Joane Streatter
	Sep.	3	John Gorryngs & Ales . . . . ane
	Sep.	30	Benjamyn Gatland & Joan [? Barley]
1599/600	Feb.	4	John Payn of Hodly & Esla . . . .
1600	May	4	Harrye Gassone & Anne Morgane
	May	18	Danyell Colle & Margreate Bryene
	May	21	John Head & Dorryte Treadcroft
	June	30	John Fuller of Darkynge & Mary Pynyone of thys parryshe
	July	28	John Dawes & Ellyzabeth Parrame, wyddowe
	Sep.	1	Ellyza Hyllye & Jullyane Pynyone, wyddowe
	Sep.	21	Thomas Goward & Constante Lullann*
	Nov.	18	Rychard Scaule & Joānn Chesmane
	Dec.	5	†Harye Browe & Briggett Kydder, wyddowe
1601	May	4	Wyllyame Alffrye of the parysh Withyhame & Tymothye Payne of thys prysh
	May	10	Thomas Brooker & [? Eve] Bottynge
	May	17	Harrye Snellynge & Jane Updene
	July	27	Samsson Dopsone & Marjerry Booxe
	Oct.	4	John Mylls & Joānn Lock, wyddowe
	Oct.	5	John Marten & Joānn Bennete
	Oct.	19	John Keppyng & Martha Bartholmewe
	Nov.	9	George Carnall & Kattrene Harte, wyddowe
	Nov.	17	Nycollas Coupper & Ellyner Payne
1602	May	10	‡Thomas Payne of the Paryshe of Horne & Sysbell Stanbrydge of thys parryshe
	June	6	‡John Jessupe & Alles Turner
	June	15	Wyllyam Greene & Joānn Foster
	June	23	Edmone Bennete & Clemencs Meddarste
	Aug.	30	Nycollas Meere & Sussane Partrydge
	Sep.	14	Paulle Burnupe & Anne Payne
	Oct.	3	John Bowrer & Annys Harmane
	Oct.	7	Rychard Geall & Susane Hull
	Oct.	26	John Lonne & Ellyzabeth Terrye
	Nov.	8	Jonas Bottynge§ & Joann Sheafe
	Dec.	20	John Drewe & Alsse Byrstow
1603	May	16	John Norrys & Annys Norrys
	June	16	Richard Head & Margret Pike
	June	20	John Wickeng & Anis Banister
	July	25	Lawrencs Benskene & Joane Colle, wyddowe
	Aug.	1	Thomas Slaughterford & Alles Borlly
	Sep.	5	Edward Parre & Joanne Blundell

* Possibly "Lullam." † Inserted later in a different hand.
‡ In a different hand and apparently inserted later. § Yeoman in Licence.

1603	Sep. 11	Dannyell Topned & Anne Hollys
	Sep. 12	Thomas Tryndell & Fortune Lynfeld
	Oct. 23	John Pamer & Chrystyane Brume, wyddowe
	Nov. 28	Thomas Daye & Margreate Weekes, wyddow
	Dec. 15	Rychard Aparckes & Marye Turner, wydowe
160$\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 23	Edward Bryttene of thys parysh & Ellyzabethe Bylles
	Jan. 30	John Grove the younger & Lussye Redges
1604	Oct. 9	Thomas Dopsonne & Anne Kent
	Oct. 14	Edward Harmane & Annys Bryane
	Nov. 12	Jarvyse [? Harters . . . .] & Joanne Pyerse
160$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan. 21	John s. of Benjamen Duffeld & Marrye the daughter of Edward Baldwyn at Fletchyng
1605	Aug. 11	Georg Blundell & Marye Tybboull
	Sep. 5	Wyllyame Gealle & Rachell Newyngtone
	Sep. 15	Wyllyame Payre & Margreate Franssys
	Oct. 6	Edward Wod & Alles Bunes
	Oct. 21	John Bryane & Anne Addamsone
	Nov. 4	John Grenly & Geulyan Payene, wydowe
	Nov. . .	Thomas [? Yeamans] & Joann [? Ambrose]
	Dec. . .	Mychell Coulgate & Joann [? Soas]
160$\frac{5}{6}$	Mar. 2	John Norrys & Anne Smythe
1606	May 5	Wyllyam Bryanne & Annys Balcome
	May 25	James Doggene [*Dudgen*] & Joane Sherwod
	June 1	Wyllyame Cranchester & Ane Saxpes
	June 2	John Umffry & Marrye Turner
	June 9	Rychard Challyner of Cockfeld & Marrye Padge of New Shorrame
	June 15	Nycollas Deynttye of Regat [*Rygate*] & Marrye Balcome
	June 16	John Phyllype & Ellyzabethe Bryane
	Aug. 3	Robarte Chatfeld & Urslye Welse
	Aug. 10	Thomas Owene of Byrstowe & Jewdeth Partrydge
	Sep. 28	Wyllyam Yemans & Marry Knouldene [*Kowlden*]
	Sep. 29	Edward Kppynge & Gracs Murtone, wyddowe
	Oct. 12	John Gowerd & Ane Bullame
	Nov. 3	*Rychard Marten of Etenbridge & Johne Briton [*Bryttene*]
	Nov. 10	Thomas Padge & Jeullyane Martene, wyddow
	Nov. 23	Rychard Bedell & Marrye Payne
	Nov. 24	Rychard Kedder & Margett Lee
160$\frac{6}{7}$	Feb. 9	George Umffrye† & Anne Edggertonne
	Feb. 15	John Toothe & Alles Muttone
1607	April 6	John Wrenne & Jone Brooker

* Added at foot of page in a different hand.
† Weaver, and A. Edgington, aged 21, in Licence.

1607	April 30	Rychard Maynerd & Anne Weller
	June 4	Wyllyame Vyne & Sussanne Hasselgrove
	June 10	Mylles Ha . . . . ene, gentelmane, & franssys [? Banyster]
	June 16	Harrye Wells & Joñne Jewell
	June 29	Rychard Pynyone & Ellyzabeth Grove
	July 27	Edward Pearcs & Ellyzabeth Munck, wyddow
	Sep. 28	Wyllyame Austen of Wadherste* & Sara Edgertonne
	Nov. 1	John Browne & Marry Job
	Nov. 23	Rycharde Heybetell & Alles Couper, wydowe
	Dec. 2	Robarte Potter & Marget B . . . .
	Dec. 21	Steven Fryer & Mary Poop†
160$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 7	Jarves Hatterlee & Marey Jurden, widow
	Jan. 11	Edward Harmane & M . . . .
	Jan. 26	Edward . . . .‡ of Lyngfeld & Marget Hasseldeene, wyddowe
1608	Mar. 31	Edward Mathewe & Annys Burnup, wyddowe
	April 14	John Voyes of the pryshe of Horssame & Marrye Lee of thys parrysh
	May 13	Harrye Hachcher & Joane Symcote
	May 30	Thomas Phyllypp & Ussylla Topnute, wyddowe
	June 23	John Budgene§ & Marrye Burgate of Lyngfeld
	Sep. 16	Thomas Dyene & Suzane Payne mar. at Londone
	Oct. 1	Wyllyam Sander & Ellyzabeth Payn
	Nov. 15	Thomas Reynold & Ellyzabeth Lonne, wyddowe
	Nov. 21	Averry Bartlet & Merssye Barden
160$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 28	Petter Hychume‖ otherwyese [? Shy . . . . ythe] of Worthe wear marryed [*sic*]
	Jan. 30	Robart Hocker & Ellyzabethe Dawes, wyddowe
	Feb. 13	Thomas Grengoe & Jone Samssone
	Feb. 20	John Bassete & Margreat Pycknoull, wyddowe
		[Signed] John Allfry
		John Nowell
1609	April 23	Joseph Dad & Ane Price
	May 29	John Tarltonne [*Carlton*] & Anne Topnot, wyddowe
	June 18	Nyellas Lee of the parryshe of Cowdene & Margrete Grove of thys parych
	Oct. 15	Thomas Grove & Marrye Chelsame
	Oct. 15	John Puckell [*Puchnell*] & Anne Langford

* Yeoman in Licence.

† Stephen Frere of East Grinsted, gent., & Marian Pope of Chailey, wid., in Licence.

‡ Underhill in Licence.

§ Butchinge of East Grinsted, drapier, & M. B. of same in Licence.

‖ Hitchum *alias* Shipwright, husbandman, & Audrey Stanforth of same in Licence.

1609	Dec.	3	John Grame of Hoorne & Margreat Wyllard [Signed] Edward Hesselden Robert Brocker
1610	May	7	John Stevens & Jane Luxford
	May	13	Thomas Shepheard & Margaret Nicholas
	May	14	Richard Heale & Alce ffoster
	May	14	Richard Burley & Mildred Slaterfoord
	July	23	John Upton & Jane Wood
	Aug.	5	Henry Milles & Esther Gander
	Sep.	2	[*John*] Bevis & Dina Yemmans
	Sep.	3	Edward Alisander & Mary Grove
	Sep.	23	Richard Gibbe & Mercy Bartlett
	Sep.	28	Antony Hogate* & Anne Duffeild
	Sep.	30	Nichlas Tooth & Joane Treape
	Oct.	21	Richard Divoll & Judith Bennett
	Oct.	21	Edward Crips & Elizabeth Athoath
1611	April	22	George Harman & Agnes Richardson
	May	5	Richard Plaw & ffrancis Kent
	May	14	Water Jesupp & Joane Browne
	May	26	Thomas Simons & Mary Gee
	June	23	Edward Pynian & Alice Johnson
	July	14	Steven Dungate† & An Cripse
	July	28	ffrancis Harman & Elizabeth Dabson
	Aug.	6	Isacke Peverill & Bridgett Tyler
	Sep.	15	Thomas Cheryne & Ann Wallis
	Oct.	13	Beniamen Barton & Grace Wright
	Oct.	18	George Dawes & Catherine Balcome
	Oct.	27	Thomas Mathew & Mary Gale
161½	Jan.	19	Stephen Browne‡ & Elizabeth Kidder
	Feb.	2	Thomas Butchin & Anne Eassan
	Feb.	6	Henry Cooke & Mary Humfry
	Feb.	24	John Snell & Elizabeth Richardson
1612	April	27	John Esterfeld & Anne Man
	May	3	James Gibbe & Elizabeth Coward
	June	1	Henry Broughton & Dorothy ffever
	June	15	George Knight & Katherine Botting
	June	21	Thomas Lock & Mary Jorden
	June	22	Richard Willette & Ursula Phillips
	July	5	William Jackson & Elizabeth Plawe
	Oct.	5	David Atkins & Margeret Winson
	Oct.	14	Richard Glydde & Elizabeth Evans
	Oct.	18	William Giles & Martha Page
	Oct.	26	William Hayward & Katherine Ashby
	Nov.	5	Thomas Isteed§ & Anne Carew, wid.
	Dec.	3	Sackvill Porter‖ & Elizabeth Hay
	Dec.	7	John Ridley & Audry Man

* Hogget, clerk, in Licence. † Yeoman in Licence.
‡ Clerk in Licence. § Of Winchelsey in Licence.
‖ Gent., and E. H. gentlewoman of Hamsey in Licence.

161$\frac{2}{3}$	Jan. 11	Richard Turner & Elizabeth Plawe
	Jan. 12	William Appes & Susan Ginner
1613	May 27	Zacheus Moone & Mary Walker
	May 30	Thomas Gibbe & Martha Durrant
	July 25	John Head & Cristian Cotty
	Aug. 1	Thomas Bowrer & Elizabeth Estland
	Sep. 5	Richard Goward & Elizabeth Beedle
	Oct. 3	Edward Pringe & Agnes Latter
	Oct. 19	Nicholas Wood & Anne Turner
	Oct. 21	William Paine & Mary Head
	Nov. 22	Edmond Head & Anne Dabson, widow
	Nov. 29	Ralph Patricke & Joane Hall
	Dec. 2	Henry Darby & Joane Biles, widow
161$\frac{3}{4}$	Feb. 6	Edward Purdee & Anne Paine
	Feb. 7	Theophilus Dufield & Susan Meere, widow
1614	April 25	Thomas Butcher & Susan Beedle
	June 13	Allen Ansteed & Anne Brian
	June 20	Nicholas Best & Margaret E . . . . [illegible]
	Sep. 5	Jeremy Paine & Joane Crippes
	Sep. 12	Joseph Browne* & Issabel Baldwin
	Sep. 18	James Salter & Joane Tuddam
	Oct. 31	John Paine & Margaret Longe, wid.
	Nov. 30	Edward Paine of Monkhill & Joane Banister
	Nov. 30	George Wickenden & Amy Davie, wid.
	Dec. 14	Lovegod Hastinge & ffrancis Cotton
161$\frac{4}{5}$	Feb. 6	ffrancis Dawes & Agnis Burleye
	Feb. 20	Edward Pearce & Mary Mathew
		[Signed] ALAN CAR, Vicar
		Edward Ley } Wardens.
		[Blank] }
1615	April 21	[illegible] ry Goddington & Mercie Poller
	Oct. 8	William Burnop & Joane Lambe
	Oct. 10	Edward Jenner & Joane Dungat
	Nov. 13	Robert Christian & Mary Dyvol
161$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 8	John Head & Joan Englishe
1616	May 12	Robert Slaughterford & Mary Isted
	May 14	John Killick & An Betterick of Godston
	May 20	Thomas Gatland & Margery Winnimore [*Winymore*]
	June 30	Richard Butcher & Mary White
	Aug. 19	Wiłm Burtenshaw & Elsabeth Jevel [*Jewel*]
	Sep. 2	Edmond Allinn & Elsabeth Plawe
	Sep. 8	Water Trendle & Ursula Thornton
	Sep. 29	John Langridg & Rody Tayler
	Nov. 10	Richard Shepherd & Julian Grinleye
	Dec. 6	John Milles of Hothlye & Martha ffenner
161$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. . .	Robert Drewe & Joane ffaulkner

* Of Westhothely in Licence.

161$\frac{6}{7}$	Feb. 10 [*4*]	Wilm Botten & Joan Luxford
	Feb. 14	Rich. Crofte & An Gateland
	Feb. 25	Roger Craven & Mary Duffeild
	Mar. 3 [*Feb. 28*]	Edmond Monday & Margret Debery
	Mar. 3	Thomas Shepheard & Agnes Colt
1617	May 5	Edward Borer & Joan Estland
	May [? 8]	Henry Norton & An Langridge
	June 2	John Wallys & Elsabeth Payne
	Oct. 2	Thomas Burstoe & Agnis Parham
	Oct. 20	John Botting* & Joane Duffeild
	Nov. 16	Water Buckland & Elsabeth Shelley
	Dec. 15	Wilm Brasted† & Agnis Morton
	Dec. 18	John Turner & Martha Gatland
1618	April 7	Wilm Kydder & Elsabeth Wickenden
	April 12	Abraham Bartholamewe & Mary Darby
	May 18	Thomas Gibb & Jane ffenner
	May 25	Henry Martin & Elsabeth Ingram
	June 1	John Cotye & Agnis Plawe
	Aug. 30	John Martin & Margret Yemans
	Oct. 20	Stephen Rogers‡ & Agnis Duffield
161$\frac{8}{9}$	Feb. 2	James Butcher & Joan Darby
1619	April 24	Thomas Dymmocke & Dorothy ffowler
	May . .	John Henly & Mary Holmes
	May 13	Thomas Butler & Elsabeth Poulter
	May 30	Henry Luxford & Elsabeth Longly
	June 10	Wilm Woodgat & Susan Trendle
	July 11	George Colbroke & An Olerd
	 14	Wilm Lowdwel & Avy Myles
	. . . .	Henry Norton & Mary Wickenden
	Sep. 5	Edward Picket & Elizabeth Humphray
	Sep. 24	Thomas Godly & An Warnet§
	Sep. 27	Wilm Harman & Joane Cole
	Oct. 4	Alexander Job & An Dinnocke
	Oct. 19	Robert Burges & Mary Wood
	Oct. 24	Richard Gib & Margery Ward
	Nov. 1	Peter Humphray & Mary Wickens
	Nov. 21	Henry Hoder & Judith Payne
	Dec. 10	John Easday‖ & Mary Browne
16$\frac{19}{20}$	Feb. 28	Wiliam Wales & An Nichols
1620	April 17	Henry Bryan & Bridget Ysted
	April 27	Henry Coddington & Mary Beale
	May 11	Thomas Payne & Lidia Bannester
	May 22	Wilm Alin & Joan Wicken
	May 25	Water Ashefold & An Didgein
	May 28	James Latter & Mary Cooper
	June 7	Wilm Strange & Joane Wicken

* Of Fletching, yeoman, in Licence. † W. Brasted, butcher, in Licence.
‡ Husbandman in Licence. § Both of Lewes in Licence.
‖ Of Worth in Licence.

1620	June 25	Richard Harding & Joane Jarret
	July 24	Wilm Butchin & Annis Blunden
	Aug. 27	Thomas Humphray & Joane [? Lousse]
	Sep. 24	Henry Chantler & Elsab Humphray
	Oct. 23	Wilm Iysted & Annys Roffey
	Oct. 26	Thomas ffenner & Joane Gringoe
	Nov. 16	Robt. Hontley & Sara Bilton
	Nov. 24	Robt. Kipping & Els Boulton
162$\frac{0}{1}$	Feb. 2	George Harman & Els Langridg
1621	April 2	Richard Martin & Mary Ansted
	April 9	Thomas Mathew & Mary Woodman
	May 14	Robt. Grove & Aymy Knight
	June 25	James Dimmocke & An Colbroke
	July 17	Wilm Dixon of Darnth in Kent & Katheren Morley of Lewes
	Nov. 5	Thomas Allison & Rachel Pickham
	Nov. 27	Edward Waes & Judith Wilson
162$\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 21	George Pageam [*Pagume*] & Mary Duffild
	Mar. 4	Wilm Morgam & Joane Skiner
	Mar. 5	Nicholas Bennet & Elsabeth ffrend
1622	April 22	Lawrence Langridge & Mary Snashal
	April 22	Roger Chawcrofte [*Chacrate*] & Mary Penial
	—	*Robt Russel & An Ashfold
	May 21	John Burley & An Bannester
	June 3	Wilm Golledg & Elsab Larkin
	June 16	Thomas Long & Mary ffry
	June 23	John Cheveril & Els. Durrant
	June 27	Mr Wilm Newman & An Alfrey
	Oct. 20	Edward Harling & Jane Collingborne
	Oct. 29	John Lintot & Elsabeth Baldwin
	Nov. 25	Thomas ffeldwick & Elsabeth Wickens
162$\frac{2}{3}$	Jan. 27	Henry Jordan & Priscilla Partridge
1623	April 28	Richard Wood & Sara Turke
	May 12	Thomas Bannester & Els. Kade
	May 13	Wilm. Squire & Margret Johnson
	June 9	Robt. ffilks & Annis Page
	June 10	Abrahan Bartholmew & An Payne
	June 25	Job Savage & An Dobson
	July 20	Edward Cripse & Dorathy ffinch
	Oct. 26	George Roberts & Elsabeth Ysted
162$\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 14	Edward Euridg & Elsabeth ffenner
1624	April 12	Wilm. Waters & Annis Gateland
	April 12	Humphray Squire & Alice Slaughterford
	May 6	Nicholas Brown & Els. Mouter
	June 17	John Burstowe & Susan Trendle
	June 24	Thomas Gere [*Geeres*] & Judith Wilson
	July 4	Edward Plawe & Els. Butcher

* Inserted later, possibly by the same hand.

1624	July 11	Wilm Wickham & Absolucon Jenner
	Oct. 3	Richard Underhill & Rose Langridge
	Oct. 4	John ffaulkner & Els. Blunden*
162$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan. 20	John Harling & An Wellar
	Feb. 20	Thomas Kips & Els. Bar.
1625	April 26	Wilm Sewer & Joyce Greene [*widdow*]
	May 15	Wilm. Wickens & An Payne
	June 6	Thomas Roffe & An Hunnt
	July 25	John Rideway & Katheran Myles
	Oct. 16	John Crofte [*Crafts*] & Elener Browne
	Oct. 18	John Harris & Elsabeth Pickham
	Nov. 1	Thomas Washford & Elsabeth Banks
	Nov. 17	Edward Nichol & Bridget Bowyer
	Dec. 13	George Underhil† & Mary Botting
	Dec. 22	ffrancis Divol & Elsabeth Earle
162$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 31	Wilm. Blunden [*Blundell*] & Elsabeth Underhill
	Feb. 2	John Payne & Elsabeth Earl
	Feb. 14	Thomas Comber & John ffenner
1626	May 18	John Stephen & Elsabeth Wright
	May 22	Stephen Wellar & Alice Wallis
	May 29	John Lee & Timothy Jewel
	June 4	Wilm Ashedowne & Margret Coe
	June 26	Wilm Blundel & Mary Best
	July 18	Nicholas Mame & Joane More
	July 23	Richard Yong & Joane Burstowe
	Oct. 26	John Homer & Susan Dane
	Nov. 7	Edward Stanstreete & Mary Wimborne
162$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 22	Thomas Wallis & Margret Newnam
	Jan. 22	Wilm Chary & An Chary
	Jan. 22	John Merchant & Bridget Bannester
1627	May 7	ffrancis Banks & Mary Yong
	June 4	Thomas Crofte & Joane Bannester
	June 17	John Quithampton & Thomazin Tutt
	June 18	Thomas Ridley & Joane Neale
	Aug. 10	Mr Robt Pickering & Alice Woodcocke
	Oct. 7	ffrancis Fairely & Mary Bedle
	Oct. 8	Edward Langridg & Joan Russel
	Oct. 14	Wilm Harris & An Picket
	Oct. 21	Edward Bannester & Mary Buradg
	Nov. 12	James Brittan & Mary Shoesmith
	Dec. 17	Bartholmew Diamond & An Bar
162$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 11	John Wood & Elsabet Lintot
	Feb. 12	John Killinghall & An Coole
1628	April 24	John Payne & Mary Emery
	May 5	Robert Smith & Jane Hattersley
	May 12	Wilm. Hayward & Mary Moone

* Blundell in Licence. † Of Lingfield, co. Surrey, yeoman, in Licence.

1628	May 26	Dominick Pinion & Constance Harman
	June 19	Thomas Ellis & Dorathy ffawkner
	July 6	Thomas Burley & Joane Merchant
	Aug. 3	Robert Quittenden & Joane Reade
	Dec. 21	Thomas Apse & Joane Withyer
162$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 26	Thomas Best & Dorothy Cheesman
	Feb. 15	Andrewe Hart & Susan Wickenden
	Mar. 5	Michael Yeomans* & Lidia [*Livia*] Mandy
1629	June 5 [*1*]	Richard Luxford & Lidia Maynerd
	June 8 [*18*]	Arthur Harman & Alice Maynerd
	June 24	Wilm Streat & Joane Hadlowe [*widdow*]
	June 29	Jeremy Roper & Joane Bryan [*widdow*]
	June 30	Avery Harman & An Loane
	July 2	Thomas Tedman & An Head
	Aug. 30	Thomas Comport† & An Tye
	Sep. 14	John Ellis & Joane Woodgat
	Sep. 21	Thomas Harman & Elsabeth Golledg
	Oct. 4	Theophilus Brown & An Carpēter
16$\frac{29}{30}$	Jan. 14	John Camphild & Elsab. Davyes
	Feb. 2	George Dane‡ & Mary Heasman
	Feb. 4	John Best & An Monck
	Feb. 8	John Cripse & Margery Ridley [*widdow*]
1630	May 17	Wilm. Heardes [*Hards*] & Timothy Bartlet
	[*May*] 27	John ffenner [*Venner*] & Mary Blundel
	June 10	Richard ffarmar & An Homewood
	[*June 17*]	Richard Thomas & Mabell Beard
	June 24	John Heafeild & ffayth Shewin
	July 27	Thomas Adgat & Elsabeth Bennet
	Sep. 19	Michael Merchant & An Jellet
	Sep. 26	Thomas Hayward & An [*Agnis*] Sennock
	Sep. 28 [*Oct. 29*]	John Gee & Joane Johnson
	Oct. 28	Stephen Bugo & Joane Gib
	Nov. 14	Georg Pearce & Bridget Beale
	Nov. 16	Thomas Slaughterford & Mary Harman
	Nov. 30	Thomas Bexley & Margret Larkin
	Dec. 14	Thomas Gord & Elizabeth Payne
	Dec. 26	Nicholas Butching & Annis Burstowe
163$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 10	Wilm Payne & Agnis Web
	Jan. 13	Richard Bar & Elsabeth Wood
	Feb. 6	Wilm Yeoman & Joane Martin
1631	May 23	John Bennet & Anna Sanders
	June 20	Lawrence Bacon & Joan Cheesman
	Sep. 18	John Harling & Agnis Topsell
	Oct. 16	Thomas Norman & An Tooth
	Nov. 14	Thomas Mathewe & Mary Greeme

* Of Fletching, yeoman, and Levy Mandy of Sandridge, co. Kent, in Licence. † Husbandman in Licence.

‡ Of Lingfield, co. Surrey, yeoman, and M. H. of Barcombe in Licence.

1631	Dec.	29	John Godly & Martha Gyles [*Jeyeles*]
163½	Jan.	19	Jasper Plawe* & An Tornor
	Jan.	22	Henry Lonsdale & Winefrid Bar
1632	May	15	Richard Bellingham & An Piggot
	June	17	Edward Dungat† & An Bowre [*Bower*]
	Aug.	21	John Milles & Mary Underhil
	Oct.	29	John Tayler & Katheran Car
	Dec.	31	John Butching & ffayth Pulman
1633	April	29	Wilm. Stonestreet & Merlin [*Malin*] fford
	May	1	Richard Topsell & Mary Martin
	July	14	Richard Head & Elenor Brittan
	Aug.	27	Edmond Burstowe & Alice Tillinghurst
	Oct.	22	John Wellington & Joane Cripse
	Oct.	31	Robert Turke & Mary Comport
	Oct.	31	Oliver Scrafton & Mary Hollis
	Nov.	5	Mr Lancelot ffaulkener‡ & Joane Drewe
	Nov.	10	Thomas Cocket [*Cancate*] & Katheran Harris
	Nov.	14	Wilm Holmes & Joane Best
163¾	Jan.	9	Alan Milles§ & Mary Payne
	Jan.	28	Edward Pearce & Jane Bartlet
	Feb.	28	Robt Bowyer‖ & Agnis Constable
1634	June	1	Wilm Collis [*Collins*] & Agnis Coleman
	June	5	Wilm Burtenshaw & Joane Wood
	Aug.	4	John Grove & Temperance Goffe
	Aug.	10	Richard Vousden & Sara Shoesmith
	Aug.	19	Edward Kidder & An Moone
	Aug.	25	Wilm ffilks & Mary Mogridg
	Sep.	23	Edward Jordan & Elsabeth Gasson
	Oct.	7	Thomas Perior & Rachel Leah
	Oct.	28	Edward Harman & Joane Harper
163⅘	Jan.	13	John Rowland & Mary Shorte
	Jan.	19	John Henley & Dionis Haward
	Feb.	5	Edmond [*Edward*] Ulciston & An Boweyer
	Feb.	9	Nicholas Cooper & Mary Hunt
1635	April	23	John Tully & An [*Agnis*] Terry
	May	4	Richard Gib & Elsabeth Best
	May	26	Wilm Joy & Elsabeth Vyne
	July	27	John Quittenden & Dorothy Dinnocke [*widdow*]
	Aug.	11	Thomas Vaughand & Jane Withers
163⅚	Feb.	2	Edward Trendle & Agnis Brittan [*widdow*]
	Feb.	2	John Burwish [*Borrage*] & Katheran Topsell
1636	April	26	Thomas Rivers & Mildred Drewrye
	June	5	Richard Kent & Agnis Philips
	Oct.	20	Richard Deynty & An Cocket

* Yeoman in Licence.
† Weaver, and A. B. of Westram, Kent, in Licence.
‡ Of Lewes in Licence.
§ Yeoman, and M. P. of Westhothely in Licence.
‖ Junior, yeoman, and A. C. of Hamsey, widow, in Licence.

1636	Dec. 12	Robert Morgan & Joane ffenner [*Venner, widdow*]
	Dec. 13	George Read & Margrett Lambe
163$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 26	Drewe Divoll & Anne Harling
1637	April 30	Edw. Britten & Jone Braughton
	May 4	Roger Banks & Tomison Tullie
	May 11	Rich. Blunden [*Blundell*] & Joane Brooks
	June 8	Tho. Browne & Ann Graime
	June 13	John Norman & Eliz. Beadle
	Oct. 15	Edw. Withers & Margaret Nevill
	[Blank]	*Christopher Shoobridge of Etonbridge & Mary Brookes*
1638	July 15	Will. Hartfeild & Mary Hodely
	Sep. 13	John Jenkes & Mary Anscombe
	Sep. 16	John Bowyer & Mary Soone
	Oct. 25	Tho. Allen & Mary Vine
	Nov. 22	Will. Burtenshawe & Joan Wood
	Nov. 27	Steven Tapsall & Barbara Head
163$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 15	Edw. Humphrie & Joan Bevire
	Jan. 17	Edw. Cheverell & Eliz. Lusted
1639	April 15	Will. Martin* & Alice Burges
	April 29	†John Michilborne‡ & An Paine
	April 25	Edw. Tapsall & An Coopper
	May 13	Alexander Wateridge & Mary Norman
	Aug. 6	Steven Head & An. Masters
	Sep. 17	Jo. Parker & Joan Cripps
	Sep. 24	Rich. Braughton & An Shoebridg
	Nov. 5	Edw. Baldwin & Trew Rich
	Nov. 12	Rob. Grove & Jane Harling
	Nov. 21	Daniell ffener & Dorithie Grove
	Dec. 5	Jo. Tho.§ & An Best
16$\frac{39}{40}$	Jan. 15	Rob. Potter & Mary Terrie
	Jan. 28	Jo. Pucknall & Eliz. Norris
1640	June 2	Tho. Butcher & Hester Gillet
	June 18	Phylip Freeman & Kath. Grove
	June 29	Will. Hartfeild & Mary Quickenden
	July 26	John ffinch & An Benet
	Sep. 25	Tho. Denton & ffrances Burges
164$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 19	Jerimie Benet & Sarah Drewe
	Feb. 11	John Divoll & Mary Dayntie
	Dec. 30	Rich. Foule‡ & Martha Caldecot
1641	May 4	John Bucker & Rachell Elison
	May 4	Thomas Bacomb & Mary ffrances
	June 21	Edward Harman & Hana Burr
	July 15	Richard Levit & Ann Thomas

* Of Withiham, husbandman, in Licence.
† Inserted afterwards, apparently by the same hand.
‡ Of Newicke, gent., in Licence.
§ John Thomas, husbandman, and A. B., widow, in Licence.

1641	Sep.	7	Wiłł Langridge & Sussan Prince
	Oct.	12	John Tomset & Joan Ansell
	Nov.	24	Thomas Munck & Eliz. Cord
164½	Jan.	27	Martin Stonstreat & Kathren Pring
	Feb.	9	Tho. Brocker & Jane Wicken
1642	May	1	John Humphrey & ffran fford
	June	6	Rich. Best & Ursela Tupsel
	June	14	Rob. Barton* & Doroth Gollidge
	June	21	Will Withers & Ursela Royse
	July	3	John Langridg & Alice Velveck
	Aug.	21	Steph. Shoosmith & Eli Page
	Aug.	24	Hen. Bryan & Eliz. Chatterden
	Oct.	9	John Cripps & Temp. Shoosmith
	Nov.	1	Hen. ffenner & Eliz. Hodely
	Nov.	11	John Bevis & Sarah Martin
	Nov.	26	Rich[d] Morrice & Su Duffeild
1643	April	11	William Sexton & Eliz. Dymock
	May	8	John Mills & Barbara Burr
	May	22	Abra Dinnet & Sara Vousden
	June	6	George Obard & Eliz. Holmwood
	June	6	George Beadle & Margaret Butchen
	July	9	John Goward & Dorathy Payne
	Aug.	6	John Easty & Margaret Heyley
	Oct.	26	Tho. Harding & Elinor Carman
164¾	Jan.	8	Will Holmwood & An Gates
1644	April	22	Rob. Browne & An Packham
	April	30	Tho. Browne & An Payne
	May	9	Wiłł Quithampton & Joane Wenborne
	May	28	Jo Saxby & Mary Slutterforth
	July	30	Edw. Plaw & Ann Harman
	July	30	Jam Peirce & Mary Harman
	Sep.	10	Joh. Heasman & Susan Heritage
	Oct.	1	Edw. Grove & Mary Gyles
	Oct.	8	Toby Showen & An Ledger
164⅘	Jan.	7	Edw. Jordan & Dorathy Lee
	Feb.	11	Edw. Withers & An Harman
1645	April	24	Tho. Harman & John Collens
	April	29	Rob. Card & Eliz. Godley
	May	6	Rob. Mills & Bridg. Beves
	May	8	Jo. Payne & Susan Head
	May	26	Rob. Herman & Jud. Jordan
	June	10	John Caffinch & Margr. Gorredge
	June	12	Hen. Standen & Eliz. Bristow
	July	1	Edw. Banester & Marg. Payne
	Aug.	1	And. Hart & Eliz. Casten
	Sep.	9	Edw. Harling & Eliz. Adams
	Oct.	28	M[r] Jo. Dyne & Tymothie Dyne

* Of Biddenden, co. Kent, butcher, in Licence.

1645	Dec.	9	Rob. Wright & Eliz. Yeomans
	Dec.	16	Hen. Wood & Bridg. Wicking
164$\frac{5}{6}$	Feb.	30	Wm Taylor & Eliz. Dawe(s)
1646	May	7	Tho. Senock & Mary Cossam
	May	20	Edw. Payne & Anne Butchin
	June	2	Wm Hodge & Anne Herman
	Aug.	3	Wm Senock & Mary Kenward
	Sep.	22	Jo. Russell & Judith Duffild
	Nov.	17	Ric. Pollard & Anne Butching
164$\frac{6}{7}$	Mar.	23	John Jackman & Mary Harding
1647	May	11	Michael Richerson & Elin. Comber
	June	1	Wm Aynscombe & Eliz. Divoll
	June	22	Rob. Merchant & Anne Underhil
	Oct.	5	Tho. Peirce & Lettis ffox
	Oct.	11	John Venis & Mary Smith
164$\frac{7}{8}$	Feb.	7	Tho. Page & Margr. Blundell
	Mar.	6	Hen. Faulconer & Mar. Jaquis
1648	April	13	Mr Rob. Jimmet & Tim. Numan
	April	20	Wm Dudginn & Elin. Holmes
	June	15	Wm Ashbie & Rose Ginner
	Aug.	7	Rob. Mills & Anne Browne, wid.
	Sep.	17	Edw. Latter & ffrances Brian
	Dec.	14	Tho. Ware & Mercy West
164$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	22	Tho. Holmewood & Sar. Upton
	Jan.	23	Nic. Amherst & Eliz. Comport
	Feb.	4	Anth. Rice & Eliz. Alcorne
	Feb.	4	Rich. Harding & Martha [? Brive]
1649	May	22	Edw. Jinner & Jane Holmes
	June	19	Step. Dungate & Mercy Pepper
	June	19	Tho. Botting & Eliz. Butler
	July	3	Jerimie Payne & Mary Garrett
	July	17	Edw. Buckland & Su. Tooth
	July	31	Wm Best & Eliz. Praine
	Sep.	11	Jo. Banester & [? Eliz.] Parret
	Sep.	18	Jo. Tooth & ffrances Harrison
	Oct.	23	Tho. Mackrell & Mary Whirly
16$\frac{49}{50}$	Jan.	8	John Coulstock & Mary Feldweeke
1650	July	18	Rob. Hards & Mary Hamly
	Sep.	12	Tho. Pollird & Jane [? Lendly]
	Nov.	5	Rob. Comfort & Rachell Underill
1651	. . .	22	Ste. Head & Anne Mills
	July	25	Wm Austin & Jone Greenwood
	Aug.	6	Nic. Mathew & Kath. Bryan
	Aug.	6	Wm Senock & Sus. Ledger
	Sep.	16	Jo. Rogers & Jane Peirce
165$\frac{1}{2}$	Feb.	3	Rob. Pickering, Gent., & Sus. Payne
	Mar.	4	Wm Browning & Anne Tugwell
1652	April	20	Francis Tomset & Anne Payne
	May	4	Jo. Peckham & Eliz. Orell

1652	May	4	Wm Farmer & Sar. Payne
	May	18	Tho. Humfry & Eliz. Butler
	June	8	Wm Whiting & Marg. Caffinch
	June	8	Edw. Kipping & Eliz. Feldewick
	June	28	Tho. Mills & Marg. Pryor
	June	28	Drew Humfry & Anne Best
	Oct.	5	Jo. Gorring & Susan Taylor
	Nov.	2	John Lee & Mary Faulconer
	Dec.	7	Edw. Wright & Mary Ballard
	Dec.	14	Edw. Langridge & Mary Reynolds
165$\frac{2}{3}$	Feb.	3	Wm Bartholmew & Margr. Dane
1653	June	6	Rob. Sanders & Mary ffenner
	June	21	Rich. Butcher & Eliz. Heasman
	July	28	[Blank] & Eliz. Allen
	Aug.	30	W^{m} ffarmer & Mary Pickering
	Sep.	27	Tho. Bartholmew & Bridget Bowra
	Sep.	28	Tho. Dimocke & Susan Adler

Finis.

Stephen Head, Parish Register.

Edwardus Lucas Scripsit.

Having received a Certifficate under ye hands of divers inhabitants of ye parish of East Grinsted y^{t} Stephen Head, parish clark of ye said parish is orderly & legally & according to ye directions of ye late Act intitled an [Act touching] Marriages & ye Registering thereof, & allso touching Births & Burials, elected to [be] Parish Register for ye said Parish . . . . I do hereby signifie & declare the said Stephen Head is by me approved of to have ye keeping of ye Register Booke of ye said Parish, he having taken his Oath before me for ye true & ffaithful performance of ye said . . . . according as ye said Act injoyneth him.

Witness my hand this ffirst day of May in ye yeare [of our] Lord 1654. (S^{d}) Tho. Chalon^{r}

1654	May	1	The Agrement of marriage Betwene Thomas Baucomb of East Grinsted, Yeoman, & Elsabeth Ke . . . . of ye saide parish, widdow, was published the [blank] day of Aprill and the two next Lordes dayes following And married 1st May Thos. Chalon^{r}
	May	18	The Agrement, etc., Betwen James [? Linfild] of Lingfild in Surrie, Mearcer, & Sara ffreeman of East Grinsted, single wooman, was published the [blank] day of Aprill & married 18th May Tho. Chaloner

1654 June 22 The Agrement, etc., Betwen John Austen of East Grinsted, Butcher, & Margerett Wood of Pacham was published [blank] day of May & the two next lordes dayes following and married 22th June

June 22 The Agrement, etc., Betwen William Werger of East Grinsted, husbandman, & Susan Brown of East Grinsted, single wooman, was published 3rd Sept. & the two next Lordes dayes following & married [blank]

[*Abbreviated forms.*]

1655 [Blank] Henry ffaulcknor of Baucomb, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Dungate of East Grinsted, publ. 22d Apr., etc.

May . . . John Gatland, husbandman, & Ann [illegible], single, both of East Grinsted, publ. Apr. 22, etc. (Sd) Thos. Chaloner

April 9 William Best, husbandman, & [illegible] Burte, single, both of East Grinsted, publ. 4 Mar., etc. (Sd) Tho. Chaloner

April 9 John Botting, husbandman, & Mary Hover, single, both of East Grinsted, publ. 18th Mar. (Sd) Tho. Chaloner

. . . . William [? Bollard], Blakesmith, of (Horsted) Caines & Mary Paine of this parish, single, publ. 20th May, etc. (Sd) Tho. Chalenor

Sep. 10 Henery Austen, husbandman, & E [illegible] Harris, single, publ. 19th Aug., etc.

Sep. 28 Thomas Clemant, husbandman, & Anne Paige, single, publ. 16th Sept., etc. (Sd) Tho. Chalonor

Nov. 14 Richard ffreebodye, gent., of the parish of Andrewes Undershaft, London, & Bridgeatt Knight of East Grinsted, single, publ. 14th Mar. 1654

165$\frac{5}{6}$ Jan. 14 John Pollard, husbandman, of East Grinsted & Sara Dunmall of Marsfild, single, publ. 23rd Sept. Tho. Chalonr

Mar. 24 Robert Craft, Shomaker, & Mary Pearce, both of East Grinsted, publ. 9th Mar. (Sd) Tho. Chalonr

1656 April 8 George Beadle of East Grinsted, Yeoman, & Judith Humfrey of East Grinsted, single, publ. 23rd Mar., etc. Tho. Chalonr

April 8 Henery Bristow, Cordwainer, & Joan Blundell, single, both of East Grinsted, publ. 23rd Mar., etc. Tho. Chalonr

1656	May 1	John King, Husbandman, & Mary Butler, single, both of East Grinsted, publ. 30th Mar., etc. Tho. Chalonr
	May 20	Robert Humfrey of Hartfild, yeoman, & Mary Tye of East Grinsted, single, publ. 30th Mar., etc.
	May 6	William Pollard of Burstowe in Surrye, husbandman, & Mercye Trendle of East Grinsted, single, publ. 23rd Mar., etc.
	[Blank]	Robert Cornish, Blakesmith, & Jane Ansell, single, both of E. Grinsted, publ. 8th Apr., etc.
	June 9	George Wood of Horne in Surrye, husbandman, & Elizabeth Partridge of E. Grinsted, publ. 18th May, etc.
	[Blank]	Robert Bowyer, yeoman, of E. Grinsted, widdower, & Joan Comfort, widdow, publ. 11th Mar. 1655, etc.
	[Blank]	John Spachurst, Weaver, & Elizabeth Harman, both of E. Grinsted, publ. 18th June 1655
	[Blank]	William Cotye of Hartfild, Yeoman, & Mary Craven of E. Grinsted, publ. 20th June 1655, etc.
	[Blank]	Alexander Haddon, Esqr, of East Grinsted & Mrs. Sara Bryan of Kingston-upon-Thames, publ. 29th July 1655
	[Blank]	Nethania [? Obder] of Arrundell, Taner, & ffrances Taylor of E. Grinsted, single, publ. 27th May 1655
	[Blank]	Lodowicke Smith of E. Grinsted, Esqr, & Mrs. Ann Godfrey of Betshworth in Surrye, publ. 23rd Sept.
	June 9	Wm Taylor of Ringmore, Taylor, & Margreatt Henfild, publ. 13th Apr., etc.
	[Blank]	Mathew Brown, husbandman, & Ann Oliver, both of E. Grinsted, publ. 22nd June
	Aug. 25	John P . . . . of Eton Bridge in Kent, husbandman, & Joan Call of E. Grinsted, widdow, publ. 29th June, etc.
	[Blank]	Edw. Bristow, Taylor, & Mary ffuller, single, both of E. Grinsted, publ. 6th July
	Aug. 25	William Bazlye, widdower & husbandman, & Grace Jenner, both of this parish, publ. 3rd Aug., etc.
	[Blank]	William Jupp of Cockfild, Taylor, & Mary, d. of Joan Jenner of Worth, single, publ. 23rd Aug.
165$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 15	John Wood, husbandman, & Ann Ridlye, single, both of E. Grinsted, publ. 30th Nov.

165$\frac{6}{7}$	[Blank]	John Poulter of Bletchingly in Surrye, husbandman, & Elizabeth Ballard of this parish, publ. in the markeatt 10th Jan. & the two markeatt dayes following
	[Blank]	William Bowra, husbandman, & Elizabeth King, both of Warnham, publ. in the markeatt of E. Grinsted 28th Feb., etc.
	[Blank]	Thomas Coopper of this parish, husbandman, & Ann Wimble, single, of Goadston in Surrye, publ. in the markeatt of E. Grinstead 28th Feb., etc.
	[Blank]	John Alchorne of Rotherfild, Weafer & singell, & Elizabeth Sutton, single, of Uckfild in Sussex, publ. in the markeatt of E. Grinsted 7th Mar., etc.
	[Blank]	James Skiner, husbandman, & Mary Banester, publ. 22nd Mar. & the two next Lordes days following
1657	[Blank]	Richard Jenner, Weaver, & Jane Davie, single, both of Cuckfild, publ. in the markeatt of E. Grinsted 11th Apr., etc.
	[Blank]	Richard Godlye, husbandman, of this parish, & Elizabeth Vinall of Westhodlye, publ. in the Church of E. Grinsted 12th Apr., etc.
	May 28	Simon Bronell, husbandman, & Joan Cripps, single, both of E. Grinsted, publ. in the parish Church of E. Grinsted 3rd May, etc.
	June 23	Thomas Cokeatt, widdower, & Ann Belingham, widdow, publ. 3 severall Lordes dayes According to the Act of Parlament
	[Blank]	Edward Daniell, ffounder of (this) parish, & Mercie Desper of Cowden in Kent, publ. 14th June, etc.
	July 23	Edward Sharman of this parish, yeoman, & Joan Searman of Croydon in Surrye, widdow, publ. 5th July, etc.
	[Blank]	John Illman of Westhodlye, husbandman, & Mary Paine of Horsted Caues, single, publ. in the markeatt 15th Aug., etc.
	Oct. 8	Thomas Divoll, Shoomaker, & Lucresia Spachurst, single, both of this parish, publ. 23rd Aug., etc.
	Nov. 2	William Norman, yeoman, & Bridgeatt Faulcknor, both of this parish, publ. 3 severall Lordes in the parish Church, etc.
165$\frac{7}{8}$	[Blank]	Michall Elckes of this parish, single, & Sara Heide of Penshurst in Kent, publ. in the markeatt of E. Grinsted 23rd Jan., etc.

165$\frac{7}{8}$	[Blank]	John Casselden of Wadhurst, Husbandman, & Ann Reade of same, single, publ. in the markeatt 13th Feb., etc.
	[Blank]	John Philepps of St Clemantes, London, gent., & Mrs. Ann Cripps, publ. 28th Feb., etc.
	[Blank]	John Wicken, yeoman, & Mary Lee, widdow, both of this parish, publ. 14th Mar., etc.
	[Blank]	Thomas Brocker, husbandman, & Joan Cutnall, single, both of this parish, publ. 14th Mar., etc.
	[Blank]	Richard Jewell, husbandman, & Margarett Bowra, both of this parish, publ. 2 . . Mar.
1658	May 4	Thomas Bayly & Joan Lather
	May 25	Thomas Brocker & Joan Cutnall
	June 1	George Rich. & Dorethie Cripps
	June 1	Thomas Cripps & Mary Cossam
	June 8	Nicolas Putland & Eleanor Smith
	June 21	Thomas Waghorn & Alice Bristow
	June 21	John Willington & Kathren Billinges
	July 1	Mr. Charles Paine & Judeth Col
	July 12	John Homes & Ann ffiveash
	July 20	Benent Gasson & Joan Bowra
	July 27	Edward Hemslye & Elizabeth Barnely
	Aug. 5	Thomas ffilckes & Elinor Kidder
	Aug. 9	Thomas Look & Sara Homwood
	Aug. 10	Edward Kidder & Ann Bane
	Sep. 9	John Pocknell & Jane Marten
	Nov. 2	William Tinker & Mary Goord
	Dec. 2	John Hesman & Ann Bane
1659	April 21	ffrances Divoll & Margere Roffe
	April 27	Stephen Nicoll & Eliz. Winham
	May 3	Edward Trendle & Jane Harman
	May 17	Thomas Burly & Mary Grun
	May 19	Richard Best & Elizabeth ffaulcknor
	June 7	John Rowland & Ann Mathew
	June 7	Richard Paine & Elizabeth ffarncomb
	July 12	William ffinch & Mary King, widdow
	Sep. 1	John Candler & Dorethy Tanner
	Sep. 28	John Homes & Mary Gunn, widdow
	Oct. 11	Edward Gonnew & Susan Di(moc)k, widdow
	Oct. 25	John Arnold & Elizabeth Gasson
	Nov. 14	Richard Burges & Joan Arnold, widdow
	Dec. 26	Nicolas C(ri)pps, Yeoman, & Susan . . . ine, widdow
16$\frac{59}{60}$	Jan. 25	Richard Waggoner & Margerett Jewell, widdow
	Feb. 9	John Baucomb & Elizabeth Kennard
	Feb. 21	John Lee, yeoman, & Elizabeth Wicken
1660	April 24	John Bodle, yeoman, & Eliz. Palmer, widdow
	May 3	Edward Brand & Eliz. Gallopp

1660	May 11	Edward Jonson, gent., & Mrs. Margerett Gainsford
	June 12	Michall Spachurst & Mary Wicken
	June 14	Joseph Turnor & Joan Plawe
	June 19	Philipp Grove & Mary Bazlye
	June 26	John Ellis & Mercye Kipping
	June 26	John Quithamton & Mary Ballard
	Aug. 19	Henery Dungate & Jane Plaw, marryed at London
	Sep. 15	Nicolas Cook & Mary Ustens . . n
	Nov. 13	Edward Giner & Margerett Wilson
	Nov. 27	Tho. Harbora & Margerett R . . . . yer
	Dec. 13	Henery Ancarman & Mercye Jax
166$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 10	Thomas Whitman & Jane Tanner
1661	April 16	John Divoll & Mary Cooe
	May 14	John Camfild of Woorth & Eliz. Bridger of Burstow
	May 16	Edward Dinas of Kathren & Mary Paine
	May 21	Thomas Baylie & Elizabeth Miller
	Sep. 5	Alexander Luxford, gent., & Mrs. ffrances Nicholas, widdow, marryed at Hartfild
	Sep. 16	John Smith & Joan Cornall
	Sep. 26	George Holeday & Elizabeth Mathew, widdow
	Oct. 7	Robert Humfrey & Joan Colgate
	Oct. 31	John Bazley & Ann Standen
166$\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 6	Nicolas Walter & Elizabeth Wilson

BAPTISMS.

The newe Regester in parchemt of Baptismes and Christenings commaunded by auctboritie to begynne the xvijth daie of November Anno dñi 1558 that is to saie sythence the Begynning of the Reigne of our most gracious Sovẽeigne Ladie Quene Elizabethe.

CHRISTENINGES.

1558	Dec.	26	Isabell Allyn
155$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	21	John Humffrey
	Feb.	20	Willm Soane
	Mar.	3	Alice Milles & John Baylie
	Mar.	8	John Palmer & John Hartfeld
	Mar.	20	Margarett Smythe & Thomas Drewrie
1559	Mar.	27	John Bugzell & Dynnes Jewell & Agnes Payne
	April	17	Thomas Alfry
	June	4	Richard Harris
	June	6	Johane Smythe
	June	10	Johane Humffrey
15$\frac{59}{60}$	Jan.	30	Johane Gatland
	Feb.	2	Johane d. of Gamrell the paynter
	Mar.	1	Agnes Burrowe
	Mar.	23	Elizabeth d. of John Modell
	Mar.	27	Robert Cottie
1560	Mar.	25	Marie Milles
	May	7	Marie Parsloe
	May	8	Marie Marmaduke
	May	10	Elizabeth d. of Edward Dungat
	Mar.	26	Edward s. of Andrew Humffrey
	June	2	James s. of Willm Tane
	June	2	Johane Kinge
	June	9	Awdrie Spatcherst
	June	23	John s. of John Payne of Horshoe & Anne Plawe
	July	2	Judith Farley
	July	7	Anne d. of Willm Humffrey
	Aug.	18	Alice d. of John Rolf
156$\frac{0}{1}$	Mar.	2	John s. of Simon Plaw & John Guillen
	Jan.	26	Marie d. of Edward Eylard
	Feb.	2	Marie d. of Richard Homewood & Roger Topsell
	Feb.	9	Fortune d. of John Payne of Asherst Wood

156$\frac{0}{1}$	Feb. 16	Aves d. of John Duffold of Neyland
	Feb. 23	Anne Listney & John Gyllen
	Mar. 2	John s. of Symon Plaw*
	Mar. 9	Edward Cooper, Marie Wickenden & George Tedman
	Mar. 16	Thomas s. of Edward Crips & Mary Harrods*
	Mar. 23	Richard Cary*
1560	Nov. 17	Elizabeth Cloyten
	Nov. 24	Margaret Swaiseland
	Nov. 30	Edward Kipping
	Dec. 1	Edward s. of Edward Payne
	Dec. 7	Elizabeth Jurden & George Chaynies daughter
1561	April 14	John Reynold*
	April 27	Margret d. of Willm Browne & Margret Deane
	May 18	Sibell Langrige
	May 27	Awdrie d. of John Hilder
	June 1	Anne Haselden
	June 15	Edward s. of Thomas Richardson
	June 22	Marie d. of Richard Winson & John s. of John Nicholl & Richard s. of John Symonds
	June 24	George s. of Harrie Cooke & Judith Wood & Ursula d. of Thomas Calis
	Aug. 24	Sara d. of Willm Wilson & Fortune d. of Thomas Crips & Marie d. of John Spatcherst
	Aug. 31	Roger s. of Robert Hartfeld
	Sep. 1	John s. of John Alfrey
	Sep. 7	Marie d. of Thomas Ludbie
	Sep. 21	Marie d. of Edward Langrige
	Sep. 22	George s. of James Baldwin
	Sep. 28	Willm s. of Robert Cristian
	Oct. 12	Elizabeth d. of John Drewrie
	Oct. 18	Richard s. of Richard Brooke
	Nov. 2	Mercie d. of John Symonds
	Nov. 25	Sara d. of Richard Bull
	Nov. 14	Marie Riges
	Nov. 21	Thomas s. of Jeffrey Parsloe
156$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 4	[Blank] Cole & Drewe Duffeld
	Jan. 6	John s. of Richard Smythe
	Feb. 2	John s. of Edmund Bennett
	Feb. 7	ffrauncis Wright & Marie Dungat
	Mar. 22	Thomas s. of James Pickers
1562	April 12	Tomzin Kipping
	May 3	Johane Dungat
	May 7	John Balding & Elizabeth d. of Edward Crippes
	May 17	Marie d. of John Alfrey
	May 20	Elizabeth Jurden & James Butler

* Inserted.

1562	June 7	Anna Cole
	May 30	Johane d. of Roger Dallenen
	June 21	Edward Soane
	July 2	Johane Brian & Grace Duglesse
	July 5	Agnes Reynolds
	Aug. 16	Edward Nicholl & Rose d. of Robert Partrige
	Aug. 23	Martha Lullingden & Elizabeth Cheynie
	Sep. 3	John s. of John Alfrey
	Oct. 6	Edward s. of John Payne of Plawhatche & Elizabeth Harward
	Sep. 13	Elizabeth Chawlett
	Sep. 20	George s. of Richard Winson
	Sep. 21	John s. of James Baldwyn
	Sep. 23	John s. of Thomas [? Underill]
	Sep. 27	Dynnes d. of Willm Humffrey of Pickstone & Marie d. of Willm Graye
	Oct. 4	Johane Bissell
	Oct. 11	Johane d. of John Crips & Willm Thomas
	Oct. 19	Elizabeth Dewleg
	Nov. 6	George s. of Humffrey Langrig
	Nov. 16	Elizabeth d. of John Batten
	Dec. 3	George s. of George Busse
	Dec. 20	Sampson Partrige, Richard Thorp & Catherine Labie
156⅔	Jan. 4	Margrett d. of George Cheynie
	Jan. 11	Anne Awdelie
	Jan. 23	Johane Arnold
	Jan. 29	Alice d. of Willm Drewrie
	Jan. 30	Margrett Quynney
	Feb. 21	Davie Seelie & Jane Goble
	Feb. 28	Willm s. of John A Tree
1563	Mar. 28	Elizabeth d. of Willm Wilson
	April 4	Tomzin d. of John Plawe & Johane d. of Thomas Nicholl
	April 12	Fortune Farley
	April 25	John s. of John Duffeld of Neyland & Nicolas Woodwin
	May 5	Johane d. of Richard Haselden
	May 9	Margrett d. of Harrie Granthum
	May 16	Barbara Humffrey
	May 29	Jane Allen & Elizabeth Wicking
	June 9	Barbara d. of Edward Cole
	June 20	Johane d. of Roger Heathe
	July 2	John Bristow
	July 4	Agnis d. of Willm Langrige
	July 5	John Topsell & Harrie Topsell
	July 18	Edward s. of Edward Dungatt
	Aug. 14	Edward s. of Thomas Crips
	Aug. 27	John Daniell the Curats sonne

1563	Oct. 2	Willm s. of Thomas Nicholl
	Nov. 7	John Bulle*
	Nov. 19	Marie & John,* children of Edmund Harman
	Nov. 21	Johane d. of John Deane & John Bawcome
	Nov. 27	Johane Sutton
	Dec. 3	John Lock
	Dec. 5	Alice Reynold
	Dec. 24	Agnes d. of Edward Kipping
156¾	Jan. 1	John s. of Edward Payne
	Jan. 2	Robert Richardson
	Jan. 19	Drewe Pickers
	Jan. 26	Johane Duffeld
	Jan. 29	Ursula Wood
	Feb. 13	Willm Spatcherst, John Balding & Drew Burrow
1564	Mar. 25	Marie d. of John Nicholl
	Mar. 29	John Woldriche Baseborne
	April 1	Thomas Topsell
	April 16	John Winchester & Willm s. of Edward Langrige & Anne d. of Willm Potter
	April 23	Johane Inglesby
	April 24	Thomas Goodyer
	April 30	John Parker
	May 1	Jane d. of Edmund Soane
	May 17	Marie Thorpe
	May 21	Katherine Drewrie & Clemence Hulle
	June 4	Elizabeth Seelie
	June 7	Johane Underill
	June 11	Edmund Riges
	June 24	Agnes Tale
	June 25	Thomas Pollett
	July 14	Harrie Boyer & Sindonie Light
	Aug. 6	John Hubberd
	Aug. 20	Thomas Bent, John Goble & Johane Williams
	Aug. 24	Edward Eylard
	Sep. 13	Johane Heathe
	Oct. 1	Cuckoes sonne & Amye Hartfeld
	Oct. 6	Johane Dungatt
	Oct. 8	John s. of George Harman & Rebecca Quynney
	Oct. 15	Judith Crips & Johane Luxford
	Oct. 23	Marie Gammon
	Oct. 29	Anthonie Batten & Prudence Humffrey
	Nov. 5	Willm s. of James Baldwyn
	Nov. 23	Marian Harris
	Nov. 26	Richard s. of John Crips
	Dec. 15	Edward Lullingden

* Inserted.

1564	Dec. 17	Rachell Gatland
	Dec. 31	Harrie Bennett
156$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan. 10	Johane Gee
	Jan. 20	Johane Topsell & Edward Partrige
	Jan. 21	Margrett d. of George Drewrie
	Jan. 28	Thomas Monk
	Feb. 11	Willm s. of Harrie Browne
	Feb. 14	Anne d. of Harrie Cooper
	Feb. 16	Marie Duglesse
	Mar. 4	John Parsloe & Agnes ffawkner
	Mar. 6	Clemence Marten
1565	Mar. 28	Willm Brasted
	April 2	Quintin Tiler
	April 25	John s. of Edward Crips
	April 30	Stephen Dungat
	May 6	James & Johane s. & d. of Humffrey Langrige
	May 12	Agnes Chaynie & Johane Bucher
	May 27	Marie d. of Richard Haselden
	June 11	Marie d. of Edward Cole & John Bugzell
	June 18	Roger Wood
	June 24	George s. of George Payne & Mildred Duffeld
	July 15	Edward Winson & Julian James
	July 22	Catherine d. of James Pickers & Johane Bennett
	July 28	John Langrige
	Aug. 24	Richard Paine
	Sep. 2	Fortune Busse
	Sep. 16	George Arnold
	Sep. 23	Willm̄ Inglesbie
	Oct. 14	Marie Kipping, Willm Tibbal, George s. of Willm Humffrey, William Wilson & Johane Camfeld
	Nov. 18	Ursula Soane
	Nov. 25	John Nicholl & Johane Homewood
	Dec. 16	Edward Mathew
156$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 6	Katherine Bulle
	Jan. 13	Johane Symons
	Jan. 20	Alice fflint & Mildred Russell
	Jan. 27	Agnes d. of Edward Dungat & Elizabeth Parson
	Feb. 11	John Sheapard
	Feb. 17	John Sowper
	Feb. 24	Elizabeth Wickenden & Jerimie Jennet, base-borne
	Mar. 3	Drewe Boyer
1566	Mar. 25	Sindonie Waller, a bastard
	Mar. 29	Marie Banke
	April 12	Alice Woodman
	May 1	Nicholas Goodier
	May 5	Harrie Cooke

1566	May 19	Jeffreys s. of George Harman
	June 16	Barbara Payne
	June 10	Suzan Ridley
	July 2	John Hulle & Marie Squier
	Aug. 4	John Wright
	Aug. 11	Marie Best
	Aug. 28	Marie Hawkens
	Sep. 8	Margrett Drewrie
	Sep. 15	Elizabeth Quinney, Marie Camfeld & Willm Listney
	Sep. 2	Maw^{d} Barnes, a bastard, & Suzan Tasker
	Sep. 29	Michaell Lutbie & George Farley
	Oct. 13	Roger Braie
	Oct. 18	Roger Awdley & Aves Chaynie
	Oct. 27	Richard s. of John Nicholl
	Nov. 3	Elizabethe Heathe & Marie Lawrence
	Nov. 30	John Wood
	Dec. 1	Thomas Gee
	Dec. 8	Hester Browne
	Dec. 15	Thomas s. of Thomas Undirill & Edward Langrige
156$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 1	John Cumber
	Feb. 2	Catherine Chauntler & Elizabethe Hubbord
	Mar. 2	Elizabeth Monk & Rebecca Crips
	Mar. 16	Martha Langrige
	Mar. 20	Josias Launder
	Mar. 23	Martha Tiler
1567	April 1	Thomas Hulle
	April 6	Malin Spatcherst
	April 27	Suzan Gatland
	May 25	Willm Batten
	June 1	Willm Crips
	June 8	Catherin Topsell
	June 15	Katherine Dane
	July 6	[? Richard] Humffrey, Richard Flint & Margret d. of Willm̃ Humffry
	July 20	Margrett Roberds
	July 20	Johane Kipping
	July 27	Alice Beckett & Judith Kidder
	Aug. 2	Elizabeth Partrige, Alice Soane & Gilbert Arnold
	Aug. 11	Fortune Baldwyn
	Oct. 5	Willm Bowyer
	Oct. 12	Fortune d. of John Cuckoe, a bastard
	Oct. 18	Richard & Alice s. & d. of Richard Booker
	Oct. 19	Edward s. of Edward Duffeld
	Oct. 26	Fortune Langrige
	Nov. 9	Robert Best
	Nov. 16	Richard Wilson

1567	Nov. 19	Katherine Farley
	Nov. 30	John Heathe
	Dec. 7	James s. of John Duffeld of Neyland
	Dec. 20	John s. of Edward Crips
	Dec. 25	John Steven
156$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 1	Fortune d. of George Paine
	Jan. 18	Richard Homewood
	Jan. 25	Thomas Thorpe
	Feb. 1	Fortune Wickenden, Johane Humffrey & John Venner
	Feb. 2	Nicholas Balding
	Feb. 15	Richard Cottie
	Feb. 28	Thomas Humffrey
	Mar. 13	Agnes Harris & Judith Quynney
1568	Mar. 28	Nicholas Topsell
	April 4	John s. of Richard Winson
	April 20	Rachell Gammon
	May 2	Suzan Cole, Mildred Payne & Aves Dungat
	May 22	Johane Duglee & Katherine Woodman
	June 13	Welbyon Messhawe
	July 11	John Wickyng
	Aug. 1	Marie Boyer
	Aug. 15	Robert Ridley & Margrett Haselden
	Aug. 24	John Tibbull & Erasmus Hilder
	Sep. 5	Alice Booker
	Sep. 12	Harrie Winchester & Anne Nicholl
	Sep. 19	Marie Mathew, Margret Winson & Margret Gibson, a bastard
	Sep. 26	James Awcock
	Nov. 7	Edmund s. of John Roffie
	Nov. 13	Awdrie Cole, Ursula Harman, Johane Browne, a bastard, Elizabeth Askue & Elizabethe Hartfeld
	Dec. 5	John Gee & George Boughton
	Dec. 13	John s. of Willm̃ Bellingam & Johane Briger, a bastard
	Dec. 20	John Rogers
156$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 11	Suzanna Cooper
	Jan. 16	Elizabeth Lawrence & Elizabeth Slaughterford
	Jan. 30	Richard Hulle
	Feb. 7	Elizabeth d. of Humffrie Langrige
	Feb. 21	Thomas Kidder & John Benke
	Feb. 25	Julian Roberts
	Mar. 6	Richard Harman & John s. of John Crips
	Mar. 13	Judith Browne, Sara Browne & Peter Monk
	Mar. 20	Faithe Claye, Nathaniell Goble & Nicholas Wright
1569	Mar. 27	Marie Symons
	April 3	Alice Gavis

1286725

1569	April 17	Agnes Richardson & Thomas Batten
	May 7	Edmund Bennett & John Plawe, Richard Jurden & Elizabeth Kipping
	May 19	Edward s. of Richard Dungatt
	June 19	Anne Launder
	July 24	Willm Cooke
	July 2	Judith Winson
	July 3	Harrie Baldwyn & Charles Vinter
	Aug. 14	Martha d. of John Duffeld of Neyland
	Aug. 28	Dinnes Stevens
	Sep. 4	Suzanna Awdley
	Sep. 11	Judith Langrige
	Sep. 25	Parnell Wilson
	Oct. 2	ffrederik s. of Robert Ridley & Thomas s. of Thomas Crips
	Oct. 16	Willm Verris
	Oct. 30	Elizabeth Growte
	Nov. 13	Richard s. of Richard Alfrey
	Dec. 27	Elizabeth d. of Richard Homewood & Drew Wicking
	Dec. 31	Willm Plummer & Fortune Gatland
	Dec. 26	Edward s. of Walter Humffrey
15$\frac{69}{70}$	Jan. 1	John s. of George Paine
	Jan. 8	John Best
	Feb. 13	Cicelie Horshaw
	Feb. 15	Johane d. of Edward Duffeld
	Feb. 24	John Duglee
	Feb. 26	Nicholas Cooke
	Mar. 19	Ursula Rogers, Elizabeth Lisney & Elizabeth Gatland
1570	Mar. 25	Gilbert s. of George Drewrie, Elizabeth Soane & John Wickenden
	Mar. 25	Elizabeth d. of Robert Paine
	April 9	John Lisuey, Davie Partrige, John s. of John Dungatt, Elizabeth Boyer, Johane Monk & John Baker
	April 22	Richard Miller, Edward Oliver, Drew Humffrey, Arthur Underill
	May 14	Tomzen Hubberd & Edward Mathew
	May 21	Elizabeth Graie
	May 28	Judith Burnop & Willm s. of Andrew Humffrey
	June 4	Willm. s. of John Drewrie
	June 11	Isabell Paine & Judith Cole
	June 18	Jobe Hubberd
	July 16	Robert Norris & George Harris & Elizabeth Riges
	Aug. 24	Johane ffarley
	Sep. 10	Catherine Joanes

1570	Sep.	24	Roger Venner
	Oct.	8	ffrauncis Delle
	Oct.	28	John Jurden
	Nov.	1	James s. of Willm Duffeld
	Nov.	12	Thomas Topsell & Edward Allen
	Nov.	19	Judith d. of Joseph Duffeld
	Nov.	26	Elizabeth Cooke
	Dec.	3	Thomas s. of John Nicholl
	Dec.	10	Elizabeth Cuckoe
	Dec.	21	Margrett d. of Mr Kempe
	Dec.	24	Margaret Hasewell
	Dec.	28	Marie Arnold
157⁰⁄₁	Jan.	6	Johane Cottie
	Jan.	7	Willm Harman
	Jan.	28	Dorothee d. of Edward Crips
	Feb.	2	Marie d. of Robert Ridley
	Feb.	5	Marie Jennans & Alice Jennans
	Feb.	6	John Bennett
	Feb.	19	Thomas Homewood, a bastard
	Feb.	25	Thomas Wicking
	Feb.	26	John s. of Edward Crips
	Mar.	18	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Harman, Joseph Crips & Harry Grow . . . .
	Mar.	26	Joseph s. of John Crips
1571	April	8	Dorothe Morill
	April	15	Brigett Bank & Richard Shorter
	May	22	Oliver Hilder
	June	10	Marie Squier
	June	17	Willm Camfeld & Agnes Woodman
	July	1	Robert Hartfeld & Barnard Bard
	July	15	Johane Lee & Thomas Croft
	Aug.	12	Johane Terrie
	Aug.	19	Catherine d. of Humffrie Langrige
	Aug.	26	Lettice Brasted
	Sep.	16	Willm Kidder & Elizabeth Payne
	Sep.	21	Drewe Onyon
	Sep.	23	Katherine Ellis
	Sep.	29	Rachell Humffrie
	Oct.	6	Marie d. of Edward Duffeld
	Oct.	28	John Quaile
	Nov.	18	Willm Roffie, Anne Dungat & Anne Wickenden
	Dec.	2	Alice d. of Willm Langrige & Elizabeth Cuckoe
	Dec.	16	Edward s. of Lawrence Homes
	Dec.	23	Elizabeth Rogers & Robert Monk
157½	Jan.	1	Mildred Slaughterford
	Dec.	27	John Swanne
	Jan.	6	Daniell Joanes
	Jan.	14	Joseph Duffeld & Thomas Booker
	Jan.	20	Marie Wright

157½	Feb. 2	John s. of George Hårman
	Feb. 3	Elizabeth d. of John Listney & Christoffer Martin
	Feb. 10	Judith Jennans
	Feb. 18	Robert Baker
	Feb. 25	Stephen Gatland & John Barber
	Feb. 26	Mercie Plawe
	Mar. 2	Mercie Wicking
	Mar. 7	Elizabeth Large & Elizabeth Chaynie
1572	April 13	John s. of Edward Kipping
	April 20	John Aylie
	April 27	John Cottie & Agnes d. of Edward Langrige
	May 1	Grace Bennett
	May 15	Willm Burnoppe
	June 1	Sara Hooke
	June 6	Johane Giles
	June 15	Willm Norris
	June 21	Robert s. of Lawrence Langrige & John Croft
	July 6	Johane Burlie
	July 13	Catherine Reynolds
	July 25	Willm Cooke
	July 27	Thomas Dower & Judith Nicholl
	Aug. 3	Edward s. of George Paine
	Aug. 16	Agnes d. of John Crips & Judith d. of Beniamyn Duffeld.
	Sep. 14	Alice Cooke
	Sep. 21	Elizabeth Gatland & Michaell Spatcherst
	Sep. 28	Edward s. of Harrie Goble
	Oct. 5	Daniell Cole & Mercie Martin
	Nov. 1	Catherine d. of Walter Humffrie
	Nov. 2	Beniamyn s. of Richard Winson
	Nov. 9	Symon Boyer
	Nov. 16	Anna Parrie & George s. of James Baldwin
	Nov. 23	John Wilson
	Nov. 30	George Hubberd
	Dec. 14	Marie Drewrie
	Dec. 16	Alice d. of Mr. Turner
	*Dec. 28	William s. of William Duffeild
157⅔	Jan. 1	Elizabeth d. of Richard Milles
	Jan. 11	Alice d. of Roger Venner, Thomas Cooke, & John & Johane s. & d. of Thomas Underill
	Jan. 18	George ffrencheman
	Feb. 1	John Peter
	Mar. 1	Dinnesse Allen, Martin s. of John Duffeld of Neyland, & Abraham Barden
	Mar. 24	John Matheweman
1573	April 13	The sonne of Edward Swanne

* Inserted.

1573	April 26	Edward Beste
	May 3	Elizabeth Bennett
	May 10	ffrauncis Benk
	July 4	Thomas Payne & Johane Paine
	July 5	Alice Griffen & Marian Jennans, baseborne
	July 12	John s. of Nicholas Harman, Dorothee Partrige & Elizabethe Gee
	July 25	Johane Lawrence
	Aug. 2	Marie Cottie & Marie Tibball
	Aug. 16	Elizabeth d. of John Goodwin
	Aug. 23	Robert s. of Lawrence Langrige
	Sep. 20	Michaell Richardson
	Sep. 27	Marie de Bewe, Lucie Riges & Johane Humffrie
	Oct. 11	John Marshall & Anne Heathe
	Oct. 18	Harrie Browne
	Oct. 25	Catherine d. of Walter Humffrey
	Oct. 28	Judith Kidder
	Nov. 8	Catherine Roffey & Lucrece Grantum
	Nov. 1	Alice Wickenden
	Nov. 22	Johane Hammon
	Dec. 6	Alice Topsell
	Dec. 12	Johane Topsell
	Dec. 16	John s. of John Turner, gen.
	Dec. 20	Johane Harris
157$\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 3	Richard s. of Richard Homewood
	Jan. 6	Edward Slaughterford & Anne Harman
	Jan. 10	Judith Ridley
	Jan. 23	Elizabeth Underill
	Jan. 31	Eliener Payne
	Feb. 14	Willm s. of George Paine
	Feb. 28	Thomas Brusbaer & Beniamin Gatland
	Mar. 7	Margaret Venner
	Mar. 13	The d. of Symon Morrell & John Jennans
1574	April 4	The d. of Edward Langrige
	April 11	Francis Growte & Edmund s. of Joseph Duffeld
	April 17	John Sherwood, Marie Kidder & Simon Burley
	May 2	Aves Wicking
	May 9	Edward Plawe & Richard Homewood
	May 14	Harrie Duffeld
	May 16	Alice Ailard, baseborne, & Martha d. of Edward Duffeld
	May 20	Catherine Croft & Agnes Homewood, baseborne
	June 30	Edward s. of Edward Crips
	June 20	Thomas s. of George Chaynie
	July 6	Robert Beadle & Elizabeth Camfeld
	July 25	John Reynolds & Elizabeth d. of Ric. Haselden

1574	Aug. 1	Harrie Swanne
	Aug. 15	Johane Homewood, a bastard, & Robert Bisshop
	Aug. 23	Rachell d. of John Egerton & Johane Jewell
	Sep. 5	Nicholas Thorpe
	Sep. 26	John Allen
	Sep. 28	Johane Bennett
	Oct. 18	Robert s. of Edmund Harman
	Oct. 28	Thomas Ellis
	Oct. 31	Edward Woodman
	Nov. 14	Thomas Burnop & Mildred Duffeld
	Nov. 23	Catherine Barden
	Dec. 5	John s. of John Drewe
	Dec. 12	Thomas s. of Thomas Paine
	Dec. 14	Harrie s. of John Turner, gen., & Judith Kipping
	Dec. 19	Nicholas Brasted & Elizabethe Wood
157⅘	Jan. 9	Willm s. of Willm ffraunces
	Jan. 15	Thomas s. of Willm Duffeld
	Jan. 16	Margrett Aylie
	Feb. 28	Thomas Granthum & Anne Ownsel
	Mar. 12	Willm Ownsel
	Mar. 18	John Eastland
1575	Mar. 27	Elizabeth Wright, Margret Laberer & Agnes Dew
	April 17	Willm Partrige & John Lisney
	April 24	Alice Goble
	May 6	John Brisboll
	May 16	Edward Venner & Nicholas Venner
	May 22	Marie Goorley
	May 28	Harrie Farley & John Mathew
	June 26	Isaack Vowsten
	July 3	Anne Brian
	July 17	Sara Lawncing
	July 25	John Cooks daughter & James Farningham, a bastard
	Aug. 7	Willm s. of Nicholas Riges
	Aug. 21	Alice Kent
	Sep. 4	John Streater
	Sep. 11	Agnes d. of Roger Boyer, Richard Beadle & Charles Callis
	Sep. 25	Thomas s. of Thomas Venner
	Nov. 2	Catherin Gammon
	Nov. 21	Willm Parrie
	Nov. 28	Judith d. of Lawrence Langrige, John Head & Margret Goodyer
	Dec. 4	Mathew Careway, Willm Soane & George Beste
	Dec. 11	Willm Hasting

1575	Dec. 23	John Gatlands daughter
	Dec. 26	Willm Wickenden & Johane Benk
	Dec. 28	Martha d. of Richard Che . . . . & Oliver Lastoe. a Bastard
157$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 1	Catherine Gower
	Jan. 6	Richard Bawcome
	Jan. 22	James Walter & Edward s. of Nicholas Harman
	Feb. 5	Willm Dower
	Feb. 11	John s. of Walter Humffrey & Edward s. of Willm Duffeld
	Feb. 25	Thomas s. of Richard Culpeper
	Mar. 4	Robert Hubberd, Margrett & Elizabeth Laberer
	Feb. 12	Richard Roffie, George Duglesse, John Britten, John Owen, Edward Burlie, Christoffer [? . . . course] & Johane Duglesse
1576	Mar. 25	Johane Gatland
	April 1	Willm Duglesse & George Kidder
	April 8	Katherine Hilder
	April 22	Johane Bisshop
	May 5	Johane Cottie & Marie Innefeld
	May 20	Judith Lea
	June 17	Harry Botting & Anne Lawrence
	June 24	Willm Allen, Rachell Haselden & George Boyer
	July 8	Anne d. of Beniamyn Duffeld
	July 23	Dorothee Seale
	July 25	John Burnop
	Aug. 19	George s. of George Drewrie
	Aug. 14	Salomon Undrill & Alice d. of John Listney
	Sep. 2	Marie Lintatt
	Sep. 7	John Spatcherst
	Sep. 16	Anne d. of Richard Homewood
	Sep. 21	Sara Venner
	Sep. 23	Willm Plawe & Catherine d. of Edward Duffeld
	Sep. 30	John Pulter
	Oct. 14	Rachell d. of Joseph Duffeld
	Oct. 18	Agnes d. of Abraham Beaven
	Oct. 28	Catherine Toothe
	Nov. 4	Rachell Blundell
	Nov. 18	Elizabeth Browne
	Nov. 30	Edward s. of John Crips
	Dec. 9	Alice Jewell & Elizabeth d. of John Egerton
	Dec. 16	Thomas s. of Willm Kidder
	Dec. 21	James Hopper
	Dec. 25	Willm Granthum & Johane Homewood, a Bastard
	Dec. 28	John Greene

157$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 13	Marie d. of Richard Shearwood
	Feb. 24	Johane d. of John Drewe & James Terry
	Mar. 3	Margerie de Bewe
	Mar. 10	Elizabethe d. of Nicholas Rogers
	Mar. 17	Stephen Streater
	Mar. 24	Mildred Tyler & Rose Langrige
1577	Mar. 31	Dominick Duffort & Marie d. of John Paine of Plawe hatche
	April 28	Edward Benk
	May 19	Giles Thorpe & Willm Graie
	June 9	Mercie Turner
	July 21	Martin Pynion
	July 24	John Duglesse
	Aug. 4	Alice Bixsted, Dominick Brusbar, Anne Swanne, Thomas Phillip & Willm Bartilmew
	Aug. 11	Johane Cottie & Alice Plawe
	Sep. 29	George Partrige
	Oct. 6	Ruth Topsell
	Oct. 13	Marie Bennett
	Oct. 20	Thomas s. of Thomas Kidder
	Oct. 27	Anne d. of Edward Alfrey & John Growte
	Nov. 1	Catherine Goble
	Nov. 17	Elizabethe Head & Elizabeth Humffrey
	Dec. 15	Michaell Cole
	Dec. 22	John Walter
157$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 12	Johane d. of Edward Crippes
	Jan. 19	Anne Morgan
	Feb. 2	Elizabeth Hylie & John Burlie
	Feb. 19	Willm Goodyers sonne, Margaret Slaughterford & Thomas s. of Nicholas Potter
	Feb. 16	Stephen Allen
	Feb. 23	John Culpeper & Dominick Shelley
	Mar. 2	Suzan Burnop & Elizabeth d. of John Turner, gen.
	Mar. 9	Sara d. of Lawrence Langrige
	Mar. 17	Walter Balcome, Johane Camfeld, Silvan Payne & Nicholas s. of John Saxpes
	Mar. 23	Thomas Brian
1578	Mar. 25	Sara Blundell
	April 4	Joice d. of George Harman & Stephen Mathewe
	April 13	Roger Infeld & Melchisedek s. of Joseph Duffeld
	April 18	ffrauncis Downe
	April 23	Suzan Browne

NOTE.—That one whole Leafe in the old Regester is Lost in this place.

157$\frac{8}{9}$	Mar. 1	Thomas Pulter & Eliener Shorter

157$\frac{8}{9}$	Mar. 8	Anne Gatland & Catherine Plawe
	Mar. 22	Thomas Grynley
1579	Mar. 29	Thomas Plawe & Catherine Hubberd
	April 12	Daniell Topnett
	April 19	Anne d. of John Kipping
	May 10	John Toothe
	May 31	Margrett d. of Richard Haselden & Edward Harman
	June 6	John Swanne
	July 28	Edward Alfrey—Gulledge [in margin]
	July 5	John Grame
	July 12	John Gee & Thos. s. of Willm Lullingden
	July 19	Agnes Parrie & Anne d. of Edward Duffeld
	July 22	Thomas Lintatt
	Aug. 2	Edward Britten
	Aug. 22	Agnes Duglesse
	Aug. 23	Anne Reynold
	Aug. 30	Judith Roffie of Mayes
	Sep. 13	Thomas s. of Beniamin Page
	Sep. 20	Sara d. of George Harman
	Sep. 21	Charles s. of Isack Butler & Martha Venner
	Oct. 25	Robert s. of John Drew & Elizabeth Swan
	Nov. 29	Robert Osburne
	Dec. 13	Thomas Bennett & Martha Bartilmew
	Dec. 20	Elienor Wallis & Richard s. of Willm Kidder
	Dec. 26	Robert s. of Stephen ffawkner & Elenor Ledger
157$\frac{9}{80}$	Jan. 1	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Duffeld & Judith Head
	Jan. 10	Marie Grove
	Jan. 17	George Partrige
	Jan. 24	Thomas Muddell & Anne Riges
	Jan. 31	Tobias Hilie & Robert Wicking
	Feb. 14	John Tyler, Marie Bawcome, Jane Humffrey, Martha Owen & Dorothe Brusboll
	Feb. 21	Nicholas Growte, Elizabeth Allen & Edward Haselden
	Feb. 27	Johane Shawe, Margrett Wickenden, John Brian & Catherine Walter
	Mar. 20	Marie Mathew
1580	Mar. 27	John s. of John Yeomans
	April 3	Willm s. of Lawrence Langrige
	April 22	Nicholas Culpeper & Mercie Saxbes
	May 1	Elizabeth Terrie
	May 22	Edward s. of Thomas Payne
	June 5	Alice Burnoppe
	June 17	John s. of John Daie
	June 29	Marie Lea
	July 4	John ffrere
	July 24	John s. of Robert Payne
	July 30	John s. of John Payne

1580	July 31	James Sherwood
	Aug. 7	John s. of Harrie Luxford
	Aug. 4	Judith Gatland
	Sep. 18	Willm Browne
	Sep. 30	Marie Hussher
	Oct. 18	Mercie Graye
	Oct. 30	Anne d. of John Egerton
	Nov. 20	Eliener d. of Willm Riges & Suzan Harte
	Nov. 26	Marie d. of James Duffeld
	Dec. 4	Marie Grove
	Dec. 11	Agnes d. of Richard Lintatt
	Dec. 21	Marie Hastings & Johane Davie
	Dec. 25	Thomas Harvie & Marie d. of Edward Alfrey
158$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 15	John s. of Harrie Browne
	Jan. 22	Ralf & Anne s. & d. of John Turner, gen.
	Feb. 6	James s. of Harrie Lisney
	Feb. 20	Willm Wood, John Heathe & John s. of John Payne, Jun., of Pickstones
	Mar. 5	Willm Paine & Elizabeth Beadell
	Mar. 12	Grace Wright & Theophilus Duffeld
	Mar. 19	Nathaniell Grynley
1581	April 2	Marie Cheverill, a Bastard, Johane d. of Beniamyn Duffeld & Thomas Cooke
	April 16	Thomas Page & John Humffrey
	May 4	Suzan Whatman
	May 21	John Mason
	May 28	John s. of John Plawe, Jane Goble, Bastard, Dorothee Camfeld & Elizabeth d. of John Kipping
	June 6	John Bastard s. of John Burnoppe
	June 18	Robert s. of Michaell Cole & Judith Plawe
	June 25	Johane d. of Thomas Kidder
	June 28	John Harrings child
	July 16	John Wicking
	July 23	Giles Netlingam, Giles Mercer & Thomas Tibbull
	Aug. 6	Johane Shearwood
	Sep. 3	Richard Best & Alice Burley
	Sep. 24	Johane Wickenden
	Oct. 1	Nicholas Underill his sonne
	Nov. 12	Martha d. of Willm Lullingden
	Nov. 17	Jonas s. of Edward Soane
	Nov. 26	Ursula d. of Robert Shearwood
	Dec. 24	John Hayward, John Wallis, Edward Hylie & Thomas Yeomans
	Nov. 19	Thomas Slaughterford
	Dec. 17	Johane d. of Thomas Lintott
158$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 7	Harrie Granthum
	Jan. 14	Mercie Lea

158½	Jan. 28	Alice Brusball
	Feb. 11	Elizabeth d. of Richard Homewood, Peter Blundell, John Humffrey & Priscilla Partrige
	Mar. 4	John s. of Robert Pai[ne], Marie Tapnett & Marie Osburne
	Mar. 10	Elizabeth ffawkner
	Mar. 18	John Hammon & Jerimie Kidder
1582	April 15	Alice Drew & Edward Bennett
	April 22	Elizabeth d. of Thomas ffrere, gent., & Willm Alfrey
	April 29	John Plawe & Thomas Turner
	May 13	Peter Tooth & John s. of Joseph Duffeld
	May 20	James Browne
	June 10	George Harmans daughter
	June 15	Edward Parrie
	June 24	Agnes Goodier
	July 2	Willm Brian
	July 7	Sara Burnop & Elizabeth Daye
	July 22	Richard Bassett
	Aug. 14	John Heads child [named William*]
	Aug. 22	John Budgens sonne
	Sep. 2	John Venner
	Sep. 16	Sara Hunt, Willm Darbie, Catherine Kidder & John Langrige
	Sep. 24	Elizabeth d. of Drew Lullingden
	Sep. 30	John Lawrence his child
	Oct. 28	John Grove
	Nov. 10	ffrauncis Boyer
	Dec. 10	John ffriend
	Dec. 16	Anne Balcome
	Dec. 21	Nicholas Bartilmew
	Dec. 26	Judith Page
	Dec. 28	Judith Harte
	Dec. 29	Robert Walters daughter
158⅔	Jan. 15	Willm Payne & Frauncis Johnson
	Jan. 27	Thomas s. of John Payne of Pickstones
	Mar. 24	Elizabeth d. of John Payne
	Mar. 3	Stephen ffrere
	Mar. 10	John Pellyn
	Mar. 17	Johane Beaven
1583	Mar. 31	Marie Payne
	April 7	Marie Topsell
	April 14	Richard Culpeper
	April 21	Nicholas Terrie
	April 27	Marie Hewashe
	May 12	Marie Abell
	June 9	John Harris

* Inserted.

1583	June 16	Johane & Mercie d. of Thomas ffrere, gent., Johane Ludwe . . & Johane Duglesse
	June 23	John Hubberd, Christian Cottie, Margret Hussher & Thomas Broughton
	June 27	Suzanna d. of James Duffeld
	Aug. 5	Jonas [*illegible*] & Mercie d. of George Humffrey
	Aug. 24	Mildred d. of Edward Duffeld of Neyland & Margaret Grove
	Sep. 1	Catherin Dussett
	Sep. 10	Agnes d. of Harrie Lisney
	Sep. 14	John Payne
	Sep. 29	Richard Seyer & Robert Growte
	Oct. 6	Erasmus Granthum & Margret Pollard
	Oct. 13	George s. of George Harman & John Joanes
	Oct. 28	Agnes Cooke
	Nov. 3	Suzan Barden
	Nov. 17	Sara Egerton
	Nov. 24	Mary Blundell & Suzan Brander
158¾	Jan. 5	Willm Yeomans, Richerd Daves & Willm Gray
	Jan. 19	George s. of Walter Humffrey & Elizabeth Julie, John s. of Beniamyn Duffeld & John Osburne
	Jan. 26	Richard Bassett
	Feb. 2	Marie Wicking
	Feb. 20	Stephen Wickenden, John Grinley & Richard Gowrd
	Mar. 1	Rachell & Tabitha d. of John Dodde of Tandrige & Nicholas s. of Willm Lullingden
	Mar. 8	Judith Browne
	Mar. 22	Marie Turner
1584	April 13	Anne Gounett, Marie Bradel & Humffrie Musshe
	April 16	Harry ffrere
	April 25	Elizabeth Plawe
	May 3	Suzan Partrige
	May 24	Willm Kent & Elenor Homewood
	May 30	Elizabeth Payne of Assherst Wood & Agnes Wallis
	June 2	Margaret Lea
	June 28	Edmund Hewashe
	Aug. 2	John Hadloe & Judith d. of Edward Duffeld
	Aug. 9	Johane Brittaine
	Aug. 26	Edmund Roffey
	Aug. 30	John Hylie
	Sep. 6	Suzan Johnson
	Sep. 13	Harrie Botting & Johane Kerby
	Sep. 27	Thomas Lintat

1584	Oct.	12	Richard Blundell
	Oct.	26	Johane Budgen
	Nov.	1	George s. of Nicholas Harman & Elizabeth Kent
	Nov.	17	Willm s. of Willm Riges
	Nov.	29	Cicilie d. of Mr Thomas Frere & Judith Benett
	Nov.	13	John s. of Willm Kidder
	Nov.	20	Erasmus Granthum & Harrie Browne
	Dec.	27	John s. of Robert Terry & John s. of George Humffry
158$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	6	Margrett Venner
	Jan.	10	Thomas Grove
	Jan.	18	Elizabeth Page
	Feb.	8	Sara Wood & Margret d. of John Botting, Junr
	Feb.	14	Marie d. of Joseph Duffeld
	Feb.	21	Catherine Balcome & John Topnett
	Feb.	24	John Mathew
	Mar.	7	Mercie ffawkner & John Hart
	Mar.	20	Johane Page
1585	April	5	Elizabeth d. of John Paine of Pickstones
	April	11	Robert Camfeld
	April	20	Harrie Daie
	May	1	John s. of Joice Payne, baseborne
	May	2	Edward Lawnder & Erasmus Heathe
	May	16	John s. of John Payne ye yonger of Plawhatche & Elene Payne
	June	6	Elizabeth d. of Giles Lullingden & Mary Mathew
	July	11	Broughton's sonne
	Aug.	8	Sara d. of John Drewrie,
	Aug.	15	Elizabeth ffowler
	Sep.	3	Anne d. of Robert Cole & Thomas s. of Robert Turner
	Aug.	22	Harrie s. of Harry Luxford, Nicholas Toothe & Tabitha Fuller
	Aug.	29	Grace Humffrey, Harry & Judith, child^{n} of Thomas Brian
	Nov.	5	Richard Burlie & Amy Steele
	Sep.	28	Elizabeth Pickes, Sara Topnet & John Osburne
	Oct.	3	Timothee Paine
	Oct.	10	Judith Haselden & John s. of Richard Lintatt
	Oct.	17	Elizabeth d. of Robert Walter
	Oct.	30	Richard Barden
	Nov.	1	Jane Lawrence
	Nov.	21	Edward Cole & John s. of Harrie Beaven
	Nov.	6	Johane Mace
	Dec.	25	Elizabeth d. of Robert Terrie

1585	Dec. 26	Abraham Bartilmewe & John s. of Edward Duffeld of Neyland
158$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 6	Johane Husshaw
	Jan. 10	Johane d. of Pawle Burnop
	Jan. 19	Margrett Plawe & Awdrie Blundell
	Feb. 21	Elizabeth Grove
	Feb. 27	Willm Bowne & John Traffett
	Mar. 6	Willm s. of Elizabeth Browne, a Bastard
	Mar. 20	Johane d. of Harrie Listney & Faithe d. of Beniamyn Duffeld
1586	Mar. 25	John ffriend
	April 3	Anne Dussett
	April 4	Margrett Horshall, Martha Page, a bastard, John Brian & Elizabeth Bisshop
	April 10	Judith Partrige
	April 17	Marie Page & Willm Hadlow
	May 21	John Wood, Agnes Pellen & Agnes Drewe
	May 23	Harrie Nyne
	May 29	John s. of Nicholas Terrie & Joseph s. of John Head
	June 5	Hester d. of James Duffeld & Margaret Shewn
	June 11	Pawle Dod
	July 3	John Lovedaie, John s. of Willm Kidder & Clemence Hunte
	July [*illegible*]	Willm Darbie & Anne Baker
	July 31	Joseph Launder
	Aug. 13	Edward Bellingam
	Aug. 21	Robert Humffrey & Eliener Crips
	Sep. 4	Nathaniell Eylard
	Sep. 18	George s. of George Humffrey & Ezeckael s. of Joseph Duffeld
	Oct. 9	Elenor d. of Robert Frere & Elizabeth Gatland
	Oct. 17	ffrancis s. of Gregorie Turner
	Oct. 30	Robert Quinnell
	Nov. 6	Willm Goward
	Nov. 13	Lucretia Granthom
	Dec. 11	Thomas Parrie
	Dec. 18	Alice Burstoe, Nicholas Birsto & Anne Valeant
158$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 1	Harrie Broughton, Mercie Lewes, Dorothee Blundell & Edward Laye
	Jan. 6	Jane d. of Giles Lullingden & Harrie s. of Thomas Duffeld
	Jan. 15	Marie d. of John Haselden
	Jan. 29	Josias Hylie, Mildred Phillip & Joane Wicken
	Feb. 5	Agnes Mercer
	Feb. 12	*Samvell Jonson & Agnes Browne

* Daniell erased.

158$\frac{6}{7}$	Mar. 5	Johane Kerbie & Willm Sheaperd
	Feb. 19	Judith Brian
	Mar. 19	Charles Pickes
1587	Mar. 25	Thomas Netlingam
	April 2	Johane Wallis
	April 17	Thomas Wright
	April 24	Sara Hart
	April 30	Edward s. of Lawrence Langrige
	May 7	Edward s. of Willm Roffie & Elizabeth Nightingale
	June 11	Phebe d. of Edward Kipping
	June 25	Edward s. of John Paine of Maules
	July 25	Peter Pocock
	Sep. 3	Anne d. of Robert Cole, Junr, & Thomas Turner
	Sep. 10	Sara Steele & Marie Page
	Sep. 24	Edward s. of John Harman
	Oct. 1	James Butler
	Oct. 8	Davie Mathew
	Oct. 15	Anne d. of Willm Lullingden
	Oct. 22	Johane Levis
	Oct. 29	Edward Darbie Duffeld*
	Nov. 12	Willm Gatland & [*illegible*] Adlington
	Nov. 19	Abyather Page
	Dec. 4	Elizabeth Kent
	Dec. 10	John s. of John Haselden of Halie
	Dec. 17	Richard & Elenor, child^{n} of Thomas Plawe
158$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 14	John s. of John Botting, Junr
	Jan. 21	Johane d. of John Drewrie
	Jan. 24	Edward Camfeld
	Feb. 19	Elizabeth Gower
	Mar. 10	Johane Grove
	Mar. 17	[*illegible*] Payne
1588	Mar. 25	Humffrie Drew(rie)
	Mar. 30	Mercy Robinson
	April 7	Judith Head
	April 2	Thomas s. of Oliver Humffrie
	April 21	Richard s. of John Divall
	May 12	Drewe Balcome
	May 15	Stephen s. of Joseph Browne
	May 19	Dina Yomans
	May 26	Edward s. of Edward Duffeld of Neyland
	June 2	Jane Trafferd & Elizabeth Pelling
	June 9	Margrett ffowler
	June 23	Margret d. of George Dungat & Margaret Velvick
	June 30	Sara Burnoppe

* Duffeld added later.

1588	July 7	Thomas Duffeld, Mary Lawnder & Nicholas Harman
	July 21	John s. of John Egerton
	Aug. 4	Thomas s. of Willm Riges, Catherine Humffrie & James Kidder
	Aug. 25	Martha d. of John Duffeld, Junr, & Margaret Harris
	Sep. 1	John Grove & Marie Cripps
	Sep. 15	Agnes Payne
	Sep. 22	Willm Ludwell
	Oct. 6	Richard Shott
	Oct. 13	Edward s. of Edward Duffeld of ye Towne
	Oct. 20	Johane d. of Edward Bellingam, Johane Cooper & Jane Dodde
	Nov. 3	Thomas s. of John Mathew
	Nov. 11	Edward Meere & Johane d. of Edward Kipping
	Nov. 17	Catherine Mace
	Dec. 8	Jeremie ffriend & Elizabeth d. of Willm Lintatt
	Dec. 15	Edward Blundell & Alice Lawrence
	Dec. 27	Marie Wellington
	Dec. 29	Agnes Plawe
158$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 5	Davie Brusboll & Thomas Jarrett
	Jan. 12	Edward Blundell
	Jan. 19	Zorobabell Hilie
	Feb. 2	Suzan Beadle & Johane d. of Edward Cole
	Feb. 9	Thomas Cure
	Feb. 15	Edward s. of Nynian Haselden & Humffrey Budgen
	Feb. 23	Agnes Burley, Margret Topnett & Catherin Brian
	Mar. 2	Edward s. of John Drewe
	Mar. 23	Willm Browne
1589	Mar. 30	John s. of Zacharie Eylard & Hester Hart
	Mar. 31	George Hadlowe
	April 6	Harrie Darbie
	April 13	Lettice Horssey
	April 20	John Botting of the Bower, Nicholas Millin & Triphena Partrige
	May 1	Johane d. of Thomas Wickens Widowe
	May 4	John s. of John Birstowe & John Camfeld
	May 11	Alice Lock
	June 8	Alane Crier
	June 22	Elizabeth Broughton
	July 13	John Lintat
	July 20	John Page
	July 27	Beniamyn Partrige & Suzan Ledger
	Aug. 3	Agnes d. of Joseph Duffeld, Isack Bartilmew & Angell Burnoppe

1589	Aug. 10	Brigett d. of John Langrige & John s. of John Harman
	Aug. 17	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Langrige
	Aug. 24	Elizabethe Haselden of Halie
	Aug. 31	Willm Kidder & Edward s. of Mathew Bisshe
	Sep. 21	Timothee Kent & Frauncis Fuller
	Sep. 28	Sackville Payne of Pickstones
	Oct. 5	Timothe Jewell
	Oct. 12	Richard Trafett
	Nov. 2	Isack s. of James Butler
	Nov. 9	Dorothee Brian
	Nov. 23	Thomas Walter
	Nov. 30	Martha Durrant
	Dec. 8	Anne Nicholl of Charlewood
	Dec. 21	Harrie Beaven & Elizabeth Grinley
	Dec. 25	John Mathew
	Dec. 26	Anne Weller
15$\frac{89}{90}$	Jan. 6	Anne Page
	Jan. 11	Willm s. of Edward Bellingam
	Jan. 18	John s. of Robert Cole, Dorothee Hall & Elizabethe d. of Beniamyn Duffeld
	Feb. 15	Marie Humffrie
	Feb. 22	Anne Longley, Elizabethe Best & Peter Shott
	Mar. 1	Judith d. of Willm Lullingden
	Mar. 15	Barbara a Kent
	Mar. 22	Willm s. of John Botting, Junr, & Eliener d. of Richard Shepard
1590	Mar. 25	Anne Browne
	Mar. 29	Anne Pickes, John Drewrie, Johane Tompsett, Suzan Grove, Edmund Fowler & Marie Bulle
	April 5	Ursula Blundell
	April 19	John s. of Willm Riges & Elizabeth Launder
	April 20	Edward s. of Beniamyn Page
	April 26	John s. of Richard Monday & John Cottie
	May 1	Tabitha Tyncker
	May 10	John Jeale
	May 23	Andrew Granthum, Peter Humffrey, Anne Luxford, Dorothee Croft & Barbara Humffrey
	June 14	Johane Levatt
	June 21	Judith Turner
	June 28	Anne d. of Thomas Duffeld
	Aug. 2	Willm Steele
	Aug. 9	Edward Bawcome & Thomas Saunder
	Aug. 16	Willm Roffey
	Sep. 13	Johane Duglesse & Nicholas Parrie
	Sep. 20	Catherine Wickenden & Edward Kipping
	Sep. 28	Adam Assheby & Elizabeth Cripps

1590	Sep. 29	Harrie Wynson
	Oct. 4	Harry Wright & Elizabeth d. of Willm Kydder
	Oct. 11	George Dodde & Sampson Jeale
	Oct. 18	John ffrancis, Judith d. of Willm Brasted, Harrie Brian & Willm s. of Willm Lintatt
	Oct. 25	Christoffer s. of Nicholas Terrie
	Nov. 1	Suzan Paine
	Nov. 15	John Jervis
	Nov. 17	Anthonie Pelling
	Dec. 6	John s. of John Langrige
	Dec. 13	Elizabethe Hussher, Stephen Dungat & Robert a Kent
	Dec. 27	Edward s. of Stephen Nicholl
159$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 10	Jeremie Paine of Pickstones, Elizabeth Duffeld of Neyland, ffrancis Onyon, a Bastard, & Thomas Wood, a Bastard
	Jan. 31	Willm s. of Sampson Partrige
	Feb. 7	Edward Cryer, Edward Grove & John Onyon
	Feb. 21	Richard Netlingam
	Mar. 21	Beniamyn Brian
1591	Mar. 25	Thomas s. of John Botting, sen.
	Mar. 28	Agnes Haselden
	April 11	John s. of Adrian Head
	April 18	Johane Halle & Harry Paine
	April 25	[*illegible*] Humffrey & Johane Roffey
	May 2	John s. of John Duffeld
	May 16	Johane Humffrey & Catherine Eylard
	June 5	Anne Cottie
	June 20	Edward Pickes
	June 24	Andrew Browne
	June 27	Thomas s. of Giles Lullingden
	July 4	Dorothe Grove
	July 18	Elizabethe Bryan
	Aug. 15	John s. of John Nicholl
	Sep. 15	John Harris
	Sep. 19	Lettice Blundell
	Sep. 26	Willm Shawe
	Oct. 17	John Braband
	Oct. 23	Elizabeth Hart & Thomas s. of Edward Cole
	Nov. 7	Catherine Roffey & John Jeale
	Nov. 14	Anne Browne
	Nov. 21	Johane d. of John Crips, Junr, Anne Haybeetle & Daniell Mathew
	Nov. 28	Catherine Whetton & Marie Harman
	Dec. 5	Dorothee Burstoe, Elizabethe Kidder & Rachell d. of Willm Lintatt
	Dec. 12	Willm Mase

1591	Dec.	11	Richard Durrant, Edward Kipping & John Bellingam
159½	Jan.	6	Marie d. of Edward Duffeld
	Jan.	9	Sara Hatcher
	Jan.	26	Margrett Bulle
	Jan.	24	Thomas s. of Nicholas Harman & Elizabeth Balcome
	Jan.	30	Anthonie Phillips & Marie d. of Hester Browne, a Bastard
	Feb.	6	Marie Duglesse & Thomas s. of James Butler
	Feb.	13	Robert Johnson
	Mar.	5	Willm Peacok, Marie Benk & Marie d. of Thomas Egerton
	Mar.	12	Willm Goodden, Elizabethe Rolf & Frauncis Luxford
	Mar.	18	Johane d. of Willm Bellingam
1592	Mar.	25	Willm Prime
	April	2	John Brusboll & Willm ffriend
	April	9	Edward Budgen
	May	4	Cristoffer Compard
	May	7	Suzan Croft
	May	21	John Awdley & John Cheverill
	June	18	Thomas s. of John Paine of Malles
	July	23	John Page, a Bastard
	Aug.	5	Johane Crips & Brigett Page
	Aug.	12	Humffrie Hall
	Aug.	27	Johane Luxford
	Sep.	3	John Jonne
	Sep.	10	Rachell Hilie & Ursula Hadloe
	Sep.	17	Johane d. of Robert Cole
	Sep.	21	Elizabeth Humffrie
	Sep.	24	Thomas Brodwaie
	Oct.	1	Richard Levis
	Oct.	8	Anne d. of John Payne of Pickstones, John Ledger & Dorothee ffuller
	Oct.	15	Anne Trafett
	Oct.	18	Johane Cottie
	Nov.	1	Richard Weller
	Nov.	12	Willm Pickes
	Nov.	26	Alice Velvick, Margery a Kent, Margerie Blundell, Elizabeth Moore, a Bastard, & Elisha s. of John Brow(ne)
	Dec.	3	Willm Brasted & Richard Husshaw
	Dec.	10	Dorothee ffowler, Catherine d. of John Botting, Jun., & Elizabethe Lintatt
	Dec.	17	Elizabethe Asshebye
	Dec.	28	Johane Roffie
	Dec.	31	Edward Winson

159⅔	Jan. 7	Richard Bulle, Richard Steele, Martha d. of Joseph Duffeld & Willm s. of Sampson Partrige
	Jan. 4	Christoffer Best & Mildred Drewrie
	Jan. 28	John Younge & Agnes d. of Nicholas Ter(rie)
	Feb. 11	Thomas Tompsett & Mildred Comber, a Bastard
	Feb. 18	Johane Humffrey
	Feb. 25	John Mathew & John Crips of Brokelonds
	Mar. 4	Timothee Butler & Dorothee Horshall
	Mar. 18	Priscilla Wales & Nicholas Kidder
1593	April 1	Isack Linfeld, John Goord & Catherine Botting of the Bower
	April 17	Willm Brian & Agnes d. of Iseck Turner
	April 22	Harrie Jurden
	May 6	Catherine Milles, John s. of Giles Lullingden, Johane Duglesse & James Launder
	May 13	Marie Mondaie
	June 3	Judith d. of John Paine, Ostler
	June 10	John s. of Edward Langrige
	June 17	Thomas s. of Edward Baldwyn
	June 24	Margaret Duffeld of Neyland
	July 12	Willm s. of John Langrige
	July 29	Elizabethe Poe
	Aug. 5	Judith Lawrence
	Aug. 12	Judith Bartlett
	Aug. 26	Elizabeth Wright
	Sep. 2	Harrie Bellingam
	Sep. 9	Stephen Nicholl, Edmund Divall & Rachell Short
	Sep. 19	Thomas Braband & Willm Carter
	Oct. 7	Judith Browne
	Oct. 21	Edward Payne of the Towne
	Nov. 11	Daniell & Anna, ye children of Robert Ellis of Tandrige
	Dec. 2	Marie Durrant
	Dec. 22	Anne Turner of Tavelherst, Richard Hatcher & Marie Pickis
	Dec. 30	Thomas Horshall
159¾	Jan. 1	Alice Harris
	Jan. 6	Judith & Anne Bellingam
	Jan. 13	George Payne of Blackwell
	Feb. 3	Aves Head & Thomas Onyon
	Feb. 10	Drewe Harman, Thomas Younge, Martha Duffeld & Marie Underill
	Feb. 17	Willm Harte
	Mar. 3	Willm Lintatt
	Mar. 17	Anne d. of James Butler

1594	April 14	John Bannister, Andrew Linfeld & Anne d. of Sampson Partrige
	April 21	Edmund Bennett
	April 28	Dorothee Milles
	May 1	Anne Nicholl
	May 20	Richard Luxford
	May 22	Marie Haselden of Halie
	June 3	Marie d. of John Birstoe & Febe Mathew
	June 9	Richard Crofte & Judith d. of Edward Kipping
	June 16	John Cottie, Anne Blundell, Nicholas Duglesse & Adam s. of Thomas Butler
	July 23	Marie Hussha
	Aug. 11	John Humffrey
	Aug. 18	John Gooddens
	Aug. 25	Anne d. of Edward Baldwin & Anne Assheby
	Sep. 8	Johane Wicking
	Sep. 15	John s. of Edward Cole, Margaret Rolf & Thomas Rundell, a Bastard
	Sep. 22	Elizabeth Stroode & Charitee Spilman
	Oct. 6	Elizabeth Crips of Broklands
	Oct. 13	Elizabeth Comport
	Oct. 20	Johane Bassett
	Nov. 24	Richard s. of Richard Milles & Marie Isted
	Dec. 8	Johane Crips & Christoffer Neele
	Dec. 26	Brigett Pelling
	Dec. 29	Willm Allen
159$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan. 1	Harrie Roffey
	Jan. 12	Anne Kydder & Willm Launder
	Jan. 19	Harrie Pocock & John Aylard
	Jan. 26	Charitee Cole
	Feb. 2	Richard Brian
	Feb. 9	Rychard a Kent & Elizabeth Dorrant
	Feb. 16	Edward Lock
	Feb. 23	Andrew Turner
	Mar. 2	Peter Hatcher & Abraham s. of Willm Bellingam
	Mar. 9	John Nicholl, Robert Botting, John Monke & Azarias Tompson
	Mar. 16	Judith Adlington & Peter Lawrence
1595	Mar. 30	Anthonie Durrant
	April 6	Joice Younge
	April 25	Thomas Tuddam, a Bastard
	May 4	Drew Beste & Judith Whittnell
	May 11	Marie Pickes & Edward Eylard
	May 25	Judith Linfeld & Thomas Underill
	June 9	Agnes Jeale
	June 15	John Lintatt & Thomas Payne
	June 22	Jane Onyon & Eastland Rafe, a Bastard

1595	July 20	Edward s. of John Langrige & Johane Dungatt
	Aug. 3	John Blundell
	Aug. 24	Alice Wynson
	Sep. 21	Elizabethe Gunne
	Sep. 28	Willm Asshebie
	Oct. 5	Marie Page
	Oct. 12	Robert Grove
	Oct. 18	Agnes & Marie ds. of John Rolf
	Oct. 19	Edmund s. of John Harman & Brigett Cheverell
	Oct. 26	Frauncis Streate & Judith Weller
	Nov. 16	Elizabeth Birstowe, Edward Wickenden & Willm s. of John Ledger
	Nov. 17	Marie Hart
	Nov. 23	Thomas Trafett
	Dec. 7	Willm Lintatt
	Dec. 21	Edward s. of James Butler & Richard Bellingam
	Dec. 28	Marie d. of Edward Nicholl
159$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 1	James Duffeld of Neyland
	Jan. 11	Marie Wicking & Elizabeth Turk
	Jan. 25	Marie Corneford, John Fylks & Thomas Predwin
	Feb. 8	James s. of Edward Baldwyn, John Shawe & Johane Harris
	Feb. 15	Abraham Braband
	Feb. 22	Elizabeth d. of Sampson Partrige
	Mar. 6	Willm s. of John Payne of Pickstones & John Bulle
	Mar. 14	Elizabethe Botting of the Bower
1596	April 4	Edmund Ledger
	April 13	Anne Parrom
	April 18	Elizabeth ffriend
	May 2	Robert Humffrie
	May 16	Marie d. of John Browne Teyler
	May 23	Anne Asshebie & Marie d. of Harrie Baldwyn
	May 30	Roger Younge & Thomas Cottie
	May 31	Cicilie d. of Sackvill Turner, gen.
	June 13	Marie Hadloe
	June 20	Margaret Humffrey
	June 24	Marie d. of Lucie Riges, Baseborne
	June 29	John Cooper
	July 4	Edmund s. of John Humffrey
	July 20	John s. of Michaell Humffrey & Anne d. of Roger Averie
	Aug. 1	Margaret d. of Johane Cooe
	Aug. 8	Thomas s. of Andrew Turner & Gilbert s. of Adrian Head
	Aug. 15	Johane d. of John Wright & Mary Darby

1596	Sep. 5	Elizabeth Miles & Nicholas Goodyer
	Sep. 12	Marie Short, Edward s. of John Payne of Blackwell & John s. of John Bennett
	Sep. 26	Anne Clerk
	Oct. 10	Thomas Mace
	Oct. 31	Richard s. of Richard Woodman
	Nov. 7	Judith Croft
	Nov. 17	Silvane Greenewood
	Nov. 21	Drewe s. of John Divall, John Durrant & John Harling
	Nov. 28	Elizabethe Monke, Willm ffoord, Johane Horshawe & Agnes Boyer
	Nov. 29	Rachell d. of Robert Cole
	Dec. 5	Richard s. of Giles Lullingden
	Dec. 16	Catherine Spilman
159⁶⁄₇	Jan. 1	Brigett Isted
	Jan. 16	Robert Comport & Fortune Goodden
	Jan. 23	Thomas Velvick & Willm Jeale
	Jan. 30	Willm s. of Roger Smythe
	Feb. 2	Thomas Balcome
	Feb. 6	Thomas s. of Richard Brian & Marie d. of Drew Divall
	Feb. 13	Marie Emmerie
	Mar. 6	Anne Pollard
	Mar. 12	Elizabethe d. of Richard Younge
1597	Mar. 28	Brigett d. of John Duffeld, Willm Haselden of Halie, Edward Kidder, Agnes Pynion, a Bastard, & Anne Bolton, a Bastard
	April 10	ffrauncis Divall
	April 17	Catherine d. of Edward Payne, Anne Durrant, Stephen Luxford, Marie Burrage, Johane Mott, Brigett Braband & Robert Launder
	May 1	Thomas Strowde & Agnes d. of Thomas Bursto
	June 5	Johane Addams
	June 19	Andrew Harte
	June 26	Edward s. of Richard Milles
	June 28	Edward s. of John Boone, minister
	July 3	Elizabeth d. of Edward Langrige
	July 17	Marie Gibbe & Ursula Whittwell
	Aug. 3	John Pickes
	Aug. 21	Thomas s. of Edward Duffeld & Judith Gander
	Sep. 11	Elizabethe d. of John Younge
	Oct. 2	Willm s. of Edward Kipping
	Oct. 9	Marie Picken
	Oct. 23	John s. of James Butler & Edward Monday
	Nov. 20	Marie d. of Edward Bellingam & Rachell Payne of Blackwell

1597	Nov. 27	Judith d. of Richard Wilson & Hugh [? Kerre]
	Dec. 11	Catherin d. of John Rolf . . . . of [blank]
	Dec. 26	John ffoord
159⅞	Jan. 10	Brigett d. of John L . . ey
	Jan. 27	Elener Corneford
	Jan. 29	John s. of Roger Humffrey
	Feb. 5	Frauncis [? Coward] & John s. of Tobias Boyer
	Feb. 12	Drew Wicking
	Feb. 24	Willm Burton
	Feb. 26	John Hilder & Edward Boovier
	Mar. 5	Nicholas Cooper & Richard Barre
	Mar. 12	Elizabethe d. of John Botting the younger
1598	Mar. 26	ffrauncis d. of Richard Payne
	April 23	Judith Lawrence
	May 7	Catherine d. of Edward Winson & Willm s. of John Harman
	June 18	Elizabeth Benk
	June 21	Alice Turk
	June 25	Jane Davie & Anne d. of Stephen Dungatt
	July 1	Anne d. of Edward Eylard
	July 8	Robert s. of Robert Cole & Nicholas Jurden
	July 15	Willm Bassett
	July 30	Elizabeth d. of John Underill
	Aug. 6	Drew s. of John Birstoe & Nicholas s. of John Crips of Brokelands
	Aug. 13	James s. of John Botting of ye Bower & Elizabeth d. of John Ledger
	Sep. 3	Anne d. of Edward Nicholl of ye Grene
	Sep. 10	Edward Blundell
	Sep. 23	John s. of John Crips th'elder
	Oct. 1	John Cheverill & John s. of Willm Allin
	Oct. 8	Nicholas s. of John Bennett, Willm ffilks & Anne Ricord
	Oct. 15	Willm Streate
	Oct. 22	Edward s. of Edward Alfrey ye younger
	Oct. 7	Bartholomew Turner of Tablehurst
	Oct. 29	Johane Topsell
	Oct. 30	Barnaba Duffeld of Neyland
	Nov. 5	Elizabeth Durrant & George Best
	Nov. 19	Beniamyn s. of Robert Terrie
	Nov. 26	Jane d. of Sampson Partrige & Johane Wallis
	Dec. 19	Elizabeth Gatland, a Bastard
	Dec. 31	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Balcome
159⅝	Jan. 14	Jane Eylard & Willm s. of Joseph Dote
	Jan. 21	John Velvick, Elizabethe d. of Richard Humffrie & Roger s. of Thomas Page
	Feb. 3	Ursula Croft
	Feb. 25	Anne d. of Nicholas Lene of Godstone

159⁸⁄₉	Mar. 4	Marye d. of John Comparde
	Mar. 4	Ellyzabethe d. of John Payne the ossler
	Mar. 4	John s. of John Neall
	Mar. 4	John s. of Ellyzabeth Poulter, basseborne
	Mar. 8	Thomas s. of Annis Harmn, basseborne
	Mar. 18	Steven s. of James Butler
	Mar. 18	Joanne d. of Stevene Nyccoll
	Mar. 18	Nycollas s. of Nycollas Wythyare
	Mar. 25	John s. of [? Annys Toothe], basseborne
1599	April 1	Rychard s. of John Colle
	April 9	Joanne d. of Wyllyame Darbye of Tanrydge
	April 10	Thomas s. of Rodger Smythe
	April 15	Ellyzabethe d. of John Weller
	April 22	Jossepth s. of Wyllyame Burttonshwe
	April 29	Thomas s. of Thomas Dungat
	May 6	Wyllyam s. of Wyllyame Geall of Lyngfelde
	May 20	Grace d. of John Ashbe
	June 10	Thomas s. of Rychard a Kent
	July . .	Merssye d. of Edward Pllaw of Godstone
	July 15	Anne d. of Wyllyame Ledger
	Aug. 12	Edward s. of Roger Allfry
	Aug. 12	John s. of Johe Praye
	Aug. 12	Joanne d. of Petter Skyner
	Aug. 12	Marry d. of John Bull
	Aug. 25	Jossephe s. of Josseph Duffeld the younger
	Sep. 2	John s. of Edward Duffeld
	Sep. 9	Ellyzabethe d. of Rychard Bryane
	Sep. 23	Rychard s. of John Grove
	Sep. 23	Wyllyame s. of Wyllyam Undrell
	Sep. 29	Ezabeth d. of Edward Keppyng
	Oct. 7	Wyllyam s. of John Oynyan the elder, otherwise Devall
	Oct. 7	Rodger s. of Thomas [? Mylles]
	Oct. 7	Robarte s. of Harrye Luxford
	Oct. 7	Marye d. of Thomas Byrstowe
	Oct. 14	Ellyzabethe d. of Master Edward Alffry the younger
	Oct. 14	Rychard & Thomas ss. of John Stroude
	Oct. 14	Anne d. of John Wryghte
	Oct. 14	. . . . d. of John Turck
	Nov. 4	John s. of Rychard Mylles
	Nov. 4	Jeudy the d. of Rychard Heybetell
	Nov. 18	Ellyzabethe d. of Wyllyame Brabone
	Nov. 18	Elyzabethe d. of Rychard Bar
	Nov. 18	Elyzabethe d. of Water Benet
	Nov. 26	Anne d. of Master pyckas
	Nov. 2	Edward s. of John Hasseldene of Haylle
	Dec. 17	Mychell s. of Mychell Spacherst

1599/600	Jan. 6	Edward s. of Edward Langredg
	Jan. 13	Rachell d. of Edward Pyccome
	Jan. 19	John s. of John Coward
	Jan. 21	Thomas s. of Drew Weckynge
	Jan. 27	Nycollas s. of Audryan Hed
	Feb. 3	John s. of Anthony Crofte
	Feb. 24	Ellyzabethe d. of John Brytten
	Mar. 5	Katterine d. of John Duffeld
	Mar. 9	Elyzabethe d. of John Allye
	Mar. 9	Marrye d. of Nycollas Paller
	Mar. 9	Marrye d. of Rychard Payne
	Mar. 23	Allys d. of John Forde
	Mar. 24	Jewdy the d. of Wyllyam Baldwyne
	Mar. 24	John s. of Thomas Aylerd
	Mar. 24	Joanne d. of Drewe Devall, otherwysse Oynyane
1600	Mar. 25	Edward s. of Thomas Manynge
	Mar. 26	Anne d. of Master John Fryer
	Mar. 29	Rychard s. of Rychar Homwod of the Dene
	May 12	Ellyzabeth d. of one Gough
	May 18	Drewe s. of Master Cornford
	May 21	Sara d. of Nycollas Wythyere
	June 1	Harrye s. of Rodger Smythe
	June 1	Rosse d. of Wyllyame Langred
	June 15	Derryte d. of John Browne
	June 22	Anne d. of Mychell Byrckete
	June 24	Thomas s. of Thomas Munck
	July 20	Joanne d. of John Byrstowe of Ymberhoorne
	July 20	Joann d. of [blank] Wylsson
	July 20	Anne d. of John Ford
	July 21	Jeudythe d. of John Baldwyne
	Aug. 3	Edward s. of Edward Plawe of Godstone
	Aug. 3	Anne d. of Thomas Green
	Aug. 3	Ann d. of Thomas Benet
	Aug. 3	Janne d. of Richard Pollard
	Aug. 3	Nycollas s. of Nycollas Gander
	Aug. 10	Anne d. of John Oynyan the younger, otherwyse Devall
	Aug. 10	Anne d. of Josseph Lander, otherwyse Eslande
	Aug. 10	John s. of Master Sackfeld Torner
	Aug. 17	John s. of Wyllyame Bassete
	Aug. 17	Joanne d. of John Langredge
	Aug. 17	Brydgete d. of Robarte Bovyer
	Aug. 30	Anne d. of Andrewe Turner of Horne
	Sep. 14	Marry d. of John Muncke
	Sep. 21	John s. of John Payne the Osler
	Oct. 5	Franssys s. of Antony Dorrante
	Oct. 23	Steven & Ellyzabethe s. & d. of Rychard Mudaye

1600	Oct. 28	Georg s. of John Harmane
	Oct. 28	Marry d. of Elyza Hyllye
	Nov. 2	Edward s. of George Jordene
	Nov. 9	Wyllyame s. of Robart Goodwyne
	Dec. 7	Jeremy & Harry ss. of Samson Partrydge
	Dec. 14	Harrye s. of Harrye Jassone
	Dec. 20	Wyllyam s. of John Welles
	Dec. 23	Thomase s. of Edward Ayllerd
	Dec. 28	Joann d. of John Bottyng the younger
	Dec. 28	John s. of Danyell Coll
160$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 25	Elizabeth d. of Zacarye Aylewar
	Feb. 1	William s. of Richard Harris
	Feb. 8	Beniamin s. of Edward Duffell of Naylan
	Feb. 8	Edmune s. of William Chealle of Lynkfelde
	Feb. 22	Salomon s. of Rober Colle
	Feb. 22	ffrauncis d. of Edward Kipping
	Mar. 22	John s. of Stevene Dungate
1601	Mar. 25	ffraunssys d. of Master Edward Alffrye the younger
	Mar. 25	Anne d. of John Hed the younger
	Mar. 29	Thomas s. of Rychard Umffrye of Laverte
	April 5	James s. of Thomas Godlye
	April 13	Rychard s. of Rychard Topsell of Tanrydge
	April 26	Adame s. of John Devall otherwys Oynyane
	April 26	Thomas s. of Thomas Topsell
	May 3	Merssye d. of Jossephe Dode of Godstone
	May 3	Wyllyame s. of Nonyane Hasseldene
	May 24	Joann d. of Thomas Balcome
	May 24	Edward s. of Henrye Bennete the younger
	May 24	Artour s. of John Undrell
	May 26	Jeudythe d. of Edward Nycoll of the Greene
	May 31	Robarte s. of Mychell Fylckes
	May 31	Anne d. of Gylles Lullyngedene
	June 1	Sussane d. of Water Bencke
	June 7	John s. of John Burnupe
	June 14	Edward s. of John Weller
	June 14	Wyllyame s. of Johne Dawes
	June 14	Wyllyame s. of Wyllyame Parrye
	June 28	Charles s. of James Butteller
	July 5	Susane d. of John Burstewe of Rydghyll
	July 5	Wyllyame s. of John Payne of Blackwell
	July 26	Fortune d. of John Lees
	July 29	Anys d. of John Dugles wyf beinge basborne
	Aug. 16	Rychard s. of John Compard
	Sep. 6	Robart s. of Rychard Mylles
	Sep. 11	Anne d. of Robart Peveryll
	Sep. 13	Marry d. of Master Drewe Pyccas
	Sep. 13	Drewe s. of John Bull
	Sep. 13	Domyneck s. of John Praye

1601	Sep. 13	Jeudythe d. of Edward Rychardsonne
	Sep. 20	Harry s. of John Bennet
	Sep. 20	Janne d. of John Allyn the younger
	Sep. 28	Jonne d. of John Neall
	Oct. 4	Wyllyam s. of Thomas Byrstowe
	Oct. 11	John s. of Petter Skynner
	Oct. 18	John s. of Myhell Spacherste
	Nov. 7	Wyllyame s. of Benjamyn Gatland
	Nov. 8	Mallyne d. of Mychell Howe
	Nov. 29	Bottynge s. of Edward Bellyngame
	Dec. 6	Anne d. of Edward Payne
	Dec. 6	Joann d. of John Saunders
	Dec. 12	Edward s. of Wyllyame Partrydg
160½	Jan. 17	Wyllyam s. of Nycollas Coupper otherwys Paller
	Jan. 17	Ellyzabethe d. of Edward Pyccone
	Jan. 24	Jeudythe d. of Steven Nycoll
	Jan. 24	Margrte d. of Elliza Hyllye
	Feb. 8	Marye d. of Rychard Young
	Feb. 21	Sara d. of Master Corneforde
	Feb. 25	Margrete d. of Thomas Wallys
	Mar. 14	John s. of John Turck
1602	April 2	Marye d. of Robarte Topsell
	April 2	Eve d. of Avys Duffeld, a bastarde
	April 5	Rychard s. of Rychard Vousdene
	April 25	Wyllyame s. of Wyllyame Langredg
	May 9	Anne d. of Samsone Dopsone
	May 9	Marry & Margrete ds. of Rychard Barre
	May 17	Wyllyame s. of John Cheveryll
	May 30	Robart s. of Thomas Benck the elder
	May 30	Merssye d. of Thomas Butler
	June 13	Nycollas s. of Wyllyame Beste
	June 13	Thomas s. of Rychard Homwod of Deane
	June 27	Marrye d. of Thomas Dungate
	June 27	Wyllyame s. of Wyllyame Ledger
	July 11	Marrye d. of Franssys Payne
	July 11	Edward s. of John Bottynge of the Bowere
	July 11	Anne d. of Wyllyame Brabone
	July 11	Wyllyame s. of Robart Muncke
	July 11	John s. of John Wryth
	July 18	Wyllyame s. of John Ashbee
	Aug. 1	Joanne d. of John Foorde
	Aug. 8	Anne d. of Robarte Bowyer
	Aug. 21	Joanne d. of Joanne Coo
	Sep. 12	Robarte s. of Rychard Payne
	Sep. 19	Hendrye s. of John Byrstowe of Ymberhorne
	Sep. 27	Brydgate d. of Johne Baldwyne
	Oct. 1	Annys d. of John Weller
	Oct. 10	Davyd s. of Harry Gassone

1602	Oct. 24	Ann d. of Thomas Bystowe
	Oct. 24	Wyllyame s. of Dannyell Coll
	Oct. 24	Alles d. of Drewe Devall otherwys Onyane
	Oct. 31	Ellyzabethe d. of Andrewe Turner of the parryshe of Horne
	Oct. 31	Allexander s. of Harry Luxforth
	Oct. 31	Edward s. of George Carnell
	Nov. 28	Marry d. of Wyllyame Bassete
	Dec. 19	Urssla d. of Rychard Wylsone
160⅔	Jan. 2	Kattrene d. of Audryan Head
	Jan. 9	Hester d. of Rodger Alff
	Jan. 9	Bennete d. of Margete Trendell, A bastard
	Feb. 6	Anne d. of Wyllyam Burtonshawe
	Feb. 6	Ellyzabethe d. of John Keppynge the younger
	Feb. 13	Harrye s. of Harrye Bennete the younger
	Feb. 13	Thomas s. of John Cruttendene
	Feb. 13	Sallomone s. of Nycollas Goodyer
	Feb. 27	Henrye s. of Nycollas Gander
	Feb. 28	John s. of John Duffeld
	Mar. 7	Robart s. of Nycollas Coupper
	Mar. 7	Anne d. of Thomas Topsell
	Mar. 13	Sybbell d. of John Lonnes wyf, beynge begotten by another man before marryag
	Mar. 20	Edward s. of Benjamyne Gatland
	Mar. 20	Hewe s. of John Oynyane otherwyse Devall
1603	April 3	Anne d. of Anthony Crofte
	April 5	Mary d. of Ryard Thrntone
	April 10	John s. of James Marchant of the paryshe of Maffeld
	April 10	Kattrene d. of Harry Longe
	April 10	Jeudythe d. of John Allyne
	April 17	Robart s. of Robart Goodwyne
	April 24	Ellyzbeth d. of Thomas Ellys
	May 15	Andrew s. of Andrewe Bylles
	May 15	Wyllyame s. of Drewe Weckynge
	May 22	Ursella d. of Water Topnete
	June 5	Wyllyame s. of John Burnpe
	June 5	Anne d. of Thomas Balcome
	June 10	Elyzabeth d. of Edmone Bennete the younger
	June 10	Sara d. of Josseph Landers wydow
	June 13	John s. of George Wheelar
	July 3	Rychard s. of John Cheverell
	July 3	Ellyzabethe d. of Myllington's wyddowe, A basterd
	July 10	Anne d. of John Grove the younger
	July 25	James s. of Rychard Mondaye
	July 25	Marrye d. of Stephen Dungate
	Aug. 1	John s. of Edward Keppyng
	Aug. 7	Joann d. of Rodger Gownete

1603	Aug.	28	John s. of John Head the younger
	Sep.	4	Averye s. of Artore Harmone
	Oct.	2	Joann d. of Mychell Fylcks
	Oct.	9	Thomas s. of John Weekyng
	Oct.	16	Joann d. of Wyllyame Greene
	Oct.	16	Jeudyth d. of John Bowerrer of Tanrydg
	Oct.	16	ffraunssys d. of Rychard Foulsdene
	Oct.	23	Edward s. of John Comparde
	Oct.	30	Fraunssys d. of Jossephe Dod
	Oct.	30	Marry d. of John Buls wyddowe
	Oct.	30	Jewdythe d. of John Langredge
	Nov.	1	Thomas s. of John Harmane
	Nov.	6	Joanne d. of Rychard Pygnoull
	Nov.	20	James s. of John Brytten
	Nov.	20	Ellyzabethe d. of Wyllyame Geale
	Dec.	18	Ellynor d. of Rodger Umffrye
160¾	Jan.	8	Wyllyame s. of John Turck
	Jan.	22	John s. of Wyllyame Baldwyne
	Jan.	22	Katteryne d. of Rychard Pollard
	Jan.	22	Marrye d. of Thomas Topsell
	Jan.	31	Edward s. of John Drewe
	Feb.	2	John & Wyllyame ss. of John Alffrye
	Feb.	3	John s. of Wyllyame Pearce
	Feb.	5	Nycollas s. of Rychard Mylls
	Feb.	5	Robart s. of Abrahame Garrete
	Feb.	12	Robart s. of Edward Langredg
	Feb.	15	Anne d. of John Marten
	Feb.	15	Anne d. of Marrye Persone, a bastard
	Feb.	19	Edward s. of John Corneford
	Feb.	19	Wyllyame s. of Rychard Ledger of Woorthe
	Feb.	19	John s. of Edward Plawe of Hoorne
1604	April	1	Anne d. of Robert Hyll
	April	9	Robart s. of John Bennet
	April	10	Thomas s. of Samsone Dapsonne
	April	15	Edward s. of Thomas Godlye
	April	15	Marye d. of Edward Carppenter
	April	15	Thomas s. of Nycollas Paller otherwys Cooper
	May	13	Nycollas s. of John Ashbe
	May	13	Sussane d. of Samsone Partrydg
	May	28	John s. of Rychard Thorntone
	May	28	Elyzabethe d. of Thomas Muncke
	June	10	Sarrae d. of Wyllyam Darbye
	June	30	Fraunssys d. of Wyllyam Weekyng
	June	30	Edmone s. of Edmone Benne the younger
	July	15	Dorrytee d. of John Crypes of Brockland
	July	21	Thomas s. of John Burnope the younger
	July	21	Wyllyame s. of Gylles Lullyngdene
	July	21	Robart s. of Joanne England, basseborne
	Aug.	5	Anne d. of Petter Skynner

1604	Aug.	12	Wyllyame s. of Edward Duffelde of Forestrow
	Aug.	13	Anne d. of Sallommone Coll
	Aug.	19	Thomas s. of Myhell Rychardesoone
	Aug.	19	Alles d. of Myhell Spacherste
	Sep.	2	Kattrene d. of Thomas Ellys
	Sep.	2	Harrye s. of John Duffeld
	Sep.	2	George s. of Nycollas Gandor
	Sep.	2	Alles d. of Edward Pyckome
	Sep.	2	Mary d. of Edward Parre
	Sep.	2	Nycollas s. of Nycollas Coupper
	Sep.	9	Alles d. of John Onyane otherwyse Devall
	Sep.	16	Thomas s. of Thomas Greene
	Sep.	16	Joann d. of Danyell Topnete
	Sep.	16	Thomas s. of Thomas Trendell
	Sep.	19	John s. of John Lonn
	Oct.	7	Wyllyame s. of Wyllyame Brabone
	Oct.	14	Anne d. of Rychard Bare
	Oct.	14	Steven s. of Thomas Bencke
	Oct.	28	Susane d. of Rychard Trendell
	Oct.	30	Wyllyame s. of John Baldwyne
	Nov.	4	Edward s. of John Grove the youngeste
	Nov.	4	John s. of John Undrell
	Nov.	6	Marrye d. of Robart Terrye
	Nov.	11	Wyllyam s. of John Byrstowe of Ymberhorne
	Nov.	18	John s. of Nycollas Wythyer
	Dec.	2	John s. of Mycholl Howe
	Dec.	2	Robarte s. of Dannyell Coll
	Dec.	15	George s. of Thomas Byrstowe
	Dec.	15	Joanne d. of John Wallys the younger
	Dec.	15	Gryffyne s. of John Dawes
	Dec.	21	Ellynor d. of Thomas Slaughterford
	Dec.	22	Henrye & John ss. of John Hede the yonger
	Dec.	23	Kattren d. of Thomas Topsell
	Dec.	27	Ellyzabeth d. of John Forde
160$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	6	Edward s. of Rychard Crypps
	Jan.	6	Anne d. of Thomas Dungate
	Jan.	13	Georg s. of Robert Topsell
	Jan.	13	John s. of Rycharde Faulsden
	Jan.	20	Edward s. of Rychard Wodman
	Jan.	27	Alles d. of John Broune
	Feb.	10	Ralfe s. of Edward Brytte
	Feb.	10	Rychard s. of Wyllyame Longe
	Feb.	12	Rychard s. of John Chantler
	Feb.	12	Theophelus s. of John Browne
	Feb.	24	Essabell d. of Wyllyam Parre
	Mar.	3	Joanne d. of Wyllyam Beste
	Mar.	6	Anne d. of Master Sackfeld Turner
	Mar.	10	Anne d. of Wyllyam Langredg
	Mar.	10	Wyllyam s. of Thomas Wallys

160$\frac{4}{5}$	Mar. 17	John s. of Robart Umffry
	Mar. 24	Thomas s. of Drewe Weckyng
	Mar. 24	George s. of Wyllyame Partrydge
1605	Mar. 25	Anne d. of Thomas Rumsy
	Mar. 25	Anne d. of Wyllyame Alffrye
	April 2	Sackefeld s. of John Allyene
	April 7	Edward s. of Edward Rychardsonne
	April 11	Esbell & Sara ds. of Rychard Wyssone
	April 14	Joanne d. of Wyllyame Baldwine
	April 14	Joann d. of Rychard Homwod of the Deane
	April 21	Robart s. of Robart Bowyer
	April 21	Wyllyame s. of Wyllyam Bassete
	April 29	Marye d. of Thomas Balcome
	April 29	Jeudethe d. of Wyllyam Ledgger
	April 29	John s. of Samuell Walters
	May 5	Alles d. of John Clark
	May 24	John s. of Edward Keppyng
	May 26	Tempperances d. of Rychard Younge
	May 26	Marrye d. of Avyes Mylles, basborne
	June 2	Merssye d. of John Hasseldene of Hayllye
	June 2	Rychard s. of Adryane Hed
	June 9	Marry d. of Wyllyame Burtonshe
	June 12	Ismaell s. of Richard ffrante,* Esquire, of Hatfeild Braddocke in Essex
	June 17	Wyllyam s. of George Beste
	June 30	Anne d. of John Drewe
	June 30	Brydgete d. of Harry Gassone
	June 30	Drewe s. of Drewe Oynyane
	July 21	Charles s. of John Alffrye
	July 28	John s. of John Keppyng
	Aug. 11	Annys d. of Rychard Payne
	Aug. 11	Rychard s. of Rychard Beard
	Aug. 11	George s. of Johne Bowrer
	Aug. 17	Nycollas s. of Robart Muncke
	Sep. 8	Martha d. of John Grove
	Sep. 8	Sarrae d. of Walter Topnett
	Oct. 15	Marrye d. of Thomas Trendell
	Oct. 27	John s. of John Weekynge of Pyckstones
	Nov. 3	Marry d. of Nycllas Rycord
	Nov. 17	Josseph s. of Jossephe Duffelde
	Nov. 24	Allexander s. of Franssys Payne
	Dec. 1	John s. of Edmone Bennete
	Dec. 1	George s. of Wyllyam Pearce
	Dec. 1	Robart & Anthonye ss. of Anthony Crafte
	Dec. 1	Janne d. of Jarvyes Hartysile
	Dec. 13	Fraunssys s. of Tomsyne the wyf of John Ducles, Thomas Hadlo beyng susspeckted to be the father of the chyd

* Name and description of the father is filled in by a different hand.

1605	Dec.	15	Marrye d. of John Oynyane otherwyse Devalle
	Dec.	15	Edward s. of Rychard Topsell of the parryshe of Worthe
	Dec.	23	John s. of Andrewe Bylles
160⅚	Jan.	5	Edward s. of Edward Hearmane the younger
	Jan.	5	Anne d. of Stevene Shoosmythe
	Jan.	13	Marry d. of John Duffeld the younger
	Jan.	13	Katterine d. of Robart Gooddwyne
	Jan.	19	John s. of Alles Drewe & John Foster suspected
	Jan.	20	Thomas s. of Harry Luxford
	Jan.	26	Ralf s. of Ellyza Hyllye
	Jan.	26	Edward s. of Robart Ball
	Mar.	9	Anny d. of Nycollas Coupper
	Mar.	9	Katterne d. of Thomas Mylles
	Mar.	16	Marrye d. of Wyllyame Greene
1606	April	2	Jeudythe d. of John Holloway
	April	2	John s. of Robart Coll
	April	11	Anne d. of Edward Wod
	April	13	Rychard s. of Rychard Thorntone
	April	13	Jeudyth d. of Edward Duffeld fforrestrewe
	April	13	John s. of John Palmer
	April	28	Marry d. of John Neall
	April	28	Nycollas s. of Samssone Dopsone
	May	4	Thomas s. of John Crypes of Brookelande
	May	4	George s. of Rychard Ledger of the parryshe of Worth
	May	4	Wyllyame s. of John Burnope
	May	4	Rodger s. of Roger Gownnete
	May	4	John s. of Dannyell Toppete [*Topnete*]
	May	11	Katteryne d. of Edward Langredg
	May	11	Anne d. of Benjamyne Gatland
	May	18	Anne d. of John Loane
	May	26	Ellyzabeth d. of John Langredge
	June	1	Ellyzabeth d. of Wyllyame Ysted
	June	11	Katteryne d. of John Bryttene
	June	15	Marrye d. of John Bottynge of the Bower
	June	15	John s. of Master [*John*] Cornford
	June	15	Ellyzabeth d. of John Bennete
	June	15	Anne d. of Edward Parre
	June	22	Stevene s. of Wyllyame Brabone
	June	29	Harry s. of Wyllyame Geall
	July	13	John s. of Stevene Dunget
	June	24	Elizabeth d. of Harry & Joane Wells
	Aug.	24	Harrye s. of Harry Longe
	Aug.	24	Elnore [*Ellyzabeth*] d. of John Cheveryll
	Aug.	24	Stevyne s. of Rychard Blondell of the prysshe of Tanrydge
	Sep.	7	Avery [*Alffrye*] s. of Georg Harrys

1606	Sep.	14	Anne d. of Thomas Coukete [*Cockete*]
	Sep.	14	Marrye d. of Thomas Yeammans
	Sep.	28	Wyllyam s. of Thomas Ellys
	Oct.	5	Rycharde s. of Rychard Trendell
	Oct.	5	Elyzabethe d. of John Phyllype
	Oct.	27	Edward s. of George Blundell
	Nov.	2	Artoure s. of Artour Harmane
	Nov.	2	John s. of John Norrys
	Nov.	2	Wyllyam s. of one Wyllyames, a basterd
	Nov.	5	John s. of [*Edward*] Carpenter
	Nov.	5	Janne d. of Rychard Soulesdene
	Nov.	16	John s. of John Grenly, dessessed
	Nov.	30	Ralffe s. of John Turcke
	Dec.	7	John s. of Wyllyam Payne
	Dec.	21	Sackfeld s. of John Baldwyne
	Dec.	21	John & Gracs s. & d. of Goodmane Cruttendene
	Dec.	28	Wyllyame s. of John Broune
	Dec.	28	Heester d. of Nycollas Gander
160$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	1	Abrahame s. of Myhell Rychardsonn
	Jan.	4	Susanne d. of Edwarde Raunes
	Jan.	18	Brydget d. of Rycharde Walkete
	Jan.	31	Marrye d. of Robart Bowyer
	Feb.	2	Ellyzabethe d. of Wyllyame Alffrye
	Feb.	2	Jeudythe d. of John Keppynge the younger
	Feb.	4	Jeudythe d. of Samssone Partrydg
	Feb.	12	James s. of James Quyttentone
	Feb.	15	Wyllyam s. of Wyllyame Berd
	Feb.	15	Walter s. of Thomas Benete
	Feb.	23	Ellyzabeth d. of John Clarke
	Jan.	24	Sarra d. of Thomas Topsell
	Mar.	1	Edward s. of John Drewe of Stonne
	Mar.	1	Wyllyam s. of John Grove the younger
	Mar.	1	John s. of Ellyzae Hyllye
	Mar.	8	Jewdethe d. of John Daye
	Mar.	8	Anne d. of Drewe Weckynge
	Mar.	15	Thomas s. of Edmone Bennet the younger
	Mar.	25	John s. of Robarte Brooker
1607	April	6	Hester d. of Rychard Wodmane
	April	7	Rychard s. of Stevene Syndeford
	April	12	Jeudythe d. of Edward Harman the younger
	April	26	Annys d. of Wyllyam Bryane
	May	3	John s. of John Marten
	May	24	Ellyzabeth d. of Jessops wydowe
	May	30	Katteryne d. of Thomas Slaughterforde
	June	7	John s. of John Umffrye
	June	7	Anne d. of Wyllyame Beaste
	June	9	Dorrytte d. of Master John Cornford
	June	16	Jewdethe d. of Rychard Bare

1607	June 22	Edward s. of Thomas Trendelle
	June 22	Harrye s. of John Onyane the elder
	June 22	Wyllyam s. of John Ashebe
	June 24	Ellyzabeth d. of Harry Wells
	July 15	Nycollas s. of John Alffry
	July 19	Rychard s. of Georg Beste
	Aug. 2	Ralf s. of Edward Parre
	Aug. 9	Katteryne d. of Wyllyam Baldwyne
	Aug. 9	Ellynour d. of John Allyne
	Aug. 9	Ellyzabethe d. of Edward Wode
	Aug. 9	Katteryne d. of Stevyn Dungat
	Aug. 16	Jeudethe d. of Thomas Byrstowe
	Sep. 13	Brydget d. of Thomas Baucom
	Sep. 13	Wyllyam s. of John Wallys
	Sep. 20	Samuell s. of Thomas Greene
	Sep. 27	Anthony s. of Anthony Craft
	Oct. 4	John s. of Thomas Ellys
	Oct. 4	Henry s. of John Gee
	Oct. 18	John s. of Edmone Duffeld
	Oct. 25	Rychard s. of Rychard Beddell
	Oct. 28	Jeudeth d. of Rychard Payne
	Nov. 1	Wyllyam s. of John Wekynge of Peckstones
	Nov. 1	Ellyzabethe d. of John Wekendene
	Nov. 15	Henrye s. of Thomas Dungat
	Nov. 15	Robarte s. of John Norrys
	Nov. 22	John s. of John Grove
	Nov. 29	Ellyzabeth d. of Harry Gassone
	Nov. 29	Rychard s. of Rychard Blundell
	Dec. 1	Tymothy d. of Master John Fryer
	Dec. 6	John s. of John Duffeld
	Dec. 6	Marrye d. of George Umffrye
160$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 6	John s. of John Weller*
	Jan. 20	Henry s. of Wyllyame Bassete
	Feb. 2	Garacs d. of Myhel Spacherste
	Feb. 8	Joanne d. of Wyllyame Yeamans
	Mar. 2	Nycollas s. of Thomas Butler
	Mar. 6	Hendrye s. of Edward Raunes
	Mar. 6	Anne d. of John Tothe
	Mar. 12	Ellynoure d. of Edward Bryttene
	Mar. 13	George s. of Edward Rychardsonne
1608	Mar. 28	Sysly d. of Nycllas Coupper
	Mar. 27	Marrye d. of Wyllyame Pearse
	Mar. 31	Agmundysone s. of John Bauldwyne
	April 10	Edward s. of Rychard Wodmane
	April 10	Edmonne s. of John Byrstowe
	April 17	Ellyzbethe d. of Drew Harmane
	April 17	Hendrye s. of Robart Topsell

* This entry is at the foot of a page and in a different hand.

1608	April 17	Thomas s. of Robart Broocker
	April 24	John s. of Edward Pearcs
	May 17	Nathanyell the basterd sonne of Margret Trendel
	May 22	John s. of Wyllyam Payne
	May 22	Thomas s. of Goodman Beard
	May 22	Thomas s. of Gylles Lullyngdene
	May 22	Robart s. of Wyllyame Langredge
	May 22	Margreat d. of Drewe Onyane otherwys Devall
	June 1	John s. of Thomas Powne of the pryshe of Hoorne
	June 5	Edward s. of John Chanteller
	June 5	Robart s. of Ellyza Hylly
	June 26	John s. of John Edg
	June 28	George s. of John Bennete
	July 5	John s. of John Wood
	July 10	John s. of Benjamyn Gallone
	July 11	Rychard s. of Andrew Bylles
	July 24	Margreat d. of Wyllyam Greene
	Aug. 7	Wyllyam s. of Wyllyame Burtonshawe
	Aug. 14	Thomas s. of Robart Ball
	Aug. 21	Hendry s. of Charles Gylbard
	Sep. 11	Ellyzabeth d. of Thomas Oweene
	Sep. 25	Marry d. of Audryane Head
	Sep. 25	Rychard s. of Rychard Wylssone
	Oct. 1	Robart s. of John Umffrye
	Oct. 1	Ellyzabeth d. of Wyllyam Bryann the younger
	Oct. 16	Ellyzabeth d. of Wyllyam Vynne
	Oct. 23	Anne d. of John Burnupe
	Oct. 30	Edward s. of Harry Faucknoure
	Oct. 30	Fraunssys d. of John forde
	Nov. 6	Robart s. of John Hedde the younger
	Nov. 7	James s. of John Harmane
	Nov. 13	Wyllyam s. of Wyllyame Austene
	Nov. 13	Thomas s. of Edward Harman
	Nov. 27	Anne d. of John Bryttene
	Dec. 11	Edward s. of Robarte Bowyer
	Dec. 18	Thomas s. of Thomas Yeamans
	Dec. 24	Marrye d. of John Devall
160$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 8	Ellynour d. of Nycollas Paller
	Jan. 8	Dorrytte d. of Rychard Pycknoules wydowe
	Jan. 8	Margreate d. of Danyell Topnetts wydowe
	Jan. 20	Hendry s. of Rycharde Martene
	Jan. 29	Walter s. of Harrye Luxforde
	Feb. 5	Sarra d. of Steven Shoosmyth
	Feb. 5	Rychard s. of Rychard Waker
	Feb. 12	Joan d. of Rychard Ledger of Godstone*

* Godstone inserted by another hand in place of Horne.

160$\frac{8}{9}$	Feb. 19	Brydget d. of Rychard Foulsden
	Feb. 21	Dynnys d. of Rychard Pollerd
	Feb. 28	Sussanne d. of Wyllyame Alffrye
	Feb. 28	Nycollas s. of Edward Plaw
	Mar. 12	John s. of Edward Pyccome
	Mar. 19	Katterynne d. of Edmone Bennete
	Mar. 19	Edward s. of Thomas Topsell
	Mar. 25	Annys d. of Thomas Wallys
1609	Mar. 26	Robart s. of Wyllyam Beaste
	Mar. 26	Sarae d. of Tobyas Hylly
	April 9	Ellyzabeth d. of Rodger Hoder
	April 9	Anne d. of George Bludell
	April 9	Annys d. of Thomas Phyllyp
	April 17	John s. of John Drewe
	April 17	Dorothe d. of John Grove of the towne
		John Allffrey } Wardens. John Nowell }
	April 23	Annis d. of Edmond Duffeild
	April 30	Drewe s. of Wyllyame Russell of the parryshe of Horne
	*May 7	Henrye s. of Wyllyame Payne
	July 2	Wyllya s. of Wyllyam Harlynge
	July 9	Edward s. of John Alffry
	Aug. 6	Brydgat d. of Master John Nowell
	Aug. 27	Thomas s. of Anthony Crafte
	Sep. 3	Marrye d. of Rychard Topsell of the parrysh of Worth
	Sep. 4	John s. of Thomas Reynoulds
	Sep. 10	Anne d. of Edward Carpenter
	Sep. 10	John s. of Robarte Potter
	Sep. 24	John s. of Drewe Weeckynge
	Sep. 24	John s. of John Tothe
	Sep. 27	Wyllyam s. of Joann Gatland, beyng basseborn
	Oct. 1	Marrye d. of Rychard Beddell
	Oct. 8	Wyllyame s. of John Renne [*Wrenne*]
	Oct. 8	Anne d. of Thomas Mounck
	Oct. 13	John s. of Samssone Dapsone [*Dabson*]
	Oct. 14	John s. of one Marget Borrowe, beyng basesborne
	Oct. 29	Fraunssys s. of Fraunssys Payne
	Nov. 5	John s. of John Bowrer of the pryshe of Godstone
	Nov. 5	Wynnyfreche [*Winifrith*] d. of Rychad Barre
	Nov. 24	Robart s. of Robarte Broocker
	Nov. 24	Edward s. of Goodmane [*Thomas*] Rydly of Lyod

* Written over an erasure.

1609	Nov. 24	Ellyzabeth d. of Robart Hoocker
	Nov. 28	Edward s. of John Cheveryll
	Dec. 3	Ellyzbthe d. of Wyllyam Saunder
	Dec. 5	Wyllyam s. of Thomas Dyn
	Dec. 21	Henry s. of Wyllyame Partrydg
	Dec. 21	Ellyzabeth d. of John Duffeld the younger
	Dec. 25	Marrye d. of Wyllyame Yeamans
	Dec. 31	Edward s. of Rychard Kedder
	Dec. 31	John s. of John Budgene [*Buthing*]
16$\frac{09}{10}$	Jan. 11	Robarte s. of Robarte Terrye
	Jan. 21	John s. of John Phyllype
	Jan. 31	Stevene s. of Rychrd Dudnye
	Feb. 4	Danyell s. of John Oynyan otherwys Devall
	Feb. 9	John s. of Georg Umffry
	Feb. 11	Wyllyame s. of Antony Maynerd
	Mar. 3	Hendry [*Harry*] s. of Thomas Greeng [*Gringoe*]
	Mar. 10	John s. of Charles Gylberd
	Mar. 18	Joann d. of Joseph Dod of the parryshe of Godstone
	Mar. 18	John s. of Thomas Tapsell
1610	April 1	Roodger s. of Thomas Balcome
	April 1	Edward s. of Wyllyame Payne of Walsbeche
	April 1	Ann d. of Rychard Beard
	April 7	Alles d. of John Turck
	April 8	Wyllyam s. of Chrystopher Bryan of the parryshe of Godstone
		Edward Haselden } *
		Robert Brocker } *
	April 13	Derrytye d. of Nycollas Goodyer
	April 23	Ellyzabeth d. of Nycollas Lea
	April 23	Wyllyam s. of Nycollas Coupper
	April 29	James s. of Edward Parre [*Persie*]
	May 6	Joane d. of Edward & Alice Wood
	May 28	John s. of John & Judith Allen
	June 3	Thomas s. of Nicholas & Blaunche Ricord
	June 10	Edward s. of Nicholas & Joane Withier
	June 24	John s. of John & Agnes [*Dennis*] Neale
	June 24	Anne d. of John & Martha Kippinge
	July 1	Edward s. of Henry & Margaret Longe
	July 1	George s. of Richard & Amye Blundell of the parishe of Tauridge
	July 1	Thomas s. of William & Mary Iseted
	July 15	Anne d. of John & Mary Bottinge
	July 29	Mearcye d. of Henry & Mearcye Valentine
	July 29	Robert s. of Thos. & Alice Slaterford
	Aug. 12	Elisha s. of Elisha & Julian Hyelye
	Aug. 18	Oliver, a Bastard

* In margin.

1610	Aug.	26	John s. of Richard & Elizabet Woodman
	Aug.	26	William s. of William & Bridget Wickens
	Sep.	2	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Ellis
	Sep.	2	Esther d. of William & Mary Julett
	Sep.	2	Thomas s. of William & Mary Pearse
	Sep.	9	William s. of William & Anne Brian
	Sep.	16	John s. of Richard & Suzan Holmwood
	Sep.	16	John s. of John & Elenor Kiddar
	Sep.	23	Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Ridley
	Sep.	30	Elizabet d. of John & Anne Bowrer of Godstone
	Oct.	22	Elisabeth d. of John & Anne Norris
	Oct.	23	John s. of Thomas & Joyce Greene
	Nov.	4	Anne d. of Thomas & Grace Oxley
	Dec.	5	Jane d. of Rachiell Blundell of Tandridge, basborne
	Dec.	9	John s. of John & Lucye Groave
	Dec.	9	Susan d. of Thomas & Judith Owine
	Dec.	25	Joane d. of John & Ann Burnopp
161$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	1	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Groave
	Jan.	5	Joane d. of Robte & Ann Bowyer
	Jan.	20	Thomas s. of Thomas & Sislye Woode
	Feb.	3	Alice d. of John & Mary Shosmithe
	Feb.	4	William s. of Edward & Elizabeth Plaw
	Feb.	6	Margarett d. of Elizabeth Fener, basborne
	Feb.	10	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Perce
	Feb.	24	Agnes d. of Agnes & Robte Brooker
	Mar.	3	Richard & Alice s. & d. of Andrew & Alice Turner of the parishe of Horne
	Mar.	10	Elizabeth d. of William & Prudence Tayler
	Mar.	11	Mary d. of John & Amy Davie [*Daivde*]
1611	Mar.	27	Edward s. of John & Dority Hed
	Mar.	31	Sara d. of Tobias & Joane Highly
	Mar.	31	Elizabeth d. of Robte & [*Joane*] Tapsell
	Mar.	31	Jone d. of John & Jane Upton
	Mar.	31	John s. of William & Dynes [*Annis*] Cranchister
	April	14	ffrancis d. of Willm & Joane Greene
	May	5	Joane d. of Richard & Bridget Vousden
	May	12	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rennolds
	May	12	Elizabeth d. of William & Annis Langridg
	May	14	Anna d. of Antho & Ann Hoget
	May	20	Edward s. of Edward & Margarett Britten
	May	20	Judith d. of John & Martha Alfery
	May	26	Gervis s. of Richard & Ann Watts
	May	26	ffortune d. of Richard & Joane Martine
	June	2	William s. of Charcles & Fortune Gilbert
	June	9	Harry s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Lene of Godstone
	June	9	Mary d. of Thomas & Margaret Wallis

1611	June 11	John s. of William & Sara Austen
	June 16	Doritye d. of Edward & Sara Bennet
	June 16	Annis d. of Richard & Alice Ledger of Horne
	June 23	Judith d. of Edmund & Clemence Bennet
	July 14	Edward s. of Edward & Mar: Larne
	July 21	Bridgett d. of John & Dina Bevis
	July 21	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Payne
	July 21	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Humphrye
	July 23	Rachiell d. of Edward & Rachiell Lea
	July 28	Catherine d. of George & Agnes Haris
	July 28	John s. of Gervis & Ann Henly
	July 28	Willm s. of Willm & An R . . . e
	July 28	Mary d. of Andrew & Joan Byles
	July 28	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Bedle
	July 28	Edward s. of John & Martha Kippin
	Aug. 4	Susan d. of John & Alice Tooth
	Aug. 11	Mary d. of Edward & Mary Alexander
	Aug. 18	John s. of George & Annis Harman
	Aug. 18	Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Joane Yeamans
	Aug. 25	Ann d. of Richard & Mercy Gyb
	Sep. 15	John s. of John & Margaret Phistendine of [? Bensley] in Kent
	Sep. 22	Edward s. of John & Judith Allin
	Oct. 2	Mary d. of John & Mary Chantler
	Oct. 20	John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Crips
	Nov. 2	Bridget d. of Edward & Elizabeth Beard
	Nov. 4	William s. of John & Bridget Langridge
	Nov. 17	Jeremy s. of John & Susan Bennet
	Nov. 24	Edward s. of Thomas & Catherine Dungate
	Nov. 24	Edward s. of Steven & Joane Dungate
	Nov. 24	Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Payne
	Dec. 15	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Anne Beard
	Dec. 22	Mary d. of Nicolas & Jone Tooth
	Dec. 29	Rachell d. of John & Mary Butchin
161½	Jan. 5	Joane d. of John & Mary Botting
	Jan. 5	Jane d. of William & Margarett Pery
	Jan. 6	Thomas s. of William & Mary Yeamans
	Jan. 12	Mary d. of John & Agnes Holloway
	Jan. 19	John s. of Nicolas & Eliner Cooper
	Jan. 26	Rachell d. of William & Rachell Burtenshawe
	Feb. 2	Richard s. of George & Mary Blundell
	Feb. 2	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Topsell
	Feb. 3	Mary d. of Thomas & Susan Deine
	Feb. 9	Agnis d. of Henry & Joane Poulter
	Feb. 9	Thomas s. of Edward & Margery Carpenter
	Feb. 14	John s. of John & Elizabeth Marchant
	Feb. 15	Steven s. of John & Dorathy Head
	Feb. 16	John s. of John & Alice Wren
	Feb. 16	Agnis d. of Richard & Susan Whomewood

161½	Feb. 16	John s. of Abraham & Joane Gerrat
	Feb. 16	Richard s. of Benjamin & Joane Gatland
	Feb. 22	Edward s. of John & Maudlin Divoll
	Feb. 22	Susan d. of Drue & Mary Wickens
	Feb. [*torn*]	Sylvannus s. of W [*torn*] & Margarett Payne
	Mar. 5	Tomson d. of [*torn*] William & Anne Brian
	Mar. 22	Harbert s. of Edward & Elizabeth Pickam
	Mar. 22	Margaret d. of Robert & Margaret Potter
1612	Mar. 25	John s. of Edward & Alice Wood
	April 14	Mary d. of Edward & Jane Haselden
	May 10	Hester d. of John & Anne Burnap
	May 10	Alexander s. of Elisha & Gillian Hiley
	May 11	Edward s. of Edward & Bridget Harman
	May 17	Edward s. of Joseph & Agnes Dodde of Godstone
	May 24	John s. of John & Elizabeth Snell
	June 21	Roger s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bankes
	July 5	Gervase s. of Samson & Margery Dabson
	July 9	John s. of Steven & Anne Dungat
	July 26	Ellinor d. of Thomas & Anne Charey
	Aug. 2	Jeremy s. of John & Elizabeth Philippes
	Aug. 9	Richard s. of Thomas & Joane Burstow
	Aug. 11	Jane d. of John & Mary Duffielde
	Aug. 16	John s. of George & Anne Willard of Worth
	Aug. 23	Steven s. of Richard & Elizabeth Beckford
	Aug. 23	Thomas s. of Thomas & Susan Nicholl
	Aug. 30	Joseph s. of John & Sara Burstow
	Sep. 6	John s. of Thomas & Margery Langridge
	Sep. 6	[Jo]hn s. of Richard & Judith Unnyon als Divoll
	Sep. 6	Drew s. of Isaac & Bridget Peverell of Godstone
	Sep. 13	William s. of William & Prudence Tayler
	Sep. 27	William s. of Robert & Anne Bowyer
	Oct. 4	Mary d. of Thomas & Alice Slatterford
	Oct. 17	Treape base s. of Alice Holden
	Oct. 18	William s. of Nicholas & Joane Withier
	Oct. 20	Anne d. of Richard & Margaret Kidder
161⅔	Jan. 17	John s. of Edward & Sara Bennet
	Jan. 24	Thomas & Anne, twins, s. & d. of Thomas & Agnes Butchinge
	Jan. 24	Mary d. of John & Mary Butchinge
	Jan. 24	Anthony s. of Christopher & Joane Bryan of Godstone
	Feb. 7	William s. of Henry & Mary Coocke
	Feb. 24	Richard s. of John & Sisley Woodde
	Feb. 28	John s. of George & Agnes Overy
	Feb. 28	John s. of Charles & ffortune Gilbert

161⅔	Mar. 7	Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Dobson
	Mar. 14	John s. of Richard & Susan Dudeney
	Mar. 14	Judith d. of Edward & Rachell Lea
	Mar. 14	Thomasin d. of John & Alice Turke
	Mar. 17	Andrewe s. of Richard & Alice Ledger of Hoorne parish
	Mar. 20	John s. of John & Katherin Saxbees
	Mar. 21	John s. of Thomas & Mary Grove
	Mar. 22	Jane d. of Edward & Jane Hasselden
1613	April 4	Alice d. of Anthony & Alice Maynard
	April 5	Michael s. of Michaell & Joane Richardson
	April 11	Robert s. of Robert & Margeret Potter
	April 11	Jane d. of Edward & Joane Parrie
	April 11	William s. of Edward & Elizabeth Britten
	April 25	Agnes d. of Henry & Mercie Valentine
	April 25	Joane d. of John & Lucie Grove

[Signed] Richard Feynton, minist.
John Duffilde } Church-wardens.
Thomas Renolldes }

May 2.

	May 2	Mary d. of John & Mary Grove
	May 2	Edward s. of William & Mary Pierce
	May 18	Joane d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rainolds
	May 30	Anne d. of ffrauncis & Elizabeth Harman
	June 6	Joane d. of Edward & Elizabeth Crippes
	June 6	Anne d. of John & Anne Gee
	June 13	Edward s. of George & Anne Humfrie
	June 20	William s. of Thomas & Joane Hadlowe
	June 27	Henry s. of Tobias & Joane Hiley
	July 18	Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Torner
	July 18	Robert s. of John & Alice Drewe
	Aug. 15	Joane d. of John & Margaret Murrall
	Aug. 25	Joane d. of Richard & Mary Barre
	Sep. 19	Mary d. of John & Jane Upten
	Oct. 12	Susan d. of Thomas & Susan Dine
	Oct. 12	Judith d. of John & Joane Martyn
	Oct. 24	Joane d. of Richard & Amy Blundell of Tandridge
	Nov. 14	Susan d. of Richard & Mary Beedle
	Nov. 14	Mary d. of Bridget ffirre of Lingfield, base-borne
	Nov. 21	James s. of Richard & Elizabeth Woodman
	Nov. 28	John s. of John & Judith Allen
	Nov. 28	Grace d. of Thomas & Mary Ellis

[Signed] Richard Feynton, Curat.

	Dec. 5	Thomas s. of Edward & Elizabeth Plawe
	Dec. 5	Elizabeth d. of Steven & Mary Shoesmith
	Dec. 5	John s. of John & Mary Humfry

1613	Dec. 5	Dorothy d. of William & Joane Best
	Dec. 12	Anne d. of Edmond & Clemence Bennet
	Dec. 18	Katherin d. of ffrauncis & Anne Paine
	Dec. 28	Anne d. of Steven & Anne Dungatte
161¾	Jan. 20	Turner s. of William & Mary Gyllette
	Feb. 6	Thomas s. of Thomas & Judith Owen
	Feb. 6	Richard s. of Richard & Mercy Gibbe
	Feb. 6	Andrew s. of Edward & Elizabeth Plaw of Woorth
	Feb. 10	Susan d. of Richard & Susan Holmewood
	Feb. 13	Richard s. of Nicholas & Ellinor Cooper
	Feb. 13	John s. of William & Joane Cawsten of Woorth
	Feb. 20	Anne d. of [*torn*] & Mary Mane . . .
	Feb. 24	William s. of [*torn*] & Elizabeth [*torn*]
	Feb. 27	William [*torn*] & Margeret Wallis
	Mar. 6	Martha d. of William & Martha Giles
	Mar. 6	Susan d. of Henry & Dorothy Broughton
	Mar. 10	Ann d. of John & Mallin Samson
	Mar. 13	Margaret d. of Nicholas & Joane Tooth
	Mar. 23	Robert s. of William & Sara Austen

[Signed] John Duffielde, Thomas Renoldes } Churchwardens.

1614, March 27.

1614	Mar. 27	Elizabeth d. of George & Agnes Harman
	Mar. 27	Anne d. of William & Susan Appes
	Mar. 27	William s. of Edward & Joane Langridge*
	April 3	Mathias s. of John & Elizabeth Wickins
	April 3	Anne d. of John & Anne Bowrer of Godstone
	April 10	Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha Gibbe
	April 10	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Beldam
	April 21	Jane d. of John & Christian Head
	May 1	William s. of John & Susan Norton
	May 8	Joane d. of Thomas & Joane Burstow
	May 25	Edward s. of John & Dorothy Head
	June 2	Edward s. of Thomas & Margery Ridley
	June 19	Edward s. of Edward & Margaret Baldwin
	. . . . .	Bridget d. of Charles & ffortune Gylbert
	. . . . .	. . . . s. of John . . . .
	. . . . .	. . . . s. of Beniamin . . . .
	. . . . .	. . . . . of William & . . . .
	Aug. 17	. . . . . Thomas & . . . . . t
	Aug. 25	. . . . d. of Richard & Elizabeth Turner
	Sep. 18	Anne d. of Thomas & Margaret Langridge
	Sep. 18	Ursula d. of Robert & Joane Topsell
	Oct. 2	Mary d. of William & Anne Brian
	Oct. 16	Robert s. of Richard & Joane Martyn

* Written in a different hand after an erasure.

1614	Nov.	20	Edward s. of Thomas & Denis Payne
	Dec.	8	Henry s. of Henry & Mercy Valentine
	Dec.	10	Susanna d. of Theophilus & Susanna Duffielde
	Dec.	18	Anne d. of George & Anne Best
	Dec.	19	Susanna d. of Edward & Jane Hasselden
	Dec.	27	William s. of Edward & Elizabeth Crippes
161$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	1	Avis d. of Joseph & Agnes Dod of Godstone
	Jan.	15	John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Monke
	Jan.	15	Elizabeth d. of William & Rachell Burtonshoe
	Jan.	22	Mary d. of John & Anne Burnop

[Signed] Alan Car, Vicar of East Greensted.
Dec. 26, 1614.

	Feb.	2	Jane d. of Nicholas & Joane Withers
	Feb.	2	John s. of John & Mary Grove
	Feb.	5	Sara d. of James & Elsabeth Cobb
	Feb.	27	Edward s. of ffrancis & Elizabeth Harman of the parishe of Godstone
	Mar.	3	John s. of Edmond & Joane Stamford
1615	Mar.	26	Thomas s. of Thomas & Alice Slaughterford
	April	2	Elsabeth d. of George & Aymy Wickenden
	April	10	Thomas s. of Thomas & Susan Butcher
	April	23	Richard s. of John & Joan Martin

MEMORANDUM.—Alan Car, Vicar of Greensted, was inducted & had possession of the Church given him by Mr James Allin, minister of Limpsffeild, upon the 6. day of May anno 1615 & read the articles appointed in the open Church at morning prayer, May 7. eodem anno. Teste ecclesia.

1615	May	7	Henry s. of Edward & Elizabeth Britten
	May	7	Mary d. of Edward & Margret Harman
	May	14	Judith d. of Edward & Alice Wood
	June	4	Edward s. of Richard & Mary Bar
	June	11	Edward s. of Thomas & Jane [? Tap . . . .]
	[*Illegible*]		Agnis d. of Willm & Sara Austen
	[*Illegible*]		An d. of George & Agnis Humphrey
	July	5	An d. of Edward & Bridget Harman
	July	27	Elizabeth d. of Thomas* & Elizabeth Barr
	Aug.	6	Elizabeth [? and . . . . daūrs] of Richard & S . . . . Holmewood
	Sep.	. .	[? John] s. of Jeremy & Joane Payne
		. .	John s. of John & Martha App . . . .
	Sep.	17	John s. of John & Margaret Payne
	Sep.	24	An d. of John & Mary Duffeld
	Oct.	1	Mary d. of Joseph & [? J . . . . Browne]
	Oct.	8	Adria d. of . . . . & Elenor P . . . .

* After "John" struck out.

1615	Oct. 8	Martha d. of William & Margret Payne
	Oct. 8	Joane d. of Henry & Dorathy . . . .
	Oct. 8	Elizabeth d. of Humphrey & . . . . e
	Oct. 8	John s. of Atten & An Aus . . . .
	Oct. 29	S . . . . . e & . . . .
	Nov. . .	Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Grove
	Nov. 19	. . . . d. of John & Elizabeth Tooth of Godstone
	Nov. 30	Sicely d. of John & Sicely Wood
	Dec. 17	Elizabeth d. of Charles & Fortune Gilbert
		Henry s. of John & Elsabeth Wickins
	[*Torn*]	Margaret d. of John & Mary Budgen
	[*Torn*]	Mary d. of Edward & Mary Pearce
		Bridget d. of Isack & Bridget . . . . of the parishe of Godstone
	Dec. 18	. . . . . of Theophilus & Susan Duffield
		. . . . s. of Edward & Clemence Benet
	Dec. 21	Katherin d. of Edward & Agnis Pring
	Dec. 24	Sara d. of Robert & Agnes Bowyer
161$\frac{5}{6}$	. . . . .	[? Roger] s. of Wiłm & Susan Brasted
	 4	Stephen s. of Stephen & Agnis Dungat
	 8	John s. of Richard & Mary Bedle
	 11	Richard s. of Robert & Agnes [? Barber]
	 11	Wiłm s. of John & Mary Humphrey
	Mar. 3	Wiłm s. of John & Mary Saxbee
	Mar. 3	Margret d. of Thomas & An Butchin
	Mar. 17	John s. of Edward & . . . .
	Mar. 17	Susan d. of Nicholas & Eliener Cooper
	Mar. 17	John s. of Wiłm & Marth Jeyles
1616	April 1	John s. of John & Susan Norton
	April 7	Richard s. of Richard & Elsabeth Goward
	April 7	Alice d. of Richard & Alice Ledger of the parishe of Godstone
	April 16	Mary d. of Mary Wickenden
	April 17	An d. of Mr Thomas D[*yne*] & Susan
	April 21	Thomas s. of Thomas Chary
	April 21	ffrancis s. of . . . . [*Ilman*]
	April 28	Robert s. of . . . . Newington
	April 29	*Thomas Baldwin*
	June 17	*An Allin*
	July 7	*Elsabeth Sellin*
	July 9	*Willm Kent*
	July 14	*Elsabeth Butcher*
	July 17	*Elsabeth Valentyne*
	July 21	John s. of Richard & Aymy Blunden of the parish of Tandridge
	July 28	Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Philippes*

* After "Jessop" struck out.

1616	Aug. 18	Jane d. of Wiłm & Susan Vyne
	Aug. 18	Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Snell
	Sep. 4	Bridget [*An*] d. of Wiłm & An Bryan
	Sep. 8	Mary d. of Edmond & An Head
	Sep. 15	John s. of Thomas & Margaret† Ridlye
	Sep. 24	Edward s. of Edward & Jane Haselden
	Sep. 29	Temperance d. of Stephen & Mary Shoesmith
	Nov. 3	John s. of John & Agnis Borer of Godstone
	Nov. 3	Wiłm s. of John & Mary Grove
	Nov. 7	Henry s. of Wiłm & Mary Payn
	Nov. 7	Susan d. of Wiłm & Mary Prince
	Dec. 15	Susan d. of Edward & Elisabeth Pickham
	Dec. 22	Robert s. of Alan & Margret Car
	Dec. 7 [*27*]	Elsabeth d. of Mary Howlden, baseborne
161$\frac{6}{7}$	[*Jan. 5*]	Elisabeth d. of John & Margret Murrel
	[*Jan. 5*]	Richard s. of Thomas & An [*Cocket*]
	[*Jan. 19*	*George*] s. of George & Amy [*Wicken*]den
	[*Jan. 22*	*Thomas*] s. of ffrancis & Sara [*Lullukingde*]
	[*Jan. 22*	*Ann*] d. of Wiłm & Ka . . . . [*Cooke*]
	[*Jan. 26*	*Edward*] s. of Sampson [*Dobson*]
	Feb. 7	*An Beast*
	Feb. 16	*Elsabeth Payne*
	Mar. 9	*Wilm Head*
1617	Mar. 29	Wiłm s. of Zach. Moone
	[*April*] 3	John s. of Wiłm & Dorathy Humphray
	[*April*] 6	John s. of Richard & Elsabeth Goward
	April 6	Isack s. of Richard & Elsabeth Topsel
	April 6	Elisabeth d. of John & Elisab Wicken
	April 31	John s. of Thomas & Martha Gibb
	May 18	Henry s. of Tobias & Joan Hily
	May 25	Elsabeth d. of Edmond & Elsabeth Allin
	May 28	An d. of Richard & Elsabeth Torner
	May 29	Richard s. of Theophilus & Susan Duffeild
	June 1	Edward s. of John & An Burnop
	June 15	John s. of John & Rhode Langridg
	June 17	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Susan Brasted
	June 30	Margret d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Reinolds
	July 6	Margret d. of John & Margret Payne
	July 20	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Ellis
	July 20	Sara d. of Stephen & An Dungat
	July 27	John s. of John & Maudlin Mercer
	July 29	An d. of George [? Andrey]
	Aug. 2	Jane d. of Richard & Mary Butcher
	Aug. 14	Tobias s. of Richard & An Croft
	Aug. 24	Sara d. of George & An Humphray
	Aug. 24	John s. of Thomas & Susan Butch
	Sep. 5	Beniamin s. of John & Mary Duffeild

* Corrected from "Mary."

1617	Sep.	7	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Dionise Roffe
	Sep.	14	Richard s. of Wiłm & Mary Jillet
	Sep.	23	John s. of John & Mary Michelborne
	Sep.	28	Thomas s. of Robert & Agnis Broker
	Sep.	28	Edward s. of Edward & Sara Bennet
	Oct.	5	Katheran d. of Wiłm & Joan Grove
	Oct.	6	Richard s. of Edward & Elsabeth Wood
	Oct.	19	Joane d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Moncke
	Oct.	22	An d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Borer
	Oct.	22	Mary d. of Charles & Fortune Gilbert
	Nov.	2	John s. of Henry & Confidence* King
	Nov.	16	Thomas s. of Wiłm & Joan Botting
	Nov.	16	Agnis d. of Edward & Agnis Trendle
	Nov.	23	Edward s. of Edmond & Joane Stamford
	Dec.	7	John s. of Edward & Margret Monday
	Dec.	18	Joan d. of Robert & Joan Drewe
	Dec.	24	John s. of Richard & Elianer Durrant
	Dec.	25	Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Joan Tooth
161⅞	Jan.	1	Stephen s. of Thomas & Jane Topsel
	Jan.	11	Wiłm s. of Richard & An Best
	Jan.	18	An d. of Edward & Margret Harman
	Jan.	25	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elsabeth Underhill
	Jan.	27	George s. of Richard & Mary Bedle
	Feb.	2	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Martha Gyles
	Mar.	1	Richard s. of Henry & Dorathy Broughton
	Mar.	1	Richard s. of John & Mary Humphray
	Mar.	22	John s. of Thomas & Agnis Butchin
	Mar.	22	An d. of Richard & Susan Dudeney
1618	April	6	Henry s. of Robert & Agnis Bowyer
	April	8	John s. of John† & Bridget Bevis
	April	12	Elsabeth d. of Wiłm & Margret Payne
	April	26	Wiłm s. of Richard & Dorathy Levis
	May	3	An d. of Christopher & Joane Bryan of Godstone
	May	4	Sara d. of Wiłm & Sara Austin
	May	11	Joan d. of Edward & Bridget Harman
	May	17	Thomas s. of Henry & Mercy Valentye
	May	17	Mary d. of Wiłm & Joan Caustin of Woorth
	May	25	John s. of Edward [*& Agnis*] Prange [*Pring*]
	May	31	Rebecca d. of Richard & Amy Blunden of the parishe of Tandridg
	June	2	Mary d. of Wiłm & Susan Vyne
	June	22	Susan d. of Richard & Alice [*sic*] [*Ledger*] of ye parishe of Horne
	June	24	John s. of John & An Gee
	June	28	Margret d. of John & An Norris
	July	5	George s. of George & Agnis Harman

* After "Joane" struck out. † After "Richard" struck out.

1618	July 6	John s. of John & Elsabeth Wallis
	July 19	Jane d. of Richard & Joane Martin
	Aug. 8 [*15*]	Edward s. of Alan & Margret Car
	Aug. 9	Henry s. of Edward & Margret Baldwin
	Sep. 6	Mary d. of John & Joane Aynscome
	Sep. 20	An d. of Nicholas & Joane Withyers
	Oct. 4	Elenor d. of Beniamin & Elianor Page
	Oct. 11	Mary d. of John & Sicely Wood
	Oct. 11 [*4*]	Mary d. of Edmond & Elener [*Clemence*] Bennet
	Oct. 18	Henry s. of Edward & Sara Bennet
	Oct. 18	Mary d. of Edward & Rachel Leah [*Lea*]
	Oct. 25	Sara d. of John & Alice Drew
	Nov. 1	Mary d. of John & An Monday
	Dec. 6	Martha d. of John & Martha Kipping
	Dec. 27	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Mary Perce
	Dec. 28	John s. of Stephen & An Rogers
161$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 6	Bridget d. of Isack & Bridget Peveril of Godstone
	Jan. 7	Edward s. of Wiłm & Katheran Cook borne & bapt.
	Jan. 10	Elianor d. of Richard & Elsabeth Tornor
	Jan. 24	Ann d. of Richard & An Croftes [*Crafts*]
	Jan. 24	Ann d. of John & Mary Butching
	Jan. 30	Elsabeth d. of John & Margret Martin
	Jan. 31	Richard s. of John & Martha Saxpes
	Jan. 31	Thomas s. of Thomas & ffrancis Blage [*Black*]
	Jan. 31	An d. of John & Christian Head
	Feb. 2	Susanna d. of Robert & Agnis Brooke [*Brooker*]
	Feb. 2	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Margret Parrye
	Feb. 7	Sara d. of Richard & Mary Butcher
	Feb. 7	Robert s. of Robert & Mary Slayter [*Slatterford*]
	Feb. 7	Susanna d. of Edward & Annis Trendle
	Feb. 7	Roffey s. of Joane Roffey, baseborne
	Feb. 7	John & Joane children of Henry & ffrancis Bryan of Lingfeild
	Feb. 7	Elsabeth d. of Wiłm & Elsabeth Kidder
	Mar. 4	Edwârd s. of John & Margret Payne
	Mar. 14	Wiłm s. of Alan* & Annis Anstey [*Annsted*]
1619	Mar. 30	John s. of Edmond & Jane Haselden
	April 4	An d. of Jeremy & Joane Payne
	April 4	Margret d. of Henry & Elsabeth Martin
	April 4	Edward s. of Thomas & Susan Dyne, borne Mar. 21
	April 11	Judith d. of Edmond & Elsabeth Alin
	April 11	Richard s. of Richard & Elsab: Goward
	April 11	Mary d. of Thomas & Joane Burstoe

* After "Wilm" struck out.

1619	April 18	Elsabeth d. of Wiłm & Joane Burnop
	April 18	Ayly d. of Edward & Margret Harman
	May 1	Elsabeth d. of Christopher & Elsabeth Comport
	May 2	Elsabeth d. of Silvan & Dorathy Greenwood
	May 4	Mary d. of Abraham & Mary Bartholmewe
	May 6	ffrancis s. of ffrancis & Sara Lullingden
	May 30	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Mary Payne
	June 20	Rachel d. of Edward & Margret Newington
	June 27	Thomas s. of Water & Elsabeth Buckland
	June 27	Edward s. of John & Mary Grove
	July 6	Richard s. of Richard & Judith Bryan
	July 11	Edward s. of Wiłm & Susan Brasted
	July 11	Edward s. of Robert & Joane Drew
	July 18	Wiłm s. of Thomas & Mary Grove
	July 18	Barbara d. of Edmond & An Head
	July 18	Mary d. of Wiłm & An Bryan
	Aug. 1	John s. of John & Bridget Bevis
	[*Illegible*]	Richard s. of Richard & Annis Crofte
		Mary d. of Robert & Elsabeth Gilbert
	Aug. 24	Elsabeth d. of John & Elsabeth [? Ledger]
	Sep. 12	Thomas s. of John & Prudence ffeldwicke
	Sep. 12	An d. of Thomas & Mary Ellis
	Sep. 26	Henry s. of Henry & Confidence Kinge
	Sep. 26	Anna d. of Anthony & An Ryce
	Oct. 17	Mary d. of Wiłm & Elsabeth Burtenshaw
	Oct. 24	Wiłm s. of Thomas & Margery Ridley
	Oct. 24	Thomas s. of John & Jane Upton
	Oct. 31	Susan d. of Charles & fortune Gilbert
	Oct. 31	Jone d. of John & Elsab. Wickens
	Nov. 21	Wiłm s. of Thomas & An Cocket
	Nov. 21	Mary d. of Thomas & Susan Butcher
	Dec. 5	Anna d. of James & Joan Butcher
	Dec. 5	John s. of Edward & Sara Bennet
	Dec. 12	An d. of Henry & Katheran Menin
	Dec. 19	Elsabeth d. of Thomas & Martha Gibb
	Dec. 20	John s. of ffrancis & Bridget Heaseman
	Dec. 26	Charles s. of Anthony & Elsab. Russel
	Dec. 26	Henry s. of John & Rody Langridge
16$\frac{19}{20}$	Jan. 9	Thomas s. of Stephen & An Dungat
	Jan. 9	Rebeccha & Judith ds. of Stephen & Mary Shoesmith
	Jan. 16	John s. of Robert & Jone Wrighte
	Feb. 6	Richard & George ss. of John & Annis Borer of Godstone
	Feb. 13	Abraham s. of John & Joane Aynscombe
	Feb. 20	Wiłm s. of Edward & Joane ffrancis
	Mar. 5	David s. of Richard & Bridget Vousden
	Mar. 5	An d. of Henry & Dorathy Broughton
	Mar. 11	Mary d. of Wiłm & Joane Bottinge

$16\frac{19}{20}$	Mar. 11	Thomas s. of Stephen & An Morman
	Mar. 19	Henry s. of John & Elsabeth Philips
	Mar. 19	Alice d. of Edward & Syth ffenner
	Mar. 19	Mary d. of Stephen & Annis Rogers
1620	Mar. 26	Wiłm s. of George & Agnis Overy
	Mar. 26	Edward s. of Edward & Margret Monday
	April 2	John s. of Henry & Elsabeth Luxford
	April 13	John s. of Abraham & Mary Bartholmewe
	April 16	Martha d. of John & Elsab. Borer
	April 22	Elsabeth d. of Edward & Annis Spring
	April 23	Elsabeth d. of Thomas & Dorathy Dimmocke
	April 30	Wiłm s. of John & Mary Esday
	May 14	Thomas s. of Thomas & Lucye Wood
	May 14	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Humphray
	May 28	Edmond s. of John & Elisabeth Botting, borne May 11
	June 11	Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Underhill
	June 11	Judith d. of Henry & Mary Norton
	June 11	Joane d. of Alexander & An Job
	June 18	Sara d. of Richard & Susan Homwood
	June 18	Jane d. of Edward & Mary Perce
	July 2	Wiłm s. of Wiłłm & Mary Payne
	July 23	Sicely d. of Henry & Elsab Tornor

[*About six entries are torn out here.*]

	Sep. 17	John s. of John & Mary Henley
	Oct. 1	Judith d. of Richard & Judith Onion
	Oct. 22	Katheran d. of Nicholas & Joane Tooth
	Oct. 22	Richard s. of Richard & Margery Gib
	Oct. 22	Robert s. of Wiłm & Susan Brasted
	Oct. 22	John s. of Henry & Mercy Valentyne
	Oct. 29	Bridget d. of Wiłm & Elsabeth Kidder
	Oct. 29	An d. of George & Annis Harman
	Nov. 12	Edward s. of Thomas & An Chayry
	Nov. 12	Margret d. of Richard & Mary Butch
	Nov. 21	Rachel d. of George & Annis Humphray
	Nov. 26	George s. of John & Mary Duffild
	Dec. 10	Drewe s. of Peter & Mary Humphray
	Dec. 31	Susan d. of Wiłm & Jane Harman
$162\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 7	Robert s. of Wiłm & Sara Austin
	Jan. 7	Katheran d. of Richard & Aymy Blundel of Tandridge
	Jan. 19	John s. of ffrancis & Bridget Heasman
	Jan. 28	John s. of John & Annis Norris
	Jan. 28	Wiłm s. of John & ffrancis Blundel of Worth
	Jan. 28	An d. of Elsabeth Palmer
	Feb. 4	Dorathy d. of Jeremy & Joane Payne
	Feb. 11	Nicholas s. of John & Jane Quittenden
	Feb. 18	An d. of Edw. & ffrancis Trendle

162$\frac{0}{1}$	Feb. 25	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elsab Monke
	Feb. 25	Richard s. of Richard & Joane Harding
	Mar. 11	An d. of John & Margret Payne
	Mar. 18	Margret d. of John & Christian Head
	Mar. 18	Sara d. of James & Joane Butcher

[*About eight entries are here torn out.*]

1621	*Mar. 25*	*George Drewry*
	April 1	*Anna Wood*
	April 1	*Andrew . oddington*
	April 2	*Sarra* [*? Garslin*]
	April 3	*William* [*? Burgis*]
	April 8	*Edward Banckes*
	April 8	*Richard* [*? Perce*]
	. . . . .	*John* . . . .
	April 22	[*Elsabeth*] d. of . . . . Martin
	April 22	Mary [*Margeret*] d. of Margret Trendle
	April 29	John s. of John & Grace Bannester
	May 13	Elsabeth d. of Stephen & An Dungat
	May 13	Elsabeth d. of Edmond & An Head
	May 20	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Annis Butchin
	May 21	Elsabeth d. of Alan & Margret Car
	May 27	Richard s. of Edward & Joane Haselden
	May 30	Duffild s. of Henry & Confidence King
	June 1	An d. of Charles & Fortune Gilbert
	June 3	Mary d. of George & Els. Harman
	June 10	John s. of Stephen & Annis Rogers
	June 24	John s. of John & Joane Ainscombe
	July 1	John s. of Abraham & Mary Bartholmewe
	July 8	Richard s. of Thomas & Elsab. Reynolds
	July 8	Elsabeth d. of Wiłm & Mary Jellat
	July 29	Richard s. of John & Cicely Burnop
	July 29	Robert s. of Rob̄t & Aymy Grove
	Aug. 3	Robert s. of ffrancis & Sara Lullingden
	Aug. 19	Edward s. of Edward & Hester Alfrey, borne Aug. 12
	Aug. 19	An d. of Richard & Els. Goward
	Aug. 19	Judith d. of Mr Richard & Elsabeth Tornor
	Aug. 19	Elianor d. of John & Sicely Wood
	Sep. 2	Katheran d. of Edward & Bridget Harman
	Sep. 9	Richard s. of Richard & Dorathy Levis
	Sep. 16	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Sara ffreeman
	Sep. 30	Rob̄t s. of Rob̄t & Jone Drewe

[*About seven entries are here torn out.*]

	Sep. 30	*Thomas Sennock*
	Oct. 14	*Joane Boweer*
	Oct. 21	*Richard Grove*
	Oct. 21	*Jone Coe*

1621	*Nov. 11*	*Elsabeth Norton*
	Nov. 11	*John Gibbe*
	Nov. 18	*Sussan Ledger*
	Dec. 16	*Mary Easday*
	[*Dec.*] 19	[*Henry & John*] & Katheran Milles [*Millins*]
	[*Dec.*] 26	Mary d. of Wiłm & Jane Potter
	Dec. 30	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Mathewe
	Dec. 30	Judith d. of Peter & Mary Humphray
	Dec. 30	Margret d. of Wiłm & Margret Payne
162½	Jan. 6	Richard s. of Beniamin & Joane Page
	Jan. 6	Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorathy Dimmocke
	Jan. 6	Susan d. of Thomas & Ayle Mathewe
	Jan. 13	Joane d. of Christopher & Joane Bryan of Godstone
	Jan. 27	Mary d. of Richard & Annis Croftes
	Jan. 27	Alice d. of Henry & Dorathy Broughton
	Jan. 27	An d. of Richard & Mary Butcher
	Feb. 2	Robt s. of Thomas & Margery Ridley
	Feb. 13	Wiłm s. of Thomas & Joane Burstow
	Feb. 17	Wiłm s. of Robt & Joane Wright
	Feb. 21	Henry s. of John & Mary Duffeild
	Feb. 24	John s. of Thomas & Mary Baker
	Mar. 3	John s. of Thomas & Lidia Payn
	Mar. 10	Ursula d. of Antony & An Ryst [*Rise*]
	Mar. 11	Katheran d. of Martin & An Medhurst [*Methurst*] of Lingfeild
	Mar. 12	Elsabeth d. of John & Elsab. Crips
	Mar. 24	Wiłm s. of Henry & Mercy Valentyne
	Mar. 24	Margret d. of Richard & Judith Bryan

[*About six entries are torn out.*]

1622	*Mar. 25*	*Richard Bucher*
	April 7	*Ellin Henly*
	April 14	*Elsabeth Peverill*
	April 21	*George Kipping*
	April 21	*John Slatterford*
	April 22	*Henry Rolfe*
	May 5	*Thomas Pringe*
	May 12	John s. of . . . . *Humfrye*
	May 19	Elsabeth d. of Alexander & An Jobe
	May 26	John s. of Andrew & Jane Walter
	May 26	John s. of John & Joane Botting
	June 23	ffrancis s. of John & Bridget Bevis
	June 23	Mary d. of Edmond & Esabeth Alin
	June 23	Joane d. of Lawrence & Agnis Townesend
	June 23	John s. of Edward & Margret Baldwin
	June 30	Barbara d. of Wiłm & An Bryan
	July 28	George s. of Thomas & Elsabeth Underhil
	Aug. 4	Katheran d. of John & Mary Humphray

1622	Aug. 11	Elsabeth d. of Edward & Elsab. Crips
	Aug. 11	Mary d. of Wiłm & An Ysted
	Aug. 18	Stephen s. of Wiłm & Joane Botting
	Aug. 25	Richard s. of Robt & Elenor Hils
	Sep. 22	Mary d. of Wiłm & Mary Payne
	Sep. 22	An d. of George & Agnis Overy
	Sep. 24	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Joane Harman
	Sep. 29	Elsabeth d. of Richard & Agnis Crofte
	Sep. 29	Mary d. of Henry & Bridget Bryan
	Oct. 6	John s. of Theophilus & Susan Duffild
	Oct. 13	George s. of Rachel Payne, a basterd
	Oct. 27	Edward s. of James & Mary Latter
	Oct. 27	Sara d. of Wiłm & Sara ffreeman
	Nov. 3	John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Chantler
	Nov. 10	Sara d. of John & Joane Upton
	Nov. 10	Susan d. of Thomas & Martha Gib
	Nov. 10	Barbara d. of John Bur
	Nov. 24	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Martin
	Dec. 1 [7]	Edward s. of Thomas & Rachel Allison
	Dec. 1	Abraham s. of Abraham & Mary Bartholmewe
	Dec. 8	John s. of Richard & An Best
	Dec. 8	Elsabeth d. of Nicholas & Els. Bennet
	Dec. 8	John s. of Stephen & Mary Shoesmith
	Dec. 22	Rachel d. of Wiłm & Elsibeth Kidder
	Dec. 22	Martha d. of Adrian & Joane Mesha [*Messhewe*]
	Dec. 25	Wiłm s. of John & Joane Ainscome
	Dec. 26	Henry s. of Henry & Judith Hother
	Dec. 29	Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Mathew
162⅔	Jan. 2	Mary d. of Christopher & Elsabeth Comport
	Jan. 5	Edward* s. of Richard & Joane Harding
	Jan. 5	Dorathy d. of Edward & Margret Monday
	Jan. 19	An d. of John & Els. Ledger
	Feb. 2	Wiłm s. of John & Alice Drewe
	Feb. 2	ffrancis s. of Wiłm & Martha Gyles
	Feb. 2	Joane d. of David & Dorathy Gib
	Feb. 9	Stephen s. of Stephen & Annis Rogers
	Feb. 9	Richard s. of Edward & Mary Divol
	Feb. 23	John s. of George & Mercy Drewry
	Feb. 24	Robt s. of George & Elsabeth Harman
	Feb. 27	Jeremy s. of Jeremy & Joane Payne
	Mar. 2	ffrancis s. of Wiłm & Elsabeth Burtenshawe
	Mar. 9	Edward s. of Robt & Elsabeth Kipping
	Mar. 16	Mary d. of John & Elsabeth Botting
	Mar. 23	Thomas s. of John & An Blunn
	Mar. 23	Edward s. of John & Elsabeth Cheveril
1623	April 13	An d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Reynolds
	April 15	Rachel d. of Wiłm & Sara Austin

* After "Elsabeth . . . ." struck out.

1623	April 20	Elsabeth d. of Wiłm & Elsab Golledg
	April 15	John Cripse s. of John & Els Crips
	May 11	George s. of Henry & Confidence Kinge
	May 11	Elsabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Longe
	May 25	Mary d. of Edward & Sara Bennet
	July 20	Alice d. of Thomas & Els. ffeldwick
	July 20	Richard s. of Richard & Aymy Blundell of Tandridge
	July 27	Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Joane Withyer
	Aug. 3	Wiłm s. of Edw. & Jane Haselden
	Aug. 3	John s. of Robert & Elsab. Gilbert
	Aug. 10	Sus. d. of Wiłm & Joan Potter
	Aug. 17	Thomas s. of Peter & Mary Humphray
	Aug. 28	Mary d. of John & An Gee
	Aug. 31	Els. d. of Wiłm & Susan Brasted
	Sep. 7	Rachel d. of John & Mary Duffeild
	Sep. 21	Katheran d. of John & Mary Philips
	Sep. 21	John s. of John & Els. Lintot
	Oct. 5	Thomas s. of Wiłłm* & Katheran Cooke
	Oct. 5	Mercye d. of Edward & An Trendle
	Oct. 19	Anthony s. of Anthony & Alice Maynerd
	Oct. 19	John s. of Wiłm & Elsabeth Picket
	Nov. 9	Elenor d. of Stephen & An Dungat
	Nov. 16	Edward s. of Edward & Jane Harling
	Nov. 16	Alice d. of Rich. & Els. Turner
	Nov. 19	Thomas s. of Alan & Margret Car
	Nov. 22	An d. of Edward & Hester Alfrey
	Dec. 4	Mary d. of George & Mary [? Padyan]
	Dec. 14	Annis d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Underhil
	Dec. 21	Mary d. of Henry & Mary Norton
	Dec. 29	James s. of James & Annis Dimmocke
162¾	Jan. 3	An d. of Wiłm & Mary Payne
	Jan. 6	Jane d. of Thomas & Elsab. Borer
	Jan. 18	An d. of Nicholas & Sus. Underhil of Lingfeild
	Jan. 25	Joane d. of Wiłm & Joane Harman
	Jan. 29	Rose d. of ffrancis & Bridget Heasman
	Feb. 8	Katheran d. of Richard & Margery Gibb
	Feb. 15	John s. of Nicholas & Joane Tooth
	Feb. 22	Susan d. of Robert & Joane Drew
	Feb. 29	Els d. of John & Mary Easedaye
	Mar. 8	Richard s. of John Burges
1624	April 8	Thomas s. of Thomas & Aly Math [*Mathy*]
	April 11	Wiłłm s. of Wiłm & Annys Ysted
	April 18	Joane d. of Thomas & Lidia Payne
	April 18	Joane d. of Richard & Joaue Martin
	April 25	Margreth d. of John & Judith Brown
	May 2	Mary d. of Richard & Els. Gowerd

* After "Thomas" struck out.

1624	May 6	John s. of John & Mary Grove
	May 9	Robt s. of Robert & Mary ffilks
	May 15	Edward s. of Thomas & Sus. Butcher
	May 17	An d. of Richard & Dorathy Levis
	May 18	John s. of John & Bridget Langridg
	May 18	Thomas s. of John & Mary Butchin
	May 23	Susan d. of Edmond & An Head
	May 23	Richard s. of Thomas & Dorathy Dimmock
	May 23	John s. of Richard & Mary Martin
	June 3 [*13*]	Joane d. of Isack & Bridget Peveril of Godstone
	June 20	Susan d. of John & Sicely Burnop
	June 20	Alice d. of Thomas & Rachel Alison
	June 6	Els. d. of Wiłm & Joane Morgan
	June 27	Edward s. of Thomas & Elsabeth Banester
	July 11	Mary d. of Robert & Amy Grove
	July 18	Mary d. of John & Mary Henley
	July 27	Mary d. of Robt & Mary Slaughterford
	July 27	John s. of Nicholas & Els. Bennet
	Aug. 8	Mercy d. of Georg & Mercy Drew
	Aug. 8	Edward s. of Thomas & An Sennock
	Aug. 8	Rich. s. of Job & An Savage
	Aug. 22	Elsabeth d. of Henry & Dorathy Broughton
	Sep. 10	Barbary d. of Thomas & Joane Humphray
	Sep. 19	Dorathy d. of Wiłm & Elsabeth Golledg
	Oct. 9	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Mary Jellit
	Oct. 24	Robert s. of Robert & Joane Wright
	Oct. 28	Water s. of John & Elsabeth Cripse
	Nov. 14	Henry s. of John & Elsabeth Lintot
	Nov. 28	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Margret Paine
	Nov. 28	John s. of Edward & Mary Inyon
	Dec. 21	Elsabeth d. of Edward & Lidia Godly
	Dec. 26	Mary d. of Thomas & Joane Coe
	Dec. 26	Kather d. of Wiłm & Elsab Kidder
	Dec. 26	Thomas s. of Abraham & An Bartholmewe
	Dec. 27	Cicely d. of Laurence & An Townsend
162$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan. 23	Edward s. of Thomas & An Grove
	Jan. 30	Edward s. of Edmond* & Mary Humphray
	Jan. 30	Elsabeth d. of Wiłm & Els Burtenshawe
	Jan. 30	Els. d. of Wiłm & Annis Butchin
	Feb. 2	Richard s. of Mr Edward & Esther Alfrey
	Feb. 2	An d. of Wiłm & Sara ffreeman
	Feb. 15	Thomas s. of Edward & Jane Haselden
	Feb. 26	Anthony s. of Anthony & Annis Ryse
	Feb. 26	George s. of Georg & Elsabeth Harman
	Feb. 26	Els. d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Reynolds
	Mar. 1	Christopher & Henry ss. of Wiłm & Joane Botting

* After "Edward" struck out.

162$\frac{4}{5}$	Mar. 4	Mary d. of Edward & Mary Lucas
	Mar. 6	John s. of Wiłm & ffaith Asheby
	Mar. 13	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Annis Waters
	Mar. 13	Jon s. of Thomas & Judith Gere
	Mar. 13	Wiłm s. of Philip & Els. ffreeman
	Mar. 18	Joane d. of John & Mary Belingam [Bellenhame]
	Mar. 20	Richard s. of Thomas & Marth. Gibb
1625	April 3	Richard s. of Christopher & Joane Bryan of Godstone
	April 8	Thomas s. of Thomas & Aly Mathewe
	April 10	Thomas s. of Thomas & An Bawcome
	April 16	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & An Ysted
	April 18	John s. of Alexander & Els. Job
	April 19	Andrew s. of John & Elsabeth Ledger
	April 24	Sara d. of Henry & Mary Codington
	May 8	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Baker
	May 29	John s. of Wiłm & Dionise Roffe
	June 12	George s. of Edward & Mary Baldwin
	June 19	John s. of John & Els. Cheverill
	July 10	Andrewe s. of Richard & An Best
	July 10	Susan d. of Thomas & Mary Mathew
	July 17	Wiłm s. of John & Margret Payne
	July 31	Aguis d. of John & Bridget Bevis
	Aug. 14	Edward s. of Thomas & Susan Butcher
	Aug. 14	Lidia d. of John & Joane Quittenden
	Aug. 14	Wiłłm s. of James & Joane Butcher of Lingfeild
	Sep. 18	Timothy s. of Wiłm & An Newman
	Sep. 21	Thomas s. of John & An Gee
	Oct. 9	Richrd s. of Richard & Rose Underhill
	Oct. 9	Ruth d. of Henry & Confidence King
	Oct. 16	Sara d. of Edward & Mary Mondaye
	Oct. 27	Elsabeth d. of Christopher & Elsabeth Byeston [*Biston*]
	Oct. 29	Joane d. of Wiłm & Martha Gyles
	Oct. 30	Joane d. of Henry & Margret Gorde
	Nov. 4	Henry s. of Sr Henry Compton, Knight
	Dec. 3	An d. of Robt & Joane Drewe
	Dec. 4	Katheran d. of Edward & Agnis Trendle
	Dec. 25	Henry s. of Wiłm & Susan Brasted
162$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 17	Edward s. of Edward & Bridget* Nichol
	Jan. 22	Mary d. of Alan & Margret Car
	Jan. 29	Agnis d. of Wiłm & Joane Burnop
	Feb. 1	John s. of John & An Blun [*Blune*]
	Feb. 5	Wiłm s. of John & Bridget Dent
	Feb. 5	An d. of Thomas & Mary Longe
	Feb. 19	Joseph s. of Beniamin & ffaithfull ffleete

* After "Susan" struck out.

162$\frac{5}{6}$	Feb. 26	Richard s. of Henry & Bridget Bryan
	Feb. 26	Margret d. of Richard & Elsabeth Turner
	Mar. 5	Elsabeth d. of Thomas & An Roffe
	Mar. 5	Katheran d. of Avis Head
1626	Mar. 27	Elsabeth d. of ffrancis & Bridget Heaseman
	April 4	Jane & Richard child[n] of Edward & Jane Harling
	April 16	ffrancis d. of Wiłm & Mary Payne
	April 23	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Joane Harman
	April 23	Timothy d. of M[r] Thomas & Susan Dyne
	April 30	John s. of John & Katheran Ridgway
	April 30	Edmond s. of Richard & Amy Blunden of Tandridge
	*April 30	Joan d. of John & Mary Lonne
	May 7	Elsabeth d. of George & Mary Harman
	May 17	Thomas s. of John & Elsabeth Lintot
	May 28	Mary d. of Wilm & Joane Monk
	June 11	Elsabeth d. of John & Silvester Inge
	July 9	Robert s. of Christopher & Elisabeth Compert
	July 9	Mary d. of Thomas & Elsabeth ffeldwicke
	July 9	Joane d. of James & Mary Latter
	July 16	Els. d. of John & Mary Henly
	July 19	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elsabeth Page
	July 23	George s. of Henry & Elsabeth Chantler
	July 23	An d. of James & Annis Dimmock
	Aug. 13	Richard s. of John & Elenor Crofte
	Aug. 27	Sara d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Borer
	Sep. 3	John s. of Wiłm & Annis Butching
	Sep. 17	[*10*] Bridget d. of Wiłm & Elsabeth Golledge
	Sep. 17	Joseph s. of Joseph & Joane Turner
	Sep. 24	John s. of Thomas & Dorathy Dimock
	Sep. 24	Thomas s. of Richard & Margery Gib
	Sep. 24	Richard s. of Thomas & An Senock
	Sep. 29	Bennet s. of M[r] Mathias & An Caldecot
	Oct. 1	*William Cripps*
	Oct. 5	Mary d. of S[r] Henry Compton
	Oct. 11	Elsabeth d. of John & Susan Cripse
	Oct. 15	An d. of Thomas & Mary Mathewe
	Oct. 15	Judith d. of Wiłm & ffaith Asheby
	Oct. 29	Elsabeth d. of Andrewe & Jane Walter
	Oct. 29	Thomas s. of Thomas & Lydia Payne
	Oct. 29	Mary d. of Peter & Mary Humphray
	Dec. 17	Arthur d. of Robert & Elsabeth Gilbert
	Dec. 17	An d. of Robt & An ffilks
	Dec. 25	John s. of ffrancis & Elsabeth Dyvol
	Dec. 31	Robt s. of Philip & Elsabeth ffreeman
162$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 1	Rachel d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Underhill

* This entry has been inserted afterwards and in a different hand.

162$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 4	An d. of Abraham & An Batholme
	Jan. 21	John s. of John & An Burley
	Feb. 5	Wiłm s. of Nicholas & Joane Tooth
	Feb. 11	Mary d. of Georg & Mercy Drewry
	Feb. 11	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Els. Kidder
	Feb. 11	Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Humphray
	Feb. 18	Oliver s. of John & Mary Grove
	Feb. 25	ffrancis s. of Wiłm & Els. Piggot [*Picket*]
	Feb. 27	Annis d. of Rob̄t & Mary Slaughterford
	Mar. 3	Edward s. of John & Elsabeth Burge [*Burges*]
	Mar. 7	Mary d. of Edward & Mary Perce
1627	Mar. 25	Aly d. of James & Joan Butcher
	Mar. 26	Thomas s. of Reynold* & Elsabeth Harrison of Lingfeild
	Mar. 27	Elsabeth d. of John & Elsabeth Paine
	April 1	John s. of John & Bridget Merchant
	April 1	Joane d. of Richard & Elsabeth Goward
	April 13	ffayth d. of Thomas & Agnis Grove
	April 18	Rose d. of Richard & Rose Underhill
	April 20	Edward s. of John & An Pringe
	April 22	Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Sara [*torn*]
	April 25	John s. of Richard & Dorathy Best
	April 29	Elsabeth d. of John & Elsab. Harris
	May 14	John s. of Richard & Dorathy Levis
	May 14	An d. of John & Bridget Langridg
	May 14	Bridget d. of Wiłm & Joane Morgan
	June 1	Thomas s. of Rob̄t & Joane Wright
	June 3	Mary d. of Wiłm & Sara ffreeman
	July 8	Rob̄t s. of Edward & Bridget Nichols
	July 16	Richard s. of Wiłm & Mary Payne of Maules
	July 23	Joane d. of Henry & Joane Payne
	Aug. 3	Joahn d.† of Richard & Els. Tornor
	Aug. 8	Thomas s. of Rob̄t & Agnis Milles
	Aug. 12	George s. of Edward & Jane Hasselden
	Aug. 29	Mary d. of Rob̄t & Joane Drew
	Sep. 2	Edward s. of Edward & Lidia Godly
	Sep. 9	Richard s. of Edward & Jane Harling
	Sep. 9	Elsabeth d. of Edmond & Marye Humphray
	Sep. 9	Alice d. of Wiłm & Margret Ashedon
	Sep. 16	Wiłm s. of Henry & Confidence King
	Oct. 21	John s. of Thomas & Joane Coe
	Oct. 28	Katheran d. of John & Mary Duffild
	Nov. 4	Thomas s. of Thomas & Rachel Elison
	Nov. 18	Edward s. of Thomas & Els. Reynold
	Nov. 28	Joane d. of John & Bridget Dent
	Nov. 21	Henry s. of Peter & Mary Humphray

* After "Thomas" struck out. † Altered from "John s. of," etc.

1627	Dec. 23	John s. of John & Alice ffilkes
162⅞	Jan. 20	Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Crofte
	Jan. 27	An d. of Henry & Margret Gord
	Jan. 27	Beniamin s. of Beniamin & ffaithful ffleet
	Jan. 27	Joane d. of Wiłm & Elsab. Blundel
	Feb. 10	Elenor d. of Henry & Mary Morton
	Feb. 10	Anthon s. of John & Sicely Burnop
	Feb. 24	John s. of John & Issabel Burnop
	Feb. 24	Elsabeth d. of George & Margret Partridge
	Mar. 3	Elsabeth d. of ffrancis & Els. Dyvol
	Mar. 13	[*torn*] s. of Jarvise & Agnis Quickenden
	. . . . .	[*torn*] d. of Edward & Mar . . . Monday
	Mar. 18	[*torn*] s. of . . . & Ann Trendle*
1628	Mar. 30	John s. of Thomas & ffayth Cripse
	April 13	Joseph s. of Stephen & An Dungat
	April 14	Joane d. of Joseph & Joan Turner
	April 15	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elsab. Borer
	April 15	Margret d. of Anthony & An Ryse [*Rist*]
	April 15	Joane d. of John & Katheran Ridgway
	April 20	Edward s. of Andrew & Joan Walter
	April 30	Sephen s. of Edward & Bridget Nichol
	May 4	Richard s. of John & Elsab. Cheverill
	May 18	An d. of Richard & An Best
	May 25	Charles s. of Georg & Timothy Rich of Woorth
	June 8	Robert s. of Wiłm & Joane Monke
	June 15	Wiłm s. of Richard & Mary Plawe of Lingfeild
	June 22	Cicely d. of Job & An Dimmock
	July 13	Bridget d. of Robert & Joane Drew
	July 13	Jane d. of Thomas & Aly Mathewe
	July 15	Richard s. of Wiłm & Joane Harman
	July 21	Robert s. of Mr Robert & Alice Pickering
	July 22	Wiłm s. of Mr Edward & Esther Alfrey
	July 27	John s. of Richard & Amy Blundel of Tandridg
	July 30	Judith d. of Edward & Mary Lucas
	Aug. 4	Sara d. of James & Mary Botting
	Aug. 6	John s. of Thomas & An Roffe
	Aug. 10	Joane d. of Wiłm† & An Harrisse
	Aug. 19	Elsabeth d. of Thomas & Susan Bawcom
	Aug. 31	Henry s. of Henry & Mary Coddington
	Aug. 31	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Mathew
	Sep. 28	Edward s. of Edward & Joane Wright
	Oct. 5	ffrancis s. of Thomas & Martha Gib
	Oct. 12	John s. of John & Joane Quittenden
	Oct. 12	Esther d. of Isack & Bridget Peverell of Godstone

* This entry has been inserted afterwards at the bottom of the page and in a different hand. † Written over "John."

1628	Oct.	26	Joan d. of John & Joane Merchant
	Oct.	26	Mary d. of John & Bridget Bevis
	Nov.	4	Richard s. of George & Mercy Drewry
	Dec.	3	[*Nov. 23*] Edward s. of Edward & An Langridg
	Dec.	7	Wiłłm s. of Edw. & Mary Banester
	Dec.	7	Wiłłm s. of Thomas & Mary Baker
	Dec.	14	John s. of Bartholomew & An Dymond
	Dec.	27	[*21*] John s. of Robert & An Milles
162$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	4	Elsabeth d. of Thomas & Susan Butcher
	Jan.	18	Els. d. of John & Mary Payne
	Jan.	18	An d. of Richard & Margery Gibb
	Jan.	25	Sarah d. of Thomas & Lidia Payne
	Jan.	25	Margret d. of Wiłłm & Elsabeth Golledge
	Feb.	1	Joane d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Underhill
	Feb.	3	Anthony s. of ffrancis & Bridget Heaseman
	Feb.	10	Arthur s. of John & Issabel Burnop
	Feb.	15	John s. of Wiłm & Joane Botting
	Feb.	20	Wiłłm s. of Wiłm & Alice Austin
	Mar.	15	Wiłm s. of John & Mary Henley
	Mar.	15	Jane d. of John & Alice ffilkes
	Mar.	22	An d. of Philip & Elsabeth ffreeman
	Mar.	22	Joane d. of Edward & Marye Pearce
	Mar.	22	Mary d. of Reginald & Elsabeth Harrison of Lingfeild
1629	Mar.	25	An d. of John & Mary Grove
	April	1	Sara d. of Nicholas & Sara Withiers
	April	6	Thomas s. of Thomas & Sara Hopkins
	April	12	Sicely d. of Richard & Rose Underhill
	April	12	Elsabeth d. of Robert & Elsabeth Gilbert
	April	19	Thomas s. of John & Elsabeth Cripps
	April	26	Mary d. of Richard & Mary Butcher
	May	1	Thomas s. of Christopher & Elsabeth Comport
	May	1	An d. of Thomas & Bridget Kent
	May	14	John s. of Wiłm & Fayth Asheby
	June	7	Judith d. of John & Mary Duffeild
	June	14	Georg s. of John & Elsabeth Payne
	June	14	Elsabeth d. of Wiłm & Elsabeth Kidder
	July	12	Mercy d. of John & Elsabeth Castleton
	July	26	An d. of Edward & An Drewe
	July	28	Susan d. of John & Susan Cripse
	July	28	Els. d. of Abraham & An Bartholmew
	Aug.	4	Margret d. of Mr Alan & Margret Car
	Aug.	5	Joane d. of Wiłm & Dionise Roffe
	Aug.	7	Edward s. of Thomas & Mercy Roffe [*Wright*]
	Aug.	9	Wiłm s. of Peter & Mary Humphray
	Aug.	16	John s. of Wiłm & Mary Isted
	Aug.	23	John s. of John & Elsabeth Harrise
	Aug.	24	An d. of Wiłm & An Wickens

1629	Aug.	30	Henry s. of Henry & Bridget Nichols
	Aug.	30	An d. of Thomas & Elsabeth ffeldwick
	Sep.	6	Alice d. of Jarvis & An Quickenden [*Quittenton*]
	Sep.	20	Andrewe s. of Andrew & Jane Walter
	Sep.	25	Dorathy d. of Wiłm & Elsabeth Piggot [*Picket*]
	Sep.	27	Richard s. of Richard & Dina Jewell
	Oct.	4	Henry s. of Henry & Bridget Bryan
	Oct.	20	Danyel s. of Mr Danyel & Alice Rogers
	Oct.	25	Anthony s. of Wiłm & Anthony Ashedown
	Oct.	25	An d. of Thomas & An Sennock
	Oct.	28	An d. of Edward & Lidia Godly
	Nov.	1	An d. of Wiłm & Joane Monke
	Nov.	22	George s. of Thomas & ffayth Cripse
	Nov.	22	Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Ridley
	Dec.	8	An d. of Thomas & Joane Cottye
	Dec.	18	Richard s. of Beniamin & Faithfull ffleet
	Dec.	21	Annis d. of John & Els Burges
16$\frac{29}{30}$	Jan.	3	Wiłm s. of Thomas & Joane Humfry
	Jan.	10	Thomas s. of Thomas & Alice Dungat
	Jan.	10	Mary d. of Wiłm & Annis Butchin
	Jan.	24	Mary d. of Edward & Mary Banester
	Feb.	8	Elsabeth d. of Anthony & Alice Bridger
	Feb.	14	Wiłm s. of John & Burley [*sic*]
	Feb.	21	Robert s. of Adam & An Divol
	Mar.	6	An d. of Philip & Elsabeth ffreeman
	Mar.	14	Elsabeth d. of John & Els Cheveril
	Mar.	14	Rachel d. of Arthur & Jane Underhill
1630	Mar.	29	Wiłłm s. of Edward & Alice Monday
	Mar.	30	Margret d. of Wiłm & Margret Payne
	April	3	Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Mathew
	April	12	Margery d. of Nicholas & Joane Cripse
	April	18	Judith d. of George & Margret Partridge
	April	19	Joane d. of Thomas & Aly Mathew
	May	1	Mary d. of Alexander & An Job
	May	6	Edward s. of Edward & Mary Conington [*Coddington*]
	May	9	Wiłł s. of John & Katheran Ridgway
	May	9	Edward s. of Henry & Joane Payne
	May	9	An d. of Thomas & Joane Cook
	May	12	Philip s. of Robert & An Milles
	May	17	An d. of John & An Blunn [*Blune*]
	May	18	Dorathy d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Renolds
	May	23	An d. of George & Elsabeth Harman
	June	2	Elsabeth d. of Wiłm & Elsabeth Harris
	June	6	Mary d. of Richard & Elisabeth* Ballard

* Written over "Mary" crossed out: in a different hand, but apparently about the same date.—R. P. C.

1630	June 6	Susan d. of Andrew & Susan Hart
	June 13	Henry s. of Henry & Margret Gord
	June 20	Thomas s. of Thomas & ffrancis Pollerd
	June 23	Richard s. of Richard & An Joanes
	June 27	An d. of Thomas & An Plawe
	July 11	Mary d. of Joseph & Joane Turner
	July 18	Mathew s. of Mathew & Susan Browne
	July 25	James s. of James & Mary Later
	July 27	Martin s. of John & Lettice Piggot
	Aug. 1	John s. of Mr Edward & Annah Payne
	Aug. 8	Dorathy d. of Richard & Dorathy Levis
	Aug. 8	An d. of John & Mary Payne
	Aug. 10	Henry s. of Thomas & An Comport
	Aug. 29	Elsabeth d. of John & Elsabeth Comport [*Linttate*]
	Sep. 2	Mary d. of George & Agnis Overy of Godstone
	Sep. 5	Katheran d. of George & Mercy Drewry
	Sep. 21	Joane d. of Dominicke & Constance Pinion
	Sep. 22	John s. of Sr Henry Compton baptised but borne ye 12 day
	Sep. 26	Richard s. of Richard & Lidia Luxford
	Oct. 3	Katheran d. of Martin & Katheran Wales
	Oct. 10	Richard s. of Thomas & Elsab Coe
	Oct. 17	Mary d. of Henry & Confidence King
	Oct. 17	An d. of Richard & Bridget Kempe [*Kent*]
	Oct. 24	Edward s. of Nicholas & Joane Tooth of Godson
	Nov. 1	Katheran d. of Elsabeth Blundell, a bastard
	Nov. 17	Kather d. of Nicholas & Elsabeth Barnaby
	Nov. 14	[*sic*] John s. of Edward sons of Edward & Mary Lucas*
	Nov. 25	Mary d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Harman
	Nov. 28	Anthony s. of Richard & Agnis Crofte
	Dec. 2	John s. of John & Johan Wood
	Dec. 5	Wiłm s. of Thomas & Dorathy Best
	Dec. 12	Joanee d. of Robert & Joane Wright
	Dec. 12	James s. of James & Agnis Brittayne
	Dec. 19	An d. of Peter & Mary Humphray
	Dec. 27	Katheran d. of John & Phillis Tibball
163$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 6	An d. of Thomas & An Bryan
	Jan. 9	Joseph s. of Mary Gord, a bastard
	Jan. 12	Margret d. of John & Faith Heafeild
	Jan. 13	[*30*] Henry s. of John & Elsabeth Cripse
	Feb. 6	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Katheran ffreeman
	Feb. 15	Susan d. of Thomas & Susan Bawcom
	Feb. 20	Wiłm s. of John & An Best

* ? John and Edward.

163$\frac{0}{1}$	Mar. 13	Susan d. of Thomas & An Piggott
	Mar. 13	Sara d. of Thomas & Sara Hopkins
	Mar. 13	Rachel d. of John & Alice ffilks
	Mar. 20	An d. of Georg & Bridget Perce
1631	Mar. 25	An d. of Richard & Rose Underhil
	Mar. 27	Thomas s. of Richard & An Best
	June 12	Robert s. of Robert & Joane Drewe
	June 20	An d. of ffrancis & Bridget Heaseman
	July 3	Elenor d. of Cornelius & An Bane [*Cormucke*]
	July 10	Oliver s. of Thomas & Amy Gere
	July 24	Bridget d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Borer
	July 30	Dina d. of Edward & Margret Baldwin
	Aug. 21	John s. of Edward & Bridget Nichol
	Sep. 4	An d. of Nicholas & Annis Budchin [*Buching*]
	Sep. 11	Edward s. of Edward & Agnis Trendle
	Sep. 21	An d. of John & Joan Ellis
	Sep. 25	Susan d. of Wiłm & Elsabeth Kidder
	Oct. 2	Jane d. of Nicholas & Elsabeth Plawe
	Oct. 9	Robert s. of Jarvis & Agnis Quittenden
	Oct. 11	John s. of Arthur & Jone Underhill
	Oct. 23	Wiłm s. of Thomas & Lidia Payne
	Nov. 20	Wiłłm s. of Wiłm & Jone Botting
	Nov. 27	Richard s. of Edmond & Mary Humphray
	Dec. 11	Jane d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Wright
	Dec. 14	John s. of Anthony & An Ryst
163$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 1	John s. of ffrancis & Elsabeth Divol
	Jan. 3	Wiłm s. of Mr Daniel & Alice Rogers
	Jan. 4	Philip d. of Edward & Philip Tayler
	Jan. 5	Richard s. of Thomas & Elsabeth Page
	Jan. 13	Drewe s. of Wiłm & An Wickens
	Jan. 15	Mary d. of Edward & Patience Gatland
	Jan. 15	Martha d. of Wiłm & Martha Dryver of Tandridg
	Jan. 16	ffrancis d. of Mr Car
	Jan. 20	Wiłm s. of Thomas & Mary Mathew
	Jan. 22	Edward s. of Nicholas & Agnis Jordan
	Jan. 29	John s. of John & Elsabeth Plawe of Woorth
	Feb. 14	Robert s. of Robert & Katheran Coulstock
	Feb. 14	ffrancis s. of Richard & Lidia Luxford
	Feb. 22	Richard & James ss. of Edward & Mary Monday
	Feb. 26	Thomas s. of Nicholas & Joane Cripse
	Feb. 26	An d. of John & Elsabeth Harrisse
	Mar. 4	Henry s. of Henry & Susan Burstow
	Mar. 4	John s. of John & Mary Plawe
	Mar. 7	Wiłm s. of Abraham & An Bartholmewe
	Mar. 15	Theodosia d. of Wiłm & Margret Ashedown
1632	Mar. 25	Thomas s. of Thomas & ffayth Cripse
	Mar. 27	Sara d. of John & Elsabeth Cripse

1632	April 1	Elsabeth d. of Nicholas & Elsabeth Browne
	April 1	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Trendle
	April 2	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Slaughterford
		* [? Sara . . . . of hicks and . . . .]
	April 2	Wiłłm s. of Martin & Elsabeth Walles
	April 2	Elsabeth d. of Thomas & Elsabeth ffeldwicke
	April 3	Sara d. of Wiłłm & Alice Austin
	April 18	[*8*] Jane d. of Robt & Ann Milles
	April 25	An d. of Wiłm & An Butching
	April 26	Mary d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Gorde
	May 1	Agnis d. of Edmond & Jane Bannester
	May 27	John s. of Wiłm & Elsabeth Blundel
	June 10	Katheran d. of Wiłm & ffaith Ashby
	June 22	Wiłm s. of Thomas & An Chaloner [*Challender*]
	June 24	Humphray s. of Philip & Dina Humber
	July 1	Mary d. of John & Elsabeth Payne
	July 8	Robert s. of Wiłm & Mary Payne
	July 8	An d. of George & Bridget Pearce
	July 22	Katheran d. of Mr Edward & Hanna Payne
	July 29	Elsabeth d. of Richard & Aymy Blundell
	Aug. 5	John s. of Wiłm & Mary Estland
	Aug. 12	Elsabeth d. of John & An Bennet
	Sep. 16	Richard s. of Richard & Dorathy Best
	Sep. 17	Joane d. of Richard & Susan Payne
	Sep. 19	Edward s. of Thomas & Joan Crofts
	Sep. 26	Joane d. of Wiłm & Joane Monck
	Sep. 30	Katheran d. of John & Katheran Ridgway
	Oct. 7	Richard s. of Richard & Margery Gib
	Oct. 14	Mary d. of ffrancis & Mary Tirrell [*Turrill*]
	Oct. 18	Thomas s. of John & Joane Wood
	Nov. 14	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Joane Harman
	Dec. 2	An d. of John & Katheran Baker
	Dec. 14	[*11*] Mary d. of Thomas & Joane Cooke
	Dec. 21	Elsabeth of Richard & An Saxbe
	Dec. 23	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elsabeth Renold
	Dec. 23	Robt s. of John & Mary Grove
		Mary drewe . . . . †
163⅔	Jan. 1	Drewe s. of George & Elsabeth Harman
	Jan. 1	Mary d. of Nicholas & Elsabeth Barnaby
	Jan. 16	Wiłm & Lettice of Thomas & Els. Grove
	Jan. 27	An d. of Thomas & Mary Mathew
	Jan. 29	An d. of Mr Robt & Martha Pickering
	Feb. 10	An‡ d. of Mathew & Susan Brown
	Feb. 10	Susan d. of John & Avis Ansel

* An entry quite illegible appears to have been inserted afterwards in a different hand.

† This entry is struck out. ‡ Written over "Susan" struck out.

163⅔	Feb.	21	Elsabeth d. of Richard & Elsabeth Balard
	Feb.	23	ffrancis d. of Thomas & Emma Geere
	Feb.	24	Joane d. of Moses & Agnis King
	Feb.	25	John s. of Thomas & Susan Bawcom
	Mar.	10	Edmond s. of Thomas & Els. Coe
	Mar.	10	An d. of Wiłm & An Harris
	Mar.	10	Mary d. of Theophilus & An Browne
	Mar.	13	Katheran d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Harman
	Mar.	13	An d. of Robert & Joan Wright
	Mar.	17	Dina d. of John & Elsab. Cripse
1633	Mar.	25	Elsabeth d. of John & Bridget Merchant
	Mar.	31	Jane d. of Philip & Elsabeth ffreeman
	April	7	Lidia d. of John & Mary Payne
	April	14	Thomas s. of John & Elsabeth Cheveril
	April	14	Wiłm s. of Richard & Rose Underhill
	April	21	Rachel d. of Robert & Joane Gilbert
	April	22	Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Sara Withier
	April	22	John s. of Thomas & An Dungat
	April	28	Robt s. of James & Mary Scrafton
	May	1	Elsabeth d. of George & Mercy Drewry
	May	30	John s. of Henry* & Mary Codington
	June	16	Richard s. of Andrew & Eleaner Walter
	June	30	An d. of Edward & Bridget Nichol
	July	8	Rachel d. of Thomas & Dorathy Best
	July	8	Elsabeth d. of Wiłm & Merlin Stonestreet
	July	14	Edward s. of John & Joane Harling
	July	14	Thomas s. of John & Alice ffilks
	Aug.	10	Mary d. of Christopher & Elsabeth Comport
	Aug.	18	Robert s. of Nicholas & Agnis Butchin
	Aug.	18	Mary d. of John & Mary Milles
	Aug.	25	John s. of John & ffaith Butchin
	Sep.	22	Joane d. of John & Joan Ellis
	Sep.	22	An d. of John & An Best
	Sep.	29	An d. of John & Philis Tibball [*Tiboules*]
	Sep.	29	Edward s. of Nicholas & Margret Ellis
	Oct.	6	Edward s. of Nicholas & Elsabeth Plawe
	Oct.	6	John s. of Joseph & Joan Turner
	Oct.	13	Elsabet d. of Peter & Mary Humphray
	Oct.	20	An d. of Thomas & Mary Cossam
	Nov.	3	Elsabeth d. of Edward & Mary Bannester
	Nov.	10	Richard s. of Drewe & An Piggat
	Nov.	20	Elsabeth d. of Thomas & Mercy Wright
	Nov.	24	Nicholas s. of Thomas & An Piggot
	Nov.	24	Richard s. of John & Mary Homewood
	Dec.	3	Mary d. of Richard & An Best
	Dec.	8	Margret d. of Edward & An Millison
	Dec.	13	Andrewe s. of Andrew & Susan Hart

* Written over "John" struck out.

1633	Dec. 26	Edward s. of Gilbert & Elsabeth Vincent
	Dec. 29	Arthur s. of Arthur & Joane Underhill
	Dec. 29	An d. of Robert & An Cornford
163¾	Jan. 12	An d. of Robert & An Milles
	Jan. 19	Jane d. of George & Jan Heath
	Jan. 20	Elsabeth d. of Mr Daniell & Alice Rogers
	Jan. 25	*Joane Morgan*
	Feb. 5	Richard s. of Edward & Lidia Godly
	Feb. 9	Richard s. of Wiłm & Elsabeth Kidder
	Feb. 9	Mary d. of John & Mary Grove
	Feb. 21	An d. of Corneliues & An Baue
	Feb. 23	*Bridget Hayward*
	Mar. 2	*Mary Luxford*
	Mar. 9	*Richard Payne*
1634	Mar. 25	Wiłm s. of Wiłm & Joane Worgar
	Mar. 25	Els. d. of Nicholas & Elsabeth Barnaby
	Mar. 30	Abraham s. of John & Joane Tully
	Mar. 30	Mary d. of Edward & An Trendle
	Mar. 30	Ann d. of Thomas & Emm Gere
	April 7	Thomas s. of Wiłm & Katheran ffreeman
	April 8	Margret d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Coe
	April 16	John s. of Robert & Katheran Coulstocke
	April 27	Bridget d. of James & Mary Farsster [*Latter*]
	May 4	Mary d. of Henry & Mary ffaulkner
	May 4	John s. of Martin & Katheran Walles
	May 11	Katheran d. of Thomas & Barbary [*Grove*]
	May 28	Joan d. of Robt & Joane Wright
	June 1	Elsabeth d. of John & Katheran Ridgway
	June 2	Josua s. of Thomas & Lidia Payne
	June 22	Joan d. of John & An Blun
	June 31	Annis d. of Edward & Annis Langridg
	July 3	Edmond s. of Jarvis & An Quittenden
	July 7	John s. of John & Joane Wellington
	July 27	Edward s. of Henry & Susan Bursto
	July 29	An d. of Georg & Margret Partridg
	Aug. 10	Richard s. of Wiłm & Joan Holmes
	Aug. 15	[*18*] John s. of Mr Edward & Hester Alfrey
	Aug. 17	Elsabath d. of John & Katheran Tayler
	Aug. 21	Dorathy d. of Henry & Joan Tanner
	Aug. 31	Richard s. of John & Joane Wood
	Sep. 10	Dorathy d. of John & An Tully
	Sep. 14	Robt s. of Mr Edward & Hanna Payne
	Sep. 14	An d. of John & Elsabeth Payne
	Sep. 14	Richard s. of Rich. & Bridget [*Kent*] of Godstone
	Sep. 21	Thomas s. of Edward & Dorathy [*Lee*]
	Sep. 27	Robert & Elsabeth of Wiłm & Joan [*Botting*]
	Oct. 5	Edw. s. of John & [*illegible*] Cripse
	Oct. 5	Martha d. of Oliver & Mary Scrafton

1634	Oct.	12	Els. d. of Thomas & Joane Crafte
	Oct.	19	Susan d. of Thomas & Elsabeth ffeldwick
	Oct.	26	An d. of Thomas & Katheran Cocket
	Nov.	23	Elsabeth d. of Wiłm & Joan Monk
	Nov.	30	Elsabeth d. of Nicholas & Elsabeth Plawe
	Dec.	3	Joane d. of Launcelot & Joane ffaulkner
	Dec.	4	Mary d. of Wiłm & Margret Ashdowne
	Dec.	25	An d. of George & Mercy Drewrye
163$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	11	John s. of John & Mary Payne
	Jan.	11	An d. of Andrew & Joane Walter
	Jan.	18	Alice d. of Edmund* & Alice Burstowe
	Feb.	1	Dorathy d. of John & Avis Ansell
	Feb.	12	Philip s. of Philip & Elsabeth ffreeman
	Feb.	22	Mary d. of John & Rachel Harris
	Mar.	3	Danyel s. of John & Elsabeth Crispe
	Mar.	11	Mary d. of John & Margret Potter
	Mar.	15	William [*Mary*] s. of Richard & Dorathy Leavis
	[*Mar. 16*]		ffrancis d. of Wiłm & Joane Harman
	Mar.	19	Drewe s. of Richard Bawcom
	Mar.	19	Katheran d. of Abraham & An Bartholmew
	Mar.	21	Mary d. of Thomas & Katheran Spowner
1635	April	5	John s. of Wiłm & Dorathy Divol
	April	5	Samuel s. of Thomas & Mary Mathewe
	[*April 7*]		An d. of John & Mary Milles
	April	19	Edmond s. of John & Anna Bennet
	April	22	Bridget d. of Edward & Bridget Nichol
	May	1	Philip s. of John & Temperance Grove
	May	19	Elsabeth d. of Richard & Elsabeth [*Beadle*]
	June	7	Elsabeth d. of Richard & Elenor Head
	June	14	Edward s. of Eve Duffild, baseborne
	June	21	ffrancis s. of Moses & An King
	June	28	An d. of Mr Daniel & Alice Rogers
	June	28	Thomas & Robert ss. of John & Mary Humphray
	July	2	John s. of Thomas & Joane Coke
	July	10	Wiłm s. of Edward & Marie Lucas
	July	12	Jane d. of Edward & Elsabeth Jordan
	July	17	Jane d. of Stephn & Jane† Brabant
	July	19	John s. of John & Joane Willington
	July	23	Sara d. of Mr Robert & Martha Pickeringe
	July	26	An d. of Richard & An Saxby
	Aug.	2	George s. of Nicholas & Margret Ellis
	Aug.	9	Elsabeth d. of John & Elsabeth Harborow
	Sep.	3	George s. of Wiłm & Mary Payne
	Sep.	6	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Cossam

* Written in a different hand over [? Jos] struck out.
† After "Els." struck out.

1635	Sep.	16	Mary d. of John & Joan Ellis
	Sep.	19	ffrancis s. of Thomas & Mercy Wright
	Sep.	20	Beniamin s. of Thomas & Elsabeth Page
	Sep.	23	Wiłm s. of John & ffaith Butchin
	Sep.	27	John s. of Thomas & Elsabeth Renolds
	Oct.	4	Robt s. of Richard & Susan Payne
	Nov.	1	Elsabeth [*Anne*] d. of Robert & An Corneford
	Nov.	4	Richard s. of Nicholas & Agnis Jordan
	Nov.	5	Katheran d. of Wiłm & Katheran ffreeman
	Nov.	8	Richard s. of Thomas & Dorothy Best
	Nov.	15	Jane d. of Thomas & Susan Bawcome
	Nov.	23	Agnis d. of Launcelot & Joan ffaulkner
	Dec.	13	Elenor d. of Edward & An Kidder
	Dec.	15	George s. of Judith Borer, a bastard
163$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	10	John s. of John & Judith Day
	Jan.	13	Dina d. of Thomas & Aly Mathewe
	Jan.	17	Henry s. of Henry & Mary ffaulkner
	Jan.	19	Bridget d. of Wiłm & Sara Langridg
	Jan.	20	ffaulkner s. of Arthur & Jane Underhill
	Jan.	20	ffrancis d. of John & Katheran Tayler
	Jan.	24	ffrancis s. of ffrancis & Elizabeth Divol
	Jan.	24	Annis d. of Richard & Lidia Luxford
	Feb.	2	Elsabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Vaughand
	Feb.	7	Wiłm s. of Nicholas & Mary Cowpor [*Copper*]
	Feb.	9	Thomas s. of John & Katheran Underhill
	Feb.	21	Els. d. of Wiłm & Mary Eastland
	Feb.	21	Margret d. of Thomas & Margret Bray
	Feb.	25	Mary d. of Wiłm & An Wickens
	Mar.	4	Jeremy s. of Wiłm & Elsabeth Kidder
	Mar.	6	John s. of Richard & Elsabeth Ballard
	Mar.	6	Katheran d. of Thomas & Katheran Cocket [*Cancate*]
	Mar.	13	Bridget d. of John & Bridget Merchant
	Mar.	16	ffrancis d. of Nicholas & Elsabeth Barnaby
1636	Mar.	27	Henrie s. of Robt. & Ann Milles
	Mar.	27	Thomas s. of Griffin & An Dawes
	Mar.	30	Percy s. of Richard & Rose Underhill
	April	3	Jane d. of Edward & Jane Bannester
	April	10	Marie d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Holiday
	April	17	Els. d. of Richard & Margery Gib
	April	18	An d. of Theophilus & An Brown
	April	19	An d. of John & Philip Jackman
	May	1	Edward s. of Wiłm & Marie Stanstret
	May	21	George s. of Richard & An Best
	May	21	An d. of John & Elsabeth Payne
	May	26	Broadbelt s. of Marie Perce
	May	29	Els. d. of John & Elsabeth Palmer
	May	29	Edward s. of Thomas & Emery Geares

1636	June 19	Robert [*Edward*] s. of Robert & Agnis Cornish
	June 26	Joan d. of George* & Elsabeth Harman
	June 29	Robert s. of John & Bridget Langridg
	July 3	Joan d. of Edward & Joan Harman
	July 14	An d. of Richard & Elenor Head
	July 16	An d. of Joseph & Joane Torner
	July 24	Marie d. of John & Alice ffilks
	July 31	Joan d. of Sidrach & Margret Baldwin
	July 31	Dina d. of John & Margret Potter
	July 31	An d. of Georg & Joan Blundel of Taudridge
	Aug. 7	John s. of John & An Tullye
	Aug. 28	Marie d. of Thomas & Alice Harman
	Sep. 11	John s. of M^r D [*illegible*] & Sara James
	Sep. 13	Edward s. of Edward & Marie Lucas
	Nov. 6	Anthonie s. of Oliver & Marie Scrafton of Godston
	Nov. 13	Henry s. of Thomas & Mildred Cripse
	Dec. 2	John s. of Stephen & Jane Brabant
	Dec. 4	Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Annis Butching
	Dec. 11	An d. of John & Elsabeth Cripse
	Dec. 16	Marie d. of John & Katheran Ridgway
	Dec. 17	George s. of John & Joane Wellington
	Dec. 25	Thomas s. of Mr Thomas & [*illegible*] Torner
163$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 5	Els. of Lancelot & Joan ffaulkner
	Jan. 8	Robert s. of Wiłm & Dorathy Divoll
	Jan. 8	Thomas s. of Thomas & Marie Mathewe
	Jan. 12	Henry s. of Henrie & Jane Tanner
	Jan. 18	Richard s. of Richard & Elsabeth Bedle
	Feb. 9	Marie d. of Richard & Susan Payne
	Feb. 12	Robert s. of Thomas & Joane Crofte
	Feb. 17	Henry s. of Edmond† & Alice Burstowe
	Feb. 19	John s. of Cornelius & An Baynes
	Mar. 2	John s. of John & Agnes Best
	Mar. 3	Thomas s. of Nicholas & Sara Wither
	Mar. 5	ffrancis s. of Edward & Patience Gateland
	Mar. 5	An d. of Wiłm & Joane Worgar
	Mar. 8	Marie d. of Aptot & Joane Catt
	Mar. 12	Thomas & Joane s. & d. of Thomas & Elsabeth ffeldwicke
	Mar. 14	*Marthawe Walter*
	Mar. 17	*William Watters*
1637	Sept. 2	In Dei nomine. Amen. A° Dom 1637. Quo Die, et A° Ego Jacobus Inians realem, actualem, et corporealem possessionem ecclesiæ de East-Greensted accepi.

* After "John" struck out.
† After "Henry" struck out.

1637	Mar. 25	Thomas s. of Robert & Elizabeth Norris
	Mar. 25	Ste. s. of Saraah Topsell Bast
	April 11	Nich: s. of Nich: & Eliz: Plaw
	April 16	Anne d. of Tho: & Mary Gorrige
	April 16	Bridget d. of John & Eliz: Cheverill
	April 23	*Jeremy s. of John & Mary Paine*
	April 30	Anne d. of John & Bridget Cole [*Coke*]
	May 4[*1*]	Mary d. of John & Anne Bennet
	May 14	Willm s. of Willm & Joane Holmes
	May 14	George s. of Andrew & Susan Hart
	May 16	Mary d. of Andr. & Mary ffenner of Worth
	May 18	Tho. s. of Drew & Alice Divoll
	May 22	Tho. s. of Tho. & Anne Briant
	May 31	Margaret d. of Rob. & Agnis Bowier
	June 11	Dinah d. of Tho. & Rachel Allison [*Allinson*]
	June 25	Eliz. d. of Phillip & Eliz. ffreeman
	July 2	Anne d. of Tho. & Anne Pigott
	July 4	Dorothe d. of Edw. & Jane Bannester
	July 15	John s. of John & Agnis Penrose of Leigh in Kent
	Aug. 6	Rob. s. of John & Dorothe Quittenden
	Aug. 6	Eliz. d. of John & Joane Wood
	Aug. 20	Susan d. of John & Mercy Kipping
	Sep. 10	Georg. s. of Nicholas* & Agnis Jordan
	Oct. 1	Katharine d. of Tho. & Eliz. Reinolds
	Oct. 4	John s. of Rich. & Theodosia Barre
	Oct. 7	Nich. s. of John & Mary Mills
	Oct. 7	Eliz. d. of John & Temperance Grove
	Nov. 4[*1*]	Judith d. of Edw. & Agnis Langridg
	Nov. 8	Rich. s. of Jesper & Ann Plawe
	Nov. 12	Eliz. d. of Edw. & Elenor Comport
	Nov. 15	John. s. of Edw. & Phillip Taylor
	Nov. 23	John s. of John & Agnis Harbour
	Nov. 29	Jam. s. of James & Mary Inians
	Dec. 3	Will. s. of Tho. & Edburroh [*Edborrowe*] Coopper
	Dec. 17	Tho. s. of Tho. & Eliz. Page
	Dec. 17	Bridget d. of Henrie & Mary ffaulkner
	Dec. 20	Rob. & Margaret s. & d. of Rich. & Ann Best
	Dec. 20	Mary d. of Moyses & Ann King
	Dec. 21	Drew s. of Lancelot & Jane Faulkner
163$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 9	An d. of John & Katherit Taylor
	Jan. 9	Will. s. of Will. & [*Ann*] Harrise
	Jan. 10	Martha d. of Rob. & Ann Cornfoord
	Jan. 20	Katherin d. of Joan Morrell Baseborne
	Jan. 21	Mary d. of Roger & Tomison Banks
	Feb. 9	Mary d. of Nich. & Mary Coopper

* After "George" struck out.

163$\frac{7}{8}$	Feb. 11	Henrie s. of Jeremie & Grace Phylips
	Feb. 16	Edw. s. of Aptet & Joan Catt
	Feb. 18	Mary d. of Rob. & Joan Davice
	Feb. 28	Jane d. of Henrie & Jane Tauer
	Feb. 28	Eliz. d. of Tho. & Joan Cooke
	Mar. 2	Tho. s. of Martin & Eliz. Wall
	Mar. 4	Frances s. of Edw. & Joan Britten
	Mar. 4	Sarah d. of Henrie & Melior Chanell
	Mar. 7	[*Feb. 18*] Tho. s. of Tho. & Mary Trendle
	Mar. 11	Tho. s. of Tho. & Katherin Cocket
1638	Mar. 25	Hester d. of Will. & Jane Shawe
	April 15	Mary d. of John & ffaith Butchin
	April 15	Jeremie s. of Rob. & Elinor Embrie
	April 22	John s. of Tho. & Dorithe Best
	April 29	Mary d. of Arthure & Alice Harman of Worth
	April 29	Nicho. s. of Nicho. & An Neall
	May 18	Will. s. of Rich. & Mary Plawe
	May 23	Eliz. d. of John & An Blunn [*Blunden*]
	May 30	Tho. s. of Tho. & Jone Vaham
	June 3	Eliz. d. of Mathew & Susan Browne
	June 15	Nicho. s. of Nich. & Eliza. Barnebie
	June 24	Mary d. of Rich. & An Dayntie
	June 27	John s. of Tho. & Alice Mathewe
	July 2	An d. of John & Eliz. Palmer
	July 2	An d. of Temperance Yong, Bast.
	July 8	An d. of Jam. & An Perrie
	July 29	Margaret d. of George & Eliz. Harman
	Aug. 7	Eliz. d. of Edw. & Mary Lucas
	Aug. 26	Edw. s. of Edw. & Marga. Withers
	Sep. 9	Dorithe d. of Will. & Joane Munck
	Sep. 9	Cordelia d. of Edw. & [*Ann*] Trendle
	Sep. 16	Eliz. d. of Tho. & Jane Roffie
	Sep. 25	Charles s. of Edw. & Hannah Payne
	Oct. 14	Margaret d. of Edw. & Joan Carnall
	Oct. 21	Eliz. d. of Geo. & Jane Heath
	Oct. 25	Eliz. d. of Will. & Mary Hartfeild
	Nov. 11	Kath. d. of Rich. & Eliz. Ballard
	Nov. 11	Will. s. of Theophilus & An Browne
	Nov. 11	John s. of Will. & Mary Langridg
	Dec. 2	Sarah d. of Will. & Dorithe Divoll
	Dec. 27	Tho. s. of Tho. & [*Ann*] Browne
	Dec. 30	Mary d. of Tho. & Alice Harman.
163$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 6	Mary d. of John & Eliz. Cripps
	Jan. 13	Geo. s. of Edw. & Eliz. Jorden
	Jan. 20	Eliz. d. of Oliver & Mary Crafton [*Brian*] of Godstone
	Jan. 27	Rich. s. of Cornelius & An Bane
	Jan. 27	Edw. s. of John & Katharin Ridgway
	Feb. 3	Rich. s. of Will. & Mary Waters

163$\frac{8}{9}$	Mar. 3	Jane d. of Rich. & Jane Geele of Worth
	Mar. 3	John s. of Jo. & Mercy Kipping
	Mar. 4	Dorithe d. of Tho. & Mildred Cripps
	Mar. 10	Eliz. d. of Tho. & Liddia Turner
	Mar. 20	ffra. s. of Dominocle & Constance Pinion
	Mar. 24	Steven s. of Jo. & Joan [*Wellington*]
1639	Mar. 31	Jo. s. of Jo. & Mary Lotter
	Mar. 31	Jo. s. of Jo. & Mary Craft
	April 7	Marga. d. of Tho. & Mary Mathew
	April 10	Jo. s. of Will. & Kath. Freeman
	June 2	Eliz. d. of Tho. & Eliz. Wright
	June 4	Jo. s. of Jo. & Mary Holmwood
	June 14	Will. s. of Stev. & Jane Braban
	June 23	Mary d. of Arthur & Jane Underhill
	July 7	Rich. s. of Rich. & Rose Underhill
	July 17	Jo. s. of Edm. & Elinor Comport
	July 21	Edw. s. of Rich. & Sarah Vousden
	July 25	Judeth. d. of Jam. & Mary Inians
	July 28	Roger s. of Rich. & Margery Gibb
	Aug. 11	Rich. s. of Tho. & Liddia Payne
	Aug. 25	Geo. s. of Jo. & Kath. Underhill
	Sep. 16	Jo. s. of John & Philip Jackman
	Sep. 22	Will. s. of Geo. & Mary Drewry
	Oct. 6	Rich. s. of Nich. & Eliz. Plawe
	Oct. 10	Jo. s. of Rich. & Theodora Barr
	Oct. 13	Mary d. of Will. & Joan Holmes
	Oct. 20	Ann d. of Rob. & Eliz. Norris
	Nov. 3	Rich. s. of Rich. & Elener Head
	Nov. 10	Fran. s. of Edm. & Alice Munday
	Dec. 2	Jane d. of Jo. & Temperance Grove
	Dec. 26	Ann d. of Edw. & An Trendle
	Dec. 31	Eliz. d. of Edw. & Alice Bustow
16$\frac{39}{40}$	Jan. 12	Jone d. of Jo. & Jone Wood
	Jan. 12	Mary d. of Mary Cossom, Bast.
	Jan. 26	Tho. s. of Geo. & Jone Carr of Lambeth
	Feb. 2	Will. s. of Will. & Jane Shawe
	Feb. 9	Margery d. of Tho. & Jane Roffe
	Feb. 19	Joh. s. of Will. & Jone Burtenshawe
	Feb. 20	Eliz. d. of Henrie & Mar. Faulkner
	Feb. 23	Rob, s. of Rob. & Ann Tie
	Feb. 24	Eliz. d. of Rich. & Jone Blundell
	Mar. 8	John s. of Roger & Tomison Bankes
	Mar. 11	Will. s. of Will. & An Wickings
	Mar. 15	Will. s. of Tho. & Eliz. Velfick
	Mar. 17	Kath. d. of Jo. & Kath. Tayler
1640	Mar. 26	Cornelius s. of Corne. & Ann Bane
	April 7	Jo. s. of John & Mary Milles
	April 15	Will. s. of John & Eliz. Norman
	April 19	Margaret d. of Edw. & Jane Banester

1640	May	3	Mary d. of Rich. & Mary Blundell of Tandridg
	May	3	Mary d. of Jo. & Margaret Potter
	May	31	Hen. s. of Tho. & Mary Trendle
	June	14	Edw. s. of Tho. & Edburrowe Copper
	June	28	Tho. s. of Tho. & Mary Woodgate
	July	5	Eliz. d. of Moses & Ann King
	July	7	Dina. d. of Nicho. & Eliz. Barnabie
	July	26	Eliz. d. of Edw. & Trewe Baldwin
	July	28	An d. of Edw. & Jone Harman
	July	30	John s. of Will. & Jone Worgar
	Aug.	2	Eliz. d. of John & Jone Parker
	Aug.	16	Mary d. of Ed. & Eliz. Baylie
	Aug.	23	Kath. d. of James & An Perrie
	Sep.	16	John s. of Steven & An Head
	Sep.	20	Hen. s. of Edw. & Hanna Payne
	Sep.	29	Rob. s. of Edw. & Margaret Withers
	Oct.	4	Will. s. of Will. & Mary Langridg
	Oct.	4	Hen. s. of Edw. & Jone Britaine
	Oct.	4	Mary d. of Will. & Dorithie Divall
	Oct.	8	John s. of Tho. & Lidia Turner
	Oct.	11	Frances s. of Will. & Jone Holmes
	Oct.	18	Eliz. d. of Tho. & Eliz. Page
	Oct.	22	Will. s. of Will. & Margaret Simons
	Oct.	25	Nich. s. of Aptot & Jone Catt
	Oct.	26	Hen. s. of Tho. & Susan Baulkombe
	Nov.	1	Judeth d. of Jo. & Bridget Cole
	Nov.	1	Ann d. of Ed. & An Kidder
	Nov.	5	Rob. s. of Ed. & Elenor Comport
	Nov.	15	Ann d. of Rich. & Susan Payne
	Nov.	15	John s. of John & Mary Bowyer
	Nov.	22	Mary d. of Rich. & Ann Saxbee of Godstone
	Nov.	22	Jane d. of John & Eliz. Wickenden of Tandridg
	Nov.	29	Friske d. of Jo. & Mary Jenkes
	Nov.	29	John s. of Jo. & Elizabeth ffrances*
	Nov.	29	Jone d. of Jo. & Kath. Muncke
	Dec.	3	Joh. s. of Tho. & Mildred Crips
	Dec.	20	Rob. s. of Jo. & Fayth Butchin
	Dec.	25	James s. of Ed. & Jone Carnall
164$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	6	Tho. s. of Daniell & Dorithe Fener
	Jan.	10	Edw. s. of Tho. & Jone Farmer
	Jan.	13	Eliz. d. of Rich. & Ann Braughton
	Jan.	17	Jone d. of Rob. & Jane Grove
	Jan.	28	John s. of Tho. & Kath. Cocket
	Jan.	31	Rich. s. of Edw. & Mary Lucas
	Jan.	31	Ann d. of Tho. & ffrances Denton
	Feb.	14	John s. of Jo. & Eliz. Palmer
	Feb.	16	Mary d. of Tho. & Mary Mathew†

* This entry has been added at the bottom of the page in a different hand.
† This entry has been inserted later in a different hand.

164$\frac{0}{1}$	Feb. 21	John s. of Theophilus & An Browne
	Feb. 28	Tomison d. of Tho. & Jane Vaham
	Mar. 3	John s. of Ed. & Eliz. Jourden
	Mar. 14	Frances d. of John & An Thomas
	Mar. 14	Kath. d of John & Jone Willington
1641	April 4	John s. of W^{m} & Mary Waters
	April 4	Mary d. of Ric. & Ann Craft
	April 30	Ann d. of Mary Blackman, baseborn
	May 2	Nico. s. of W^{m} & Kathren ffreman
	May 2	Joan d. of John & Elisa. Cripps
	May 9	Abell s. of Tho. & Margerett Yeomans
	May 16	Mary d. of Ed. & An Langridge*
	May 16	John s. of Nico. & Mary Copper
	May 16	Sara d. of Nico. & Elisabeth Browne
	May 23	Judeth d. of Tho. & Hester Butcher
	May 23	Fra. d. of Drew & Alice Divoll
	June 6	John s. of John & Joan Ellis
	June 6	Edw. s. of Tho. & Joan Cocker
	July 4	Thomas s. of Th. & Emm Geeres
	July 11	William s. of Joh. & Phillis Theobald
	July 18	Arabella d. of Oliver & Mary Scafton of Godstone
	Aug. 4	John s. of John & An Wickins
	Aug. 8	Susanna d. of Edmund & Joane Humphrey
	Aug. 8	John s. of John & Ann ffinch
	Aug. 8	Martha d. of Richard & Mary Plaw
	Sep. 5	Charles s. of Ralph & An Russel
	Sep. 19	Richard s. of Richard & Elizabet Ballard
	Oct. 15	Mary d. of John & Mary Troth
	Nov. 9	Obedience d. of John & Susanna Cripps
	Nov. 14	William s. of William & Maudlin Stonstreet
	Nov. 18	John s. of John & Ann Bennet
	Dec. 3	Richard s. of Edward & Elizabeth Bayly
	Dec. 5	Mary d. of Thomas & Lydia Turner
	Dec. 9	William s. of William & Susann Langridg
	Dec. 19	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Theodosia Barr
	Dec. 19	Mary d. of a Waygoer
	Dec. 21	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Rose Underhill
	Dec. 21	Judith d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Plaw
	Dec. 21	Thomas s. of Moyses & Ann King
	Dec. 23	Dinah d. of Lancelot & Joane ffaulkner
164$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 2	Drew s. of ffrances & Elizabeth Dawes
	Jan. 2	Jone d. of John & Margeret Potter
	Jan. 3	Edmund s. of Jeremy & Sarah Bennet
	Jan. 6	Henry s. of Martin & Elizabeth Walle
	Jan. 13	Thomas s. of Edward & Jane Bannester
	Jan. 20	Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Woodgate

* This entry is in a different hand, and apparently inserted afterwards.

164½	Jan.	23	George s. of Edward & Alice Munday
	Jan.	30	Judith d. of Edward & Mary Lucas
	Feb.	6	William s. of Thomas & Joan Craft
	Feb.	10	Richard s. of Stephen & Jane Braburne
	Feb.	21	John s. of Adam & Sarah Midhurst
	Mar.	1	Joane d. of John & Temperance Grove
	Mar.	1	Nicholas s. of Thomas & Katherin Spaner
1642	Mar.	25	Tho. s. of James & Mary Latter
	Mar.	30	John s. of Edmund & Alice Bristow
	April	5	Kath. d. of Arthur & Mary Underhill
	May	1	Ann d. of Will & Ann Wickings
	May	1	Kath. d. of Richard & An Chandler
	May	15	Stephen s. of Tho. & Elizabeth Raynolds
	May	29	John s. of John & Mary Jinks
	May	31	John s. of John & Eliz. Wickenden of Tandridge
	June	1	Margeret d. of John & Kath. Taylour
	June	5	Tho. s. of Tho. & Eliz. Monk
	June	5	George s. of John & Kath. Ridgway
	June	16	Mary d. of John & Mary Dyval
	June	19	Mary d. of Daniel & Dorothy Venner
	June	26	Joh. s. of Rich. & Elinor Head
	June	28	Edw. s. of Edw. & An Trendle
	July	9	Dorothy d. of Thos. & Kath. Cocket
	July	17	Edw. s. of John & Bridget [? Marchant]
	Aug.	14	Robt. s. of John & Mary Mills
	Aug.	25	Susan & Eliz. dd. of Richd. & Susan [*illegible*]
	Aug.	25	Jane d. of Henry & Mary T . . . .
	Sep.	8	Margeret d. of Will. & Mary [*illegible*]
	Sep.	18	Eliz. d. of Jo. & Philis [*illegible*]
	Sep.	25	An d. of Stephen & An [*illegible*] (Hed)
	Sep.	29	An d. of [*illegible*]
	Oct.	2	Tho. s. of Tho. & ffrances Denton
	Oct.	2	Will s. of Will. & Dorath. Dyval
	Oct.	5	John s. of Will & Eliz. Barnaby
	Oct.	9	Drew s. of Drew & An Pygott
	Oct.	15	Cocket s. of Eliz. Harber B.
	Oct.	16	John s. of Roger & Thomison Banks
	Oct.	20	Will. s. of Tho. & Mercy Wright
	Nov.	23	Margaret d. of John & Kath. Underhil
	Nov.	27	Mary d. of Cornelius & An Bayne
	Dec.	5	Robt s. of Matthias & Sussana Wickins
	Dec.	11	Richd s. of Patience & Edw. Gatland
	Dec.	16	Tho. s. of John & An ffinch
	Dec.	18	Robt s. of Martin & Kath. Stonstreete
	Dec.	21	Tho. s. of Dorathy Garton of Horsmanshurst
	Dec.	26	Edw. s. of Edw. & Joane Harman
164⅔	Jan.	1	ffran. d. of Joh. & Kath. Monke
	Jan.	1	An d. of Edw. & Trew Bauldwin

164⅔	Jan.	4	John s. of Witt & Jane Croxon
	Jan.	8	Edw. s. of Hester & Tho. Butcher
	Jan.	12	An d. of Avery & An Harman of Horne
	Jan.	22	Susan d. of John & Mary Tooth
	Jan.	31	Witt s. of Ric. & Eliz. Ballard
	Feb.	12	Edw. s. of Tho. & Susan Bawcomb
	Feb.	28	Susan d. of Ric. & Theodosia Barr
	Mar.	5	John s. of Joh. & Susan Weller
	Mar.	21	John s. of George & Joane Blundel of Tandridge
	Mar.	21	Eliz. d. of Edw. & Sicely Harman of Godstone
	Mar.	25	Roose d. of Aptott & Joane Catt*
1643	Mar.	28	Abel s. of Robert & Jane Grove
	April	2	Samuel s. of Tho. & Mary Matthew
	April	4	Arthur s. of Nicolas & Eliz. Amhurst
	April	4	Mary d. of John & An Wicken
	April	9	An d. of Edw. & Mary Payne
	April	9	Rich. s. of Ric. & Sara Message
	April	16	Rich[d] s. of Tho. & Edborough Cooper
	April	16	An d. of Tho. & Mary Woodgate
	April	18	Launcelot s. of Launcelot & Joan ffaulkner
	April	23	Mary d. of Will. & Ursela Withers
	April	30	An d. of Will. & Mary Waters
	April	30	Abraham s. of Abr. & Sarah Dennet
	May	7	Henry s. of Rich. & An Broughton
	May	7	Joh. s. of Tho. & Kath. Cocket
	May	10	An d. of Will. & Alice Langridge
	May	22	Edw. s. of Georg & Eliz. Harman
	May	25	Lydia d. of Will. & Jane Shaw
	June	18	Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Duckwel
	June	25	Eliz. d. of Herbert & Mercy Packham
	June	27	Eliz. d. of Ric. & An Craft
	July	16	John s. of Tho. & Eliz. Monke
	July	1	Anna d. of John & Temperance Cripps
	July	23	Edw. s. of Tho. & Eliz. Page
	July	25	Eliz. d. of Nich. & An Maynard
	July	26	John s. of John & Sarah Bevis
	Aug.	[*illegible*]	An d. of John & Susan Heritage
	Aug.	13	Mary d. of Edm. & Joane Humphry
	Aug.	20	John s. of Edw. & An Tapsil
	Sep.	8	An d. of Edw. & Eliz. Payne
	Sep.	17	Judith d. of John & Eliz. Allen
	Sep.	24	Susan d. of Tho. & Jane Roafe
	Sep.	24	Tho. s. of Arthur & Mary Underhill
	Oct.	1	Eliz. d. of Will. & Kath. Freeman
	Oct.	1	Eliz. d. of Edw. & Joane Brittaine
	Oct.	4	Edw. s. of [Rich.]† & Mary Goffe

* This entry is inserted in a different hand.
† Inserted in a different hand and very indistinct.

1643	Oct.	8	Tho. s. of Rich. & Ann Levett
	Oct.	8	Joh. s. of John & ffrances Humphry
	Oct.	10	ffrances d. of Leonard & Eliz. Potter of Sittenbourne
	Oct.	15	Jane d. of John & Eliz. Cole
	Oct.	26	Will. s. of Will. & An Harris
	Nov.	8	Eliz. d. of Edw. & Eliz. Bayley
	Nov.	16	Edw. s. of Edw. & Eliz. Sherman
	Nov.	20	John s. of John & Jane Dungate
	Nov.	20	Tho. s. of Robt & Eliz. Davie
	Dec.	24	Mary d. of Richd & Rose Underhil
	Dec.	29	Sarah d. of Tho. & Mildred Cripps*
164¾	Jan.	4	Eliz. d. of Richard & Sus. Morries
	Jan.	8	George s. of Will. & Susan Langridge
	Jan.	14	Ninion s. of Ninion & Ursela Cresy
	Jan.	14	Matth. s. of Nich. & Eliz. Cooper
	Jan.	16	An d. of Tho. & An Payne
	Jan.	21	Bridget d. of Edw. & An Kiddar
	Jan.	26	Constance d. of Dominick & Constance Pynion
	Jan.	26	Sarah d. of Tho. & Lydia Turner
	Jan.	28	Rich. s. of Ri. & Mary Blundel of Tandridge
	Jan.	28	John s. of Edw. & Margeret Withers
	Jan.	28	Ric. & Steph. ss. of Edw. & Alice Munday
	Feb.	1	Edw. s. of James & Mary Wood
	Feb.	4	Eliz. d. of John & Barbara Burr
	Feb.	15	An d. of Robt & Mildred Barham
	Mar.	3	John s. of Drew & Alice Dyval
	Mar.	3	John s. of Oliver & Mary Scrafton of Godstone
	Mar.	10	Robt s. of John & Margeret Potter
	Mar.	10	Eliz. d. of Tho. & Adria Yeomans
	Mar.	17	Tho. s. of Will. & Joane Burtenshaw
1644	Mar.	26	Martha d. of Mr Rich. & Sara Luxford
	Mar.	30	Joane d. of Ralfe & An Russel
	Mar.	31	An d. of Wiłł & An Bazly
	April	1	John s. of John & Sarah Hazelden
	April	2	Lancelot s. of Lancelot & Joane Falkener
	April	2	John s. of John & An Beadle
	April	4	Wiłł s. of Thos. & ffrances Denton
	April	7	An d. of John & Kath. Ridgway
	April	7	Eliz. d. of Theoph. & An Browne
	April	7	Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Wickenden of Tandridge
	April	28	An d. of Tho. & Joane Craft
	May	8	Rich. s. of Georg & Margeret Beadle
	May	12	Richd s. of John & Dorothy Goward
	May	19	Judith d. of Will. & Maudlin Stonstreet
	May	24	Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Norman

* This entry has been inserted afterwards in a different hand.

1644	May	29	Georg s. of Tho. & Jane Vaughan
	May	30	Jane d. of John & Margaret Butcher
	June	9	Jane d. of James & An Perry
	July	14	An d. of Rich. & An Hales
	July	30	Mary d. of Will. & Mary Easlander
	Aug.	1	Tho. s. of John & Kath. Taylour
	Aug.	11	John s. of John & Alice Langridge
	Aug.	17	John s. of John & An Prank of Mayfeild
	Aug.	18	Henry s. of Tho. & Eliz. Velveck
	Sep.	20	Eliz. d. of Rich. & An Chandlour
	Sep.	20	Martha d. of a certaine waygoer
	Sep.	21	An d. of Edw. & Hanna Harman
	Sep.	6	Susan d. of Roger & Alice Ca . e borne at Bramblety*
	Oct.	3	Will. s. of John & Eliz. ffrances
	Oct.	6	Will. & Ed. ss. of Will. & An Holmwood
	Oct.	6	Will. s. of John & Joane Parker
	Oct.	10	Tho. s. of Tho. & Alice Avery
	Oct.	13	Abel s. of Peter & Eliz. ffogg
	Oct.	15	Isabel d. of Tho. & Mary Woodgate
	Oct.	18	Judith d. of John & Mary Bull of Lingfeild
	Oct.	18	Mary d. of Edm. & Alice Bristow
	Oct.	30	Hanna d. of Mr Edw. & Eliz. Payne
	Nov.	3	George s. of John & Mary Turner
	Nov.	9	Robt s. of Robt & Susan Walker of Southwark but borne the last of October
	Nov.	19	John s. of John & Eliz. Allen
	Nov.	24	Eliz. d. of Will & Dorothy Dyval
	Dec.	1	Richd s. of Rich. & Mary Plaw
	Dec.	3	Ann d. of Edw. & Cisly Harman of Godston
	Dec.	8	John s. of John & Joane Tomset
	Dec.	8	Edw. s. of Rich. & Elinor Head
	Dec.	3	John s. of John & Temperance Cripps
	Dec.	19	Drew s. of John & Mary Jinks
164$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	12	Eliz. d. of Edw. & Elinor Burwell
	Jan.	16	Susan d. of Matthias & Susanna Wickins
	Jan.	26	Dorothy d. of Steph. & Ann Head
	Jan.	27	Henry s. of Will. & Ursela Withers
	Feb.	2	Susanna d. of Arthur & Mary Underhil
	Feb.	6	Kath. d. of John & Mary Tooth
	Feb.	16	Judith d. of Richd & Susan Payne
	Feb.	16	Mary d. of John & An Beadle
	Feb.	16	John s. of John & Rachel Bartholomew
	Mar.	7	Richd s. of Robt & Judith Best
	Mar.	9	Robt s. of Tho. & Hester Butcher
	Mar.	10	Mary d. of John & An ffinch
	Mar.	13	Thom. s. of Tho. & Kath. Spooner

* This entry has been inserted afterwards.

1645	Mar. 25	Will. s. of Drew & Ann Piggott*
	Mar. 25	Jo. s. of Martin & Kath. Stonstret
	April 9	Jo. s of John & Anne Wickings
	April 15	Ric. s. of John & Mary Divoll
	April 18	Jone d. of Hen. & Mary ffaulconer
	 20	Mary d. of Tho. & Anne Payne
	May 4	Sarah d. of Jo. & Anne Underhill
	May 15	Elizabeth d. of Edw. & Patience Gatland
	May 26	Anne d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Barnabie
	May 27	Will. s. of Theo. & Anne Browne
	June 19	Jane d. of Mr Rich. & Sarah Luxford
	June 30	Mary d. of Will. & Jone Holmes
	July 1	Lydia d. of Tho. & Lydia Turner
	July 5	Jo. s. of Jo. & Katherine Munke
	July 8	Will. s. of Rich. & Susan Morris
	July 10	Elizabeth d. of Mr Edw. & Eliz. Sherman
	July 17	Annis d. of John & Sarah Bevis
	July 20	Jo. s. of Will. & Jone Cunstable
	July 20	Hen. s. of Jo. & Susan Heasman
	July 24	Sarah d. of Jo. & Sarah Haselden
	July 27	Mary d. of Rich. & Theodosia Barr
	Aug. 21	Elinor d. of Tho. & Adria Yeomans
	Aug. 24	Roger s. of Tho. & Susan Balcombe
	Aug. 31	Hen. & Tho. ss. of Hen. & Eliz. ffenner
	Aug. 31	Margaret d. of Will. & Kath. Freeman
	Sep. 21	Eliz. d. of Edw. & Anne Withers
	Sep. 21	Barb. d. of Jo. & Kath. Burwars
	Sep. 22	Anne d. of Geo. & Margaret Beadle
	Sep. 24	Jo. s. of Will. & Mary Adler
	Oct. 24	Will. s. of Will. & Jane Croxton
	Nov. 2	Charles s. of Charles & Jone Russell
	Nov. 14	Hen. s. of Jo. & Philip Jackman
	Nov. 17	Eliz. d. of Edw. & Bridget Grove
	Nov. 19	Anne d. of Nich. & Eliz. Plaw
	Dec. 4	Rob. s. of Will. & Anne Baslie
	Dec. 7	Tho. s. of Will. & Elizabeth Perrie
	Dec. 8	Jo. s. of Aptot & Jone Catte
	Dec. 14	Edw. s. of Tho. & Mary Woodgate
	Dec. 27	Jo. s. of Edward & Mary Payne
164$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 1	Elizabeth d. of Edw. & Jone Harman
	Jan. 3	Dorothie d. of Jo. & Jone Parker
	Jan. 11	Tho. s. of Will. & Mary Waters
	Jan. 13	Eliz. d. of Jo. & Eliz. Cole
	Jan. 13	Jone d. of Will. & Eliz. Sexton
	Jan. 17	Ric. s. of Will. & Mary Langridge
	Jan. 18	[*Blank*] d. of Tho. & Mary Trendle
	Jan. 26	Jane d. of Edw. & Jane Banester

* This entry has been inserted afterwards in a different hand.

164$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 26	Math. s. of Edw. & True Baldwin
	Feb. 2	Elizabeth d. of Edw. & Anne Kidder
	Feb. 12	[*Blank*] of Jo. & Francis Humfrie
	Feb. 12	Tho. s. of Edw. & Isabel Elme . . .
	Feb. 12	Hen. s. of Hen. & Elizabeth Page
	Feb. 12	Dor. d. of Jo. & Dorothie Jener
	Feb. 16	Susan d. of Will. & Sus. Langridge
	Mar. 4	Jo. s. of Jo. & Margret Butching
1646	Mar. 29	Mary d. of Rich. & Mary [? ffarne]
	April 1	Eliz. d. of Will. & Margret Symonds
	April 3	Anne d. of Tob. & Anne Shewen
	April 12	Anne d. d. of Nich. & Anne Maynard
	April 15	Math. s. of James & Anne Perrie
	[*illegible*]	Hester d. of Jo. & Anne Bodle
	April 20	Dor. d. of Jo. & Bridget Job
	April 26	Rich. s. of John & Mary Saxbie
	April 27	Will. s. of Rob. & Judith Best
	May 3	Eliz. d. of Will. & Jone Burtens[haw]
	May 19	Nich. s. of Nich. & Mary Cooper
	May 24	Alen s. of Mr Tho. & Mary [*illegible*], borne the 15th day
	May 24	Kath. d. of Tho. & Mary M [*illegible*]
	May 27	Judith d. of Rob. & Judith Hermon
	May 31	Eliz. d. of Jo. & Margret [Potter]
	June 2	Francis s. of John & Katherine Ridgway
	June 11	Nich. s. of William & Sisly Driver
	June 14	Mary d. of Herbert & Mary Pecham
	June 17	Edm. s. of Edm. & Joana Botting
	July 12	Elinor d. of Rich. & Elinor Head
	July 27	James & Will. ss. of Edw. & Anne Trendle
	Aug. 2	Sam. s. of James & Mary Peirce
	Aug. 9	Susan d. of Dominickle & Constance Pynion
	Aug. 9	Anne d. of Tho. & Katherine Cocket
	Aug. 30	Jone d. of Edw. & Jone Britten
	Sep. 10	Eliz. d. of Tho. & Anne Payne
	Sep. 22	Rob. s. of Edw. & Eliz. Harling
	Sep. 2..	Ric. s. of Ric. & Eliz. Ballard
	Sep. 27	Ric. s. of Rich. & Anne Broughton
	Oct. 4	Tho. s. of John & Alis Langridge
	Oct. 13	Mary d. of Edw. & Margaret Banester
	Oct. 18	Jane d. of John & Eliz. Allen
	Oct. 18	Anne d. of Rich. & Anne Best
	Oct. 28	Ste. s. of Tho. & Eliz. Page
	Nov. 1	Eliz. d. of Will. and Anne Holmewood
	Nov. 1	Jo. s. of Thomas and Ursela Squire
	Nov. 15	Math. s. of Jo. & Temperance Crips
	Nov. 17	Eliz. d. of Rich. & Howard Gord
	Nov. 22	Will. s. of Tho. & Eliz. Munke
	Nov. 29	Edw. s. of Mr Rich. & Sarah Luxford

1646	Dec. 6	Bridget d. of Edm. & Jone Humfry
	Dec. 10	Will. s. of Thomas & Susan Chery
	Dec. 13	Will. s. of John & Anne Finch
	Dec. 27	Margret d. of Tho. & Jone Herman
164$^{6}_{7}$	Jan. 3	Eliz. d. of Mr John & Mary Turner
	Feb. 9	Mary d. of Mr John & Katherine Tayler
	Feb. 16	Dinnis d. of John & Anne Wickings
	Feb. 22	Will. s. of William & Ursela Withers
	Feb. 28	Margret d. of John & Margret Cuffinch
	Mar. 3	Jo. s. of John & Mary Tooth
	Mar. 16	Judith d. of Will. & Mary Langridge
	Mar. 21	Edw. s. of Will. & Susan Langridge
	Aug. 1	Elizabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Wallis forgoten [to be] sett doune in the monthe
1647	Mar. 27	Anne d. of Rich. & Sus. Payne
	[*illegible*]	Sarah d. of John & Jone Martin
	May 9	Sarah d. of Tho. & Mary Woodgate
	May 11	Will. s. of Will. & Susan Payne
	May 16	Anne d. of Hen. & Eliz. Standen
	May 23	Jo. s. of Rich. & Anne Chauntler
	May 30	Jos. s. of Edm. & Alis Bristow
	July 4	Math. s. of James & Mary Peirce
	July 4	Mary d. of George & Margret Beadle
	July 11	Alan s. of Mr Edw. & Eliz. Sherman
	July 11	Tho. s. of Wm & Dorothy Divoll
	July 12	Timothie d. of Mr Edw. & Eliz. Payne
	July 18	Ric. s. of Martine & Kath. Stanstret
	July 18	Rob. & Eliz. c. of Tho. & Edbora Cooper
	July 26	Geo. s. of Mich. & Elenor Richerson
	July 31	Hester d. of Tho. & Hest. Butcher
	Aug. 1	Edw. s. of Edw. & Jone Baldwin
	Aug. 15	Frances d. of Rich. & Mary Brooker
	Aug. 30	Margret d. of Rob. & Eliz. Wright
	Sep. 5	Jo. s. of Thom. & Frances Denton
	Sep. 5	Sarah d. of Ralphe & Annis Rusel
	Sep. 12	Hen. s. of Rob. & Eliz. Davy
	Sep. 26	Joh. s. of John & Sarah Bevis
	Oct. 4	Jone d. of Jo. & Eliz. ffrances
	Oct. 17	Will. s. of Rob. & Jane Grove
	Oct. 22	Anne d. of Jesper & Anne Plaw
	Oct. 24	Wm s. of Edw. & Anne Withers
	Oct. 27	Ethelbert s. of Mathias & Susan Wickins
	Nov. 7	Mildred d. of Wm & Kath. Freman
	Nov. 8	Geo. s. of Jo. & Anne Beadle
	Nov. 14	Wm s. of Will. & Eliz. Perrie
	Nov. 14	Mary d. of John & Barbora Mills
	Nov. 28	Eliz. d. of Ric. & Anne Best
	Nov. 29	Alexander s. of Mr Alex. & Martha Hatton, but borne the 18th

1647	Dec.	13	Edw. s. of Edw. & Hanna Herman
	Dec.	22	Mary d. of Ric. & Howard Gord
	Dec.	26	Ste. s. of Jo. & Jone Dungate
	Dec.	27	Francis d. of Edw. & Isabel Elmor
164$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	16	Anth. s. of Charles & Jone Russel
	Jan.	16	Eliz. d. of Will. & Jone Ridley
	Jan.	16	Ames d. of John & Mary Divoll
	Jan.	20	Susan d. of Tho. & Anne Payne
	Jan.	20	And. s. of John & Mary Jenks
	Feb.	2	Jo. s. of Mr John & Cisly Crips
	Feb.	4	Will. s. of Will. & Eliz. Sexton
	Feb.	6	Kath. d. of Jo. & Susan Heasman
	Feb.	9	Dinah d. of Jo. & Mary Jackman
	Feb.	13	Eliz. d. of Jo. & Anne Underhill
	Feb.	17	Jo. s. of Jo. & Dorothie Bower
	Feb.	17	Mary d. of Will. & Jane Cro . . . .
	Mar.	14	Mary d. of Jo. & Eliz. Ainscome
	Mar.	21	Will. s. of Hen. & Eliz. Fenner
1648	Mar.	25	John s. of Edw. & Bridget Grove
	Mar.	26	Rich. s. of Jo. & Mary Chauntler
	Mar.	30	Edw. s. of Tho. & Martha Cooper
	April	2	Will. s. of Will. & Jone Burtenshaw
	April	4	Tho. s. of John & Eliz. Wickenden of Tandr.
	April	20	Kath. d. of Henry & Anne Conne
	May	2	Anth. s. of Theo. & Anne Browne
	May	23	Rob. s. of Jo. & Eliz. Puckwell
	May	30	Edw. s of John & Sarah Haselden
	June	11	Eliz. d. of Rob. & Anne Marchant
	June	26	Joanna d. of Edm. & Joana Botting
	July	23	Eliz. d. of W^{m} & Anne Hodge
	July	24	Ed. s. of Edw. & Anne Horssel*
	Aug.	19	Mary d. of Tho. & Hester Butcher
	Sep.	3	Sarah d. of John & Jone Turner
	Sep.	10	Tho. s. of Tho. & Lettis Peirce
	Sep.	11	Jo. s. of W^{m} & Margret Simonds
	Sep.	17	Jane d. of John & Eliz. Wallis
	Sep.	17	Jane d. of John & Kath. Ridgway
	Sep.	19	W^{m} s. of Jo. & Margret Budgin
	Sep.	21	John s. of W^{m} & Jone Hards
	Sep.	24	Hen. s. of Mr Hen. & Hester Smith
	Oct.	6	Jo. s. of M^{r} Jo. & Mary Turner
	Oct.	6	James s. of Mr Rich. & Sarah Luxford
	Oct.	8	Jo. s. of Jo. & Mary Divoll
	Oct.	9	Bridget d. of Aptot & Jone Catte
	Oct.	9	Eliz. d. of Edward & Bridget Burgesse
	Oct.	16	Martha d. of Mr Alexander & Martha Hatton
	Nov.	9	Eliz. d. of Tho. & Margaret Page

* Inserted afterwards in a different hand.

1648	Nov.	19	Nic. s. of Nich. & Mary Cooper
	Nov.	19	Jo. s. of John & Anne Bodle
	Nov.	28	Sam. s. of W^{m} & Mary Peele
	Dec.	10	Tho. s. of Tho. & Adria Yeomans
	Dec.	18	George s. of Rob. & Judith Herman
	Dec.	19	Jo. s. of W^{m} & Anne Holmewood
	Dec.	25	Anne d. of Mr Edw. & Eliz. Payne
164$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	1	James s. of Drew & Anne Piggot
	Jan.	8	[*Blank*] d. of Edw. & Mary Payne
	Jan.	23	Thomas s. of John & Eliz. Allen
	Jan.	22	Hen. s. of Sr Rob. & the Lady Katherine Howard borne at Bramblety
	Jan.	27	Nich. s. of Jo. & Mary Tooth
	Feb.	5	Edw. s. of Jo. & Jone Parker
	Feb.	8	Joseph s. of Tho. & Mary Woodgate
	Feb.	9	Margr. d. of Edw. & Jone Herman
	Mar.	4	Anne d. of Edw. & Jone Britten
	Mar.	18	Eliz. d. of Geor. & Margret Beadle
	July	20	Edw. s. of Edw. & Anne Topsell, was baptized the 20th of July: forgoten to bee Registred*
1649	Mar.	27	Nich. s. of W^{m} & Eliz. Turle of Godstone
	Mar.	27	Nath. s. of Jo. & Temperance Cripps
	April	1	W^{m} s. of Rich. & Susan Payne
	April	15	Anne d. of Edw. & Anne Payne
	April	20	Judith d. of Tho. & Kath. Cocket
	May	1	Jone d. of W^{m} & Anne Baisley
	May	2	John s. of W^{m} & Ursela Withers
	May	3	Eliz. d. of John & Mary Langridge
	May	4	Rob. s. of Rob. & Mildred Mathew
	May	6	Jo. s. of W^{m} & Eliz. Ainscome
	May	6	Anne d. of Jo. & Anne Wicking
	May	12	Tho. s. of Tho. & Mary Mathew
	May	31	Anne d. of Mr Edw. & Eliz. Sherman
	June	25	Jo. s. of Jo. & Anne Fenner
	June	26	Jo. s. of John & Susan Jinner
	July	8	Tho. s. of Tho. & Mary Trendle
	July	29	Kath. d. of Jo. & Kath. Burwash
	July	31	Mary d. of William & Mary Colman
	Sep.	9	Sus. d. of Rich. & Susan Morris
	Sep.	9	Theo. s. of John & Mary Chantler
	Sep.	23	Tho. s. of Jo. & Dorothe Gower
	Sep.	23	Mary d. of W^{m} & Mary Waters
	Sep.	25	Mary d. of Edw. & Anne Kidder
	Oct.	5	Jo. s. of John & Sarah Haselden
	Oct.	10	Jo. s. of Mr John & Tim. Dyne
	Oct.	10	Sarah d. of James & Mary Peirce
	Oct.	14	Jone d. of Edw. & Frances Latter

* This entry has been written in afterwards by a different hand and at the bottom of a page.

1649	Oct. 27	Mary d. of W^{m} & Susan Payne
	Oct. 31	Mary d. of W^{m} & Mary Langridge
	Oct. 31	Sarah d. of Edw. & Alice Bristow
	Nov. 11	Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Vahan
	Dec. 3	Margret d. of Mr Edw. & Eliz. Brown
	Dec. 14	Mary d. of John & Sarah Allan, of the parish of St Clement neere temple barre
16$\frac{49}{50}$	Jan. 7	Geo. s. of Edw. & Isabell Elmor
	Jan. 13	Ric. s. of Tho. & [*illegible*] D . . . n
	Jan. 13	W^{m} s. of Rob. & [*illegible*]
	Jan. 20	Rob. s. of Rob. & [*illegible*]
	Jan. 27	Jo. s. of Rich. & Ma . . . .
	Feb. 3	Ric. s. of Mr Ric. & Mar . . . .
	Feb. 12	Mary d. of Jo. & Rachel B . . . .
	Feb. 19	Tho. s. of Jo. & Annes B . . . .
	Mar. 3	Sarah d. of Tho. & . . . . .
	Mar. 3	Jo. s. of Tho. & Jone He . . .
	Mar. 14	Edw. s. of Ric. & . . . . He . . .
	Mar. 18	Mary d. of Edw. & Hanna . . . .
	Mar. 19	Anne d. of Jo. & Mary . . . .
	Feb. 15	Rich. s. of . . . . & Eliz. . . . . forgotten to be sett down
1650	Mar. 30	Rich. s. of John & Sarah Bews
	April 7	Jo. s. of Charles & Joan Russell
	April 14	W^{m} s. of Edw. & Cissly Herman of Godstone
	April 15	Eliz. d. of W^{m} & Anna Wickeing
	April 22	Jo. s. of John & Jone Martin
	May 5	Jo. s. of Thomas & Lettis Peirce
	May 19	Jo. s. of John & Anne Beadle
	May 19	Kath. d. of Edw. & Anne Withers
	May 19	Edw. s. of Martin & Eliz. Walls
	May 26	Hen. s. of Henry & Eliz. Standen
	May 26	Anne d. of Michaell & Ellinor Richerson
	June 6	Rich. s. of John & Eliz. Wickenden of Tandridge
	June 7	Charles s. of Mr Rich. & Sarah Luxford
	[*illegible*]	Joana d. of Will. & Jone Hards
	June 21	Edw. s. of John & Eliz. Banester
	July 4	Rich. s. of Rich. & Anne Chauntler
	[*illegible*]	. . . . am s. of Mr John & Cisly Cripps
	July 28	Sus. d. of Edw. & Margery Payne
	July 28	Ric. s. of Martin & Kath. Stanstret
	July 30	Jo. & Sarah c. of M^{r} Jo. & Kath. Taylor
	Aug. 3	W^{m} s. of John & Francis Tooth
	Aug. 18	Eliz. d. of John & Mary Divoll
	Aug. 25	John s. of Tho. & Edbora Cooper
	Sep. 8	Ann d. of John & Mary Hills
	Sep. 24	Eliz. d. of Mr Edw. & Eliz. Payne
	Oct. 3	John s. of Thom. & Ursula Squire

1650	Oct.	4	Ric. s. of John & Mary Langridge
	Oct.	15	Elenor d. of John & Eliz. Wallis
	Oct.	17	Eliz. d. of John & Jone Dungate
	Nov.	7	Sarah d. of Rich. & Anne Best
	Nov.	16	Susan d. of Rob. & Eliz. Davy
	Nov.	28	John s. of W^{m} & Eliz. Best
	Nov.	30	Mary d. of Henery & Ann Conn
165$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	7	Eliz. d. of M^{r} Jo. & Eliz. ffaulconer
	Jan.	14	Edw. s. of John & Eliz. Allen
	Jan.	27	Susanna d. of Anth. & Eliz. Burnop
	Feb.	7	Rich. s. of Thomas & Anne Browne
	Feb.	16	Sara d. of Drew & Anne Piggot
	Feb.	17	Eliz. d. of Hen. & Elenor King
	Mar.	8	Bridget d. of Mr Tho. & Jone Moore
	Mar.	12	Edw. s. of Edw. & Eliz. Herling
	Mar.	19	Tho. s. of John & Anne Bodle
	Jan.	31	Susanna d. of John & Susan Heasman forgot to be set downe
	Mar.	6	Rich. s. of Oliver & Elizabeth Grove
1651	Mar.	25	W^{m} s. of Edw. & Jone Baldwin
	April	14	Tho. s. of Will. & Elisa. Sexton
	April	17	Susanna d. of Edw. & Ann Payne
	[*illegible*]		Anne d. of Rich. & Martha Harding
	[*illegible*]		Susanna d. of John & Anne Underhill
165$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	16	Ann d. of Will. & Ann Homwood forgotten to be sett downe
1651	May	11	Joan d. of Rob. & Mary Hards
	May	12	Hen. s. of Tho. & Kath. Cocket
	May	17	Eliz. d. of Rob. & Mildred Mathew
	July	1	Eliz. d. of Giles & Dinah Thorpe of Worth
	July	15	Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Eliz. Botting
	July	26	Rob. s. of John & Anne ffinch
	Aug.	5	Hen. s. of Jo. & Margret Butch[er]
	Aug.	13	Margret d. of Mr Edw. & Eliza Sherman
	Aug.	28	Mary d. of John & Susan Jinner
	Sep.	1	Bridget d. of Edw. & Bridg. Grove
	Sep.	8	Jo. s. of Ric. & Anne Tester
	Sep.	16	Anth. s. of Anth. & Eliz. Rice
	Sep.	26	Sara d. of Tho. & Jone Payne
	Oct.	8	Joseph s. of John & Eliz. Banester
	Oct.	9	Rob. s. of M^{r} Jo. & Anne Christian
	Oct.	23	John s. of John & Jone Parker
	Dec.	13	John s. of Ric. & Susan Payne
	Dec.	13	Charles s. of Richard & Susan Mo . . . .
	Dec.	17	Tho. s. of John & Kath. Ridgway
	Dec.	26	Eliz. d. of Edw. & Isabell Elmor
	Dec.	27	John s. of Hen. & Elinor King
165$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	2	Philip s. of W^{m}. & Ursula Withers
	Jan.	19	W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Susan Senock

165½	Jan.	25	John s. of Gilbert & Susan Vincent
	Feb.	27	Hen. & Margret c. of Wm & Eliz. Per[ry]
	Feb.	17	Anne d. of John & Bridget Este
	Mar.	4	Ric. s. of Mr Ric. & Eliz. Overy
	Mar.	4	Jone d. of John & Temperance Cripps
	Mar.	20	Ric. s. of Ric. & Mary Brookes
	Mar.	22	Ruth d. of Hen. & Ann Conn
	Mar.	24	An d. of William & Ann Wimset
	Oct.	24	Martha d. of ffrances & An Gills forgoten to be entered
1652	April	1	Elinor d. of Edw. & Jone Britten
	April	1	Eliz. d. of Andr. & Eliz. Ledger
	April	4	Ric. s. of Dominicle & Constance Pynion
	April	4	Ric. s. of Nich. & Mary Cooper
	April	5	Wm s. of W. & Eliz. Aynscome
	April	6	Hen. s. of Wm & Mary Langridge
	April	8	Tho. s. of Ric. & Anne Mathew
	April	8	Ruth d. of Tho. & Mary Woodgate
	April	20	Wm s. of Wm & Jone Austin
	April	22	Ann d. of Wm & Susan Payne
	May	9	Tho. s. of Tho. & Hester Butcher
	May	10	James s. of Edw. & ffrances Latter
	May	19	Martha d. of Mr Tho. & Jone Moore
	May	25	Susan d. of Wm & Susan Langridge
	May	29	Geo. s. of Edward & Hanna Herman
	May	30	Eliz. d. of John & Jone Turner
	May	30	Susan. d. of William & An Homwood
	June	8	Michaell s. of Mich. & Elinor Richerson
	June	24	Tho. s. of Rob. & Jone Grove
	July	1	Berry d. of Will. & Bery Parker
	July	14	Rob. s. of Tho. & Jane Vaham
	July*	15	Hana d. of William & Mary Colman
	Aug.	8	Jo. s. of Tho. & Eliz. Croft
	Aug.	16	Eliz. d. of Charles & Jone Russell
	Sep.	8	John s. of Anth. & Eliz. Burnopp
	Sep.	8	John s. of John & Eliz. Hoadly
	Sep.	24	Hen. s. of Jo. & Mary Chantler
	Sep.	24	Mary d. of Jo. & Mary Butcher
	Oct.	4	[*Blank*] of John & ffrances Humfry
	Oct.	5	Anne d. of Wm & Eliz. Best
	Oct.	14	Tho. s. of Jo. & Frances Tooth
	Oct.	29	Wm s. of Wm & Anne Brownning
	Oct.	29	Anne & John c. of Wm & Anne Hodge
	Nov.	1	Wm s. of Ric. & Anne Tester
	Nov.	17	Jo. s. of Edw. & Anne Kidder
	Nov.	22	Mary d. of Silva & Doro. Greenwood
	Dec.	3	Eliz. d. of Rob. & Rachell Comfort

* Inserted.

1652	Dec.	4	Rob. s. of Mr Rob. & Susan Pickering
	Dec.	6	Tho. s. of Jo. & Sarah Bevis
	[*illegible*]		Tho. s. of Arth. & Jane Underhill
	Dec.	13	Sam. s. of Edw. & Anne Withers
	Dec.	16	Edm. s. of Edm. & Alice Bristow
	Dec.	18	Bridget d. of Edw. & Isabell Elmour
165⅔	Jan.	4	Wm s. of Wm & Susan Senocke
	Jan.	31	Anne d. of Martin & Kath. Stanstret
	Feb.	9	Geo. s. of Ric. & Martha Harding
	Feb.	15	Mary d. of Jo. & Jone Martin
	Feb.	21	Jo. s. of Jo. & Alis Wood
	Mar.	1	Tho. s. of Arth. & Margret Gilbert
	Mar.	2	Anne d. of ffrancis & Anne Tomset
	Mar.	4	Edw. s. of Mr Edw. & Eliz. Payne
	Mar.	8	Mary d. of Tho. & Edbora Cooper
	Mar.	8	Edw. s. of Mr Ric. & Anne Alfrey.
	Mar.	20	Elizabeth d. of Jo. & Eliz. ffrances
1653	Mar.	25	Margret d. of Edward & Anne Payne
	Mar.	28	Mildred d. of Rob. & Mildred Mathew
	Mar.	28	Susan d. of Wm & Joane Hards
	April	9	Mary d. of Tho. & Hester Butching
	April	12	Mary d. of Tho. & Anne Browne
	April	15	John s. of Wm & Susan Putland
	May	9	Nicholas s. of John & Anne Bodle
	May	11	Tobias s. of Tob. & Anne Showen
	May	17	Richard s. of John & Annis Beadle
	May	17	Eliz. d. of Thomas & Sarah Holmewood
	May	17	Mary d. of Jo. & Mary Divoll
	June	9	Dorothy d. of Abrah. & Dor. Alchorne
	June	2	Tho. s. of Tho. & Eliz. Bodle
	June	27	Bridget d. of John & Bridg. Este
	July	16	Rich. s. of Gilbert & Susan Vincent
	July	30	Jane d. of John & Eliz. Banester
	Aug.	30	Sarah d. of Tho. & Jane Vaham
	Sep.	4	[*Blank*] s. of Rob. & Joane Norris
	Sep.	14	Hen. s. of Wm & Eliz. Perry
	Sep.	15	Mary d. of John & Anne Pocknell
	Sep.	21	John s. of John & Mary Peckham
	Oct.	7	Anne d. of Mr Tho. & Joane Moore
	Oct.	25	Eliz. d. of Mr Rich. & Eliz. Overy
	Oct.	27	Eliz. d. of John & Mary Tooth
	Nov.	8	Wm s. of John & Susanna Jinner
	Nov.	10	Anne d. of Drew & Anne Humfrey
	Nov.	15	Geo. s. of Wm & Su. Payne
	Nov.	15	Anne d. of John & Anne ffinch
	Nov.	23	Abra. s. of Wm & Margret Bartholmew
	Dec.	5	John s. of Rich. & Anne Best.
	Dec.	13	Alie d. of Rob. & Aly Warren
	Dec.	14	Richard s. of Rich. & Anne Mathews

1653	Dec. 27	Eliz. d. of Wm & Mary Waters
	Dec. 27	Wm s. of Wm & Ann Thomsett
	Dec. 27	Thomas s. of Joane Munke, a bast.
	Dec. 28	John s. of Rob. & Judith Harman
165¾	Jan. 3	Joh. s. of Joseph & Sarah Dungate
	Feb. 2	S. d. of John & Temperance Cripps
	Feb. 13	Eliz. d. of Mr Rob. & Sus. Pickering
	Feb. 15	John s. of Wm & Eliz. Saxton
	Feb. 23	John s. of Wm & Anne Brownhing
	Feb. 23	Tho. s. of Thomas & Joane Harman
	Mar. 6	Eliz. d. of Jo. & Susan Heasman
	Mar. 8	Lucretia d. of George & Lucretia Gander
	Mar. 8	Edw. s. of Edw. & Bridget Grove
	Mar. 8	Thomas s. of John & [*blank*] Weller
	Mar. 14	Oliver s. of Oliver & Eliz. Grove
	Mar. 23	Eliz. d. of S. & Dorothy Greenwood
	April 15	Ann d. of John & Margery Gibb forgot to be sett downe
	Sep. 1	Elisa. d. of Edward & Margeret Paine
	Oct. 20	Kathren d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Munk

Finis.

per me Stephen Head Parish. [*torn*]

Births of Children for the yeare 1654, from the 25th day of March.

1654	Mar. 30	Richard s. of Edward & Elizabeth Harling
	Mar. 30	William s. of Robert & Mary Hardes
	April 1	Tymothy d. of Mr Edward & Elizabeth Paine
	April 5	Joan d. of John & Joan Parcker
	April 7	Edmund s. of Edmund & Alice Bristow
	April 14	Joh. s. of Richard & Mary Brooks
	April 15	Joh. s. of William & Ann Hodge
	April 16	Susanna d. of Thomas & Joan Paine
	April 24	Ann d. of Thomas & Margerett Mills
	April 24	Dorethe d. of William & Dorethe Divoll
	May 10	Thomas s. of William & Mercy Snashall
	May 11	Edward s. of Edward & Ann Nicoll
	May 30	Bridgeatt d. of William & Mary Langridge
	June 4	Mary d. of Thomas & Adria Yeomans
	June 11	Robert s. of Edward & Elisabeth Kipping
	June 25	Thomas s. of Thomas & Susan Dimock
	June 26	Anthony s. of William & Ursala Withyers
	July 7	John s. of Edmund & Elinor Elfick
	July 25	Mary d. of John & Joan [Tu]rnor
	Aug. 6	Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Frances Denton
	Aug. 13	Susan d. of William & Susan Bencks
	Aug. 20	Richard s. of John & Alice Wood
	Aug. 27	Elisabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Butcher

1654	Sep.	1	John s. of John & Mary Beadle
	Sep.	3	Soloman s. of John & Ann Underhill
	Sep.	3	Mary d. of John & Jone Rogers
	Sep.	3	Thomas s. of John & Mary Jenckes
	Sep.	6	Ann d. of Henery & Elinor [*illegible*]
	Sep.	24	John s. of Edward & Isabell Elmor
	Sep.	24	Mary d. of Anthony & Elisabeth Burnupp
	Oct.	2	Ann d. of John & Ann Bodle
	Oct.	3	Mary d. of Mr William & Mary ffarmer
	Oct.	7	William s. of Thomas & [*blank*] Turnor
	Oct.	19	Thomas s. of Edward & Elisabeth Sharman
	Oct.	23	Kathren d. of Richard & Martha Harding
	Nov.	2	Ann d. of John & Ann Crowhurst
	Nov.	2	Ann d. of John & Ann Comber
	Nov.	21	Margerett d. of John & Margarett Butch[er]
	Nov.	27	William s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Botting
	Dec.	4	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Chapman
	Dec.	7	Elisabeth & Mary d. of Edward & ffrances Lather
	Dec.	12	Silvanus s. of William & Joan Austen
	Dec.	12	Henery s. of John & Mary Chantler
	Dec.	28	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bodle
	Dec.	28	Elisabeth d. of Henery & Elizabeth Standen
165$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	2	John s. of Edward & Mary Reinoldes
	Jan.	6	Ann d. of Charles & Joan Russell
	Jan.	15	William s. of John & Sara Beavis
	Jan.	16	Thomas s. of Thomas & Kathren Boura
	Jan.	18	Joan d. of John & ffrances Tooth
	Jan.	22	Kathren d. of Edward & Trew Baldwin
	Jan.	23	Joan d. of Thomas & Joan Moore
	Jan.	31	Andrew s. of Andrew & Elisabeth Ledger
	Feb.	5	Kathren d. of Gilbert & Susan Vincent
	Feb.	7	Henery s. of John & Elisabeth Peckham
	Feb.	7	William s. of Edward & Joan Britten
	Feb.	13	Richard s. of Richard & Anne Tester
	Feb.	13	ffrances d. of Ralph & Ann Bo . . . . er
	Mar.	17	John s. of ffrances & Ann Gills
	Mar.	17	Elisabeth d. of John & Margery Gibb
	Mar.	20	Sara d. of Robert & Joan Norris
	Mar.	20	Elisabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Hodlye
	Nov.	2	Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Comfort forgotten to be sett down
1655	April	2	Thamer d. of Robert & Mildred Mathew
	April	19	Elisabeth d. of William & Joan Hardes
	April	22	Elisabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Anscomb
	April	29	Edward s. of Thomas & Ann Browne
	May	6	John s. of ffrances & Ann Tomsett
	May	6	William s. of William & Mary Colman
	May	7	John s. of Henery & Cisley Chanell

1655	May 11	Kathren d. of Marten & Katherin Stonstret
	May 20	John s. of Thomas & Jone Vaham
	June 3	Elisabeth d. of Michall & Elinor Richardsonn
	June 7	Sara d. of John & Joan Dungate
	June 7	Joan d. of Edward & Ann Comber
	June 17	Dorothe d. of Sander & Mary ffarmer
	June 26	George s. of George & Lucretia Gauder
	July 1	Elisabeth d. of Edward & Ann Paine
	July 9	Mary d. of George & Jone Drewry
	July 10	Nicolas s. of Nicolas & Rebeckah Piggott
	July 24	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Davie
	Aug. 7	Anne d. of William & Susan Worger
	Aug. 16	Ann d. of ffrances & Joan Lyndlye
	Aug. 16	John s. of John & Margerett Austen
	Aug. 16	Margerett d. of Robert & Alye Warren
	Sep. 19	Thomas s. of Thomas & Hester Butcher
	Sep. 20	Anthony s. of William & Ann Homwood
	Oct. 6	Kathren d. of Thomas & Charytie Nash
	Oct. 16	John s. of John & Elizabeth Banester
	Oct. 18	John s. of Edward & Isabell Elmore
	Oct. 23	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Pelling
	Oct. 23	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Leavis
	Nov. 7	Mary d. of Robert & Judith Harman
	Nov. 15	John s. of Thomas & Martha Cooper
	Nov. 19	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Eliz. Butcher
	Dec. 6	William s. of William & Mercye Snashall
	Dec. 12	John s. of John & Mary Beadle
165$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 4	Richard s. of Andrew & Ann Best
	Jan. 10	Mary d. of Silvanus & Dorothe Greenwood
	Jan. 15	Mary d. of Philipp & Jone ffreeman
	Jan. 16	Thomas s. of John & Susan Jenner
	Jan. 16	Edward s. of William & Ann Browning
	Jan. 22	Mary d. of John & Elinor Cleare
	Jan. 28	John s. of William & [*illegible*] Perye
	Jan. 31	Thomas s. of Mr Richard & Eliz. Avery
	Feb. 7	Robert s. of William & Susan Paine
	Feb. 7	Mary d. of Tho. & Margret Mills*
	Feb. 7	Jane d. of Edward & Mary Pane
	Feb. 18	Margerett d. of William & Ursula Withyers
	Feb. 18	Mary d. of Richard & Susan Morris
	Feb. 19	Thomas s. of William & Winefrith Best
	Feb. 19	Mary d. of John & Joan Marten
	Feb. 28	Alexander s. of Mr William & Mary ffarmer, but borne 2nd Feb.
	Mar. 19	Lucretia d. of John & Bridgeatt Eastye
	Mar. 24	Robert s. of William & Eliz. Anscomb
	Mar. 24	Elizabeth d. of John & Alice Wood

* Inserted later.

165$\frac{5}{6}$	Mar. 24	Ann d. of Robert & Mary Hardes
	Mar. 24	Ann d. of John & Eliz. ffrances
1656	April 8	Elizabeth d. of John & Eliz. Waters
	April 10	William s. of Richard & Ann Quaife
	April 22	John s. of Mr Thomas & Joan Moore
	April 24	Thomas s. of John & Ann Prior but borne March . . . .
	April 27	William s. of William & Mary Pollard of Horledown
	May 8	William s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Burnupp
	May 9	Edmund s. of John & Mary Divoll
	May 9	Pacienc d. of John & Ann Beadle
	May 9	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Craft
	May 9	Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Wimsett
	May 9	Thomas s. of John & Margery Gibb
	May 9	Ann d. of Edward & Bridgeatt Grove
	May 9	Mary d. of Thomas & Joan Paine
	May 11	George s. of Thomas & Joan Harman
	May 11	Ann d. of William & Margerett Barthelme
	May 15	Thomas s. of Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Wolstenholme
	June [*illegible*]	William s. of William & Ann Hodgge
	June 12	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Humfray
	June 17	John s. of John & Mary Numan
	June 17	John s. of John & Elizabeth Butcher
	June 19	Edward s. of Edward & Anna Thomas
	June 29	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Eliz. Wright
	June 29	William s. of Henery & Elizabeth Austen
	June 29	Drew s. of William & Mary Watters
	July 6	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Botting
	July 13	John s. of Edward & Susan Wright
	July 13	Philipp s. of William & Susan Putland
	July 13	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ann Mathew
	July 20	Susan d. of Richard & Elizabeth Anscombe
	Aug. 17	Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Spachurst
	Aug. 22	Elizabeth d. of Henery & E. ffaulckner
	Sep. 14	Ann d. of Henery & Sislye Chenell
	Sep. 21	Stephen s. of Edward & Alice Bristow
	Sep. 23	Edward s. of Mr Edward & Elizabeth Paine
	Oct. 5	Jane d. of John & Jane Roggers
	Oct. 1.	Thomas s. of William & Susan Senoke
	Nov. [*illegible*]	Stephen s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Dungate
	Nov. 9	Mary d. of John & Temperance Cripps
	Nov. 21	Rachell d. of Gilbard & Susan Vinsett
	Dec. 15	William s. of Richard & Susan Homes
	Dec. 13	Robert s. of John & Dorithe Goward
	[*torn*]	George s. of Richard & Martha Harding
	[*illegible*]	Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Best
	Dec. 24	ffrances d. of John & ffrances Tooth

1656	Dec.	29	Ann d. of Mr Robert & Susan Pickering, borne the 21st
	Dec.	29	Debora d. of William & Joan Austen
165$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	4	Arthur s. of Arthur & Margerett Gilburd
	Jan.	4	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Ann Comber
	Jan.	5	John s. of John & Sara Pollard
	Jan.	14	Susana d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bodle
	Jan.	14	John s. of John & Joan Pocoke
	Jan.	21	Samuell s. of John & Margerett Austen, borne Jany 28
	Feb.	19	Mary d. of John & Ann Aucoke
	Feb.	19	Thomas s. of Henery & Elinor King
	Feb.	19	John s. of John & Mary Chantler
	Feb.	19	Alye d. of John & Jane Cornish
	Mar.	5	Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Bodle
	Mar.	5	Sara d. of Nicolas & Rebecca Piggott
	Mar.	5	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Comfort
	Mar.	5	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Poulter
	Mar.	24	John s. of Oliver & Elizabeth Grove
1657	April	16	Stephen s. of Edward & Ann Nicoll
	April	16	Mary d. of Richard & Mary Leavis
	April	27	Thomas s. of William & Ann Browning
	April	28	Kathren d. of Thomas & Kathren Bowra
	May	6	John s. of William & Margerett Taylor
	May	18	Mary d. of John & Judeth Waters
	May	18	Barbara d. of John & Barbara Mills
	May	18	Judith d. of John & Margerett Weller
	June	1	Mary d. of Ralfe & Ann Sawyer
	June	9	Kathren d. of Henery & Elizabeth Standen
	July	1	Mary d. of Edward & Margery [*illegible*]
	July	21	Susan. d. of Robert & Lydia Pame
	Aug.	11	Thomas s. of Michall & Elanor Richardson
	Aug.	11	James s. of Edward & Mary Reinoldes
	Aug.	18	Mary d. of Mr ffrances & Joan Lyndlie
	Sep.	8	John s. of William & Susan Worger
	Sep.	8	Mercye d. of Edward & Susan Wright
	Sep.	8	James s. of John & Elizabeth R. [*illegible*]
	Sep.	14	Kathren d. of Robert & Judith Harman
	Sep.	25	John s. of John & Joan Perin
	Oct.	3	Richard s. of William & Mary Poll . . .
	Oct.	5	ffrances s. of John & Mary Divoll
	Oct.	5	Joan d. of Charles & Joan Russell
	Oct.	28	Annis d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Chapman
	Oct.	29	Ann. d. of Edward & Ann Withyers
	Nov.	3	Thomas s of William & Joan Hardes. but borne 12th April
	Nov.	12	Mary d. of John & Ann Pryor, but borne 25th Augt
	Nov.	15	Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Browne

1657	[*illegible*]	Robert s. of Robert & Alye Warren
	Nov. 26	Ann d. of Mr William & Elizabeth Burstie
	Nov. 26	Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Colman
	Nov. 26	Thomas s. of Mr Thomas & Joan Moore
	Nov. 26	Hana d. of Mr John & Hana Numan, borne 1st Apl. 1657
	Dec. 15	Ann d. of Andrew & Ann Best
	Dec. 15	Joan. d. of John & Jane Roggers
	Dec. 19	Ann. d. of John & Alice Wood
165⅞	Jan. 11	Jane d. of ffrances & Ann Gills
	Jan. 11	Ann d. of George & Lucretia Gander
	Jan. 29	Mary d. of Mr Richard & Elizabeth Overy
		Elizabeth d. of Mr Christopher Snell, borne 1st Dec
	Feb. 2	George s. of George & Jane Drewry
	Feb. 13	William s. of William & Margerett Barthelme
	Feb. 23	Elizabeth d. of William & Eliz. Sexton
	Feb. 23	Sara d. of Robert & Mildred Mathew
	Feb. 24	Mary d. of Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Wolstenholme
	Mar. [*torn*]	Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Banester
	Mar. 3	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Cooper
	Mar. 3	John s. of John & Ann Aucocke
	Mar. 3	Mary d. of John & Sara Pollard
	Mar. 3	Mary d. of Thomas & ffrances Denton
	Mar. 3	Mary d. of William & Dorothe Hasselden
	Mar. 20	Thomas s. of Thomas & Charitye Nash
	[*torn*]	Richard s. of John & Elinor Cleare
1658	April 12	John s. of Henery & Elizth. Austen
	April 12	Simon s. of Stephen & Jooan Boxall *alis* Broxlee
	April 13	Joan d. of John & Joan Parcker
	April 13	Kathren d. of Alice Burt Widdow
	April 20	Susan d. of John & Susan Jener
	April 25	Michall s. of Richard & Ann Mathew
	May 28	Henery s. of Richard & Judeth Paige, but born May 8
	May 30	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Spachurst
	June 22	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Isabell Ellmore
	July 12	Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Hoadlye
	. . . . .	Phillipp s. of Thomas & Margeret Milles
	July 21	Franzes s. of Thomas & Lucresia Divoll
	Aug. 15	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Kipping
	Sep. 4	Alice d. of John & Mary Tooth
	Sep. 5	Sussana d. of Mr Edward & Elizabeth Paine
	Sep. 21	Bernard s. of Mr Bernard & Elizabeth Chatfield, but borne 14th Sep.
	Sep. 28	Jane d. of Robert & Joane Norris
	Oct. 4	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mergerett Turner

1658	Oct.	5	Susana d. of Edward & Joan Taylor
	Oct.	14	Edward s. of Williame & Mary Colman
	Oct.	24	Nathaneel s. of John & Margerett Asten borne 18th Oct.
	Oct.	31	Gorge s. of William & Ann Hogge
	Nov.	1	Williame s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bodle
	Nov.	1	Richard s. of Williame & Ann Wimsett
	Nov.	1	Joan d. of Benet & Joan Gasson
	Nov.	30	John s. of John & Elizabeth Riest
	Dec.	12	Elizabeth d. of Anthonye & Elizabeth Burnopp
165$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	1	Alexander s. of Alexander & Mary Harmer
	Jan.	2	Williame s. of Henery & ffrances Brasted
	Jan.	2	Jerimiah s. of John & Dorathe Goward.
	Jan.	2	Thomas s. of John & Alice Wood
	Jan.	4	Thomas s. of Edward & Mary Paine of Belmans Towne
	Jan.	9	Ann d. of Nicholas & Elinor Putland
	Jan.	14	Williame s. of Williame & Mergerett Barthelme
	Jan.	17	Eliz. d. of Philipp & Joan Freeman
	Feb.	2	Will. s. of John & Mary . . . dl . .
	Feb.	15	Will. s. of William & Susan . . . .
	Feb.	26	Mary d. of Tho. & Charytye Longlye of the pish. of Worbleltons in Hamshire
	Feb.	26	James s. of Edmund & Hanna Harman
	Feb.	27	John s. of John & ffrances Tooth
	Feb.	28	Ann & Joan ds. of William & Ursula Withyers
	Mar.	10	Joan d. of Thomas & Ann Browne
	Mar.	12	Eliz. d. of Eliz. Reinoldes, base borne
	Mar.	21	Eliz. d. of Robert & Lidia Paine
1659	Mar.	25	Henery s. of John & Joan Pocoke
	Mar.	26	Kathren d. of John & Kathren Willington
	Mar.	27	Sara d. of John & Elizabeth Butchen
	Mar.	28	Edward s. of Edward & Mary Burstow
	April	3	Nicolas s. of John & Ann Bodle
	April	4	Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Cripps
	April	4	Elizabeth d. of William & Eliz. Anscomb
	April	4	Tymothy d. of Richard & Margerett Jewell
	April	7	Richard s. of Richard & Judeth Paige, but borne 30th Mar.
	April	10	Edward s. of Edward & Susan Wright
	April	11	Susana d. of William & Susana Paine
	April	21	Susana d. of Gilbert & Susana Vinsett
	April	23	Edward s. of John & Eliz. ffrances
	April	28	Hana. d. of Mr Charles & Judeth Paine
	May	1	Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz. Botting
	May	9	Thomas s. of Richard & An Best
	May	10	Eliz. d. of John & Ann Grane
	May	15	John s. of John & Jane Roggers

1659	May	15	Eliz. d. of Henery & Cislye Chenell
	May	17	Edward s. of Robert & Eliz. Davie
	May	22	Jane d of Michall & Elinor Richardson
	May	22	Maitha d. of George & Mary Duffild
	May	26	Eliz. d. of William & Mercye Snashall
	June	3	William s. of William & Margerett Taylor
	June	13	William s. of John & Eliz. Peckham
	. . . . .		William s. of John & Ann Prior, borne 25th April, 1659
	July	11	Eliz. d. of William & Joan Austen
	July	12	Ann d. of Richard & Eliz. Butcher
	July	24	Robert s. of Thomas & Eliz. Croft
	Aug.	8	Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas & Eliz. Luxford
	Aug.	14	Grace d. of William & Ann Bazlye
	Aug.	17	Henery s. of John & Sara Beavis
	Aug.	25	Elizabeth d. of Mr ffrances & Joan Lyndlie
	Aug.	28	Joan d. of Michall & Joan King
	Sep.	22	Eliz. d. of Thomas & Joan Paine
	Sep.	22	Mary d. of William & Mary Tincker
	Sep.	26	Charitye d. of Mr Edward & Elizabeth Paine
	Oct.	23	Thomas s. of Thomas & Sara Locke
	Oct.	23	Robert s. of Thomas & Elinor ffilckes
	Oct.	23	Elizabeth d. of Oliver & Elizabeth Grove
	Oct.	25	William s. of John & Ann Heasman
	Nov.	1	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Rice
		—	William s. of William & Joan Hardes was borne 8th Novr
	Dec.	4	ffrances s. of John & Mary Chantler
	Dec.	14	William s. of John & Sara Pollard
	Dec.	17	Edmund s. of Thomas & Lucrecia Divoll
	Dec.	18	Edward s. of John & Mary Tooth
16$\frac{59}{60}$	Jan.	13	Thomas s. of Robert & Jane Bowyer, borne
			Sara The da. of Henery & Eliz. ffauckner was borne 3rd Jany
	Jan.	15	Elisabet d. of John & Susan Nicholl, borne Jany 9
	Jan.	18	Sara d. of Edward & Joan Taylor
	Jan.	22	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Humfrye
	Jan.	24	Thomas s. of William & Ann Homwood
	Jan.	24	Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Burlye
	Jan.	31	Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Paine
	Feb.	3	Joseph s. of Joseph & Sara Dungate
	Feb.	5	John s. of Robert & Alye Warren
	Feb.	6	William s. of John & Jane Pocknell
	Feb.	14	Henery s. of John & Elzabeth Chenell
			Baptizings since Feb. 14, 1659
	Feb.	19	Edward s. of Edward & Mary Reinoldes
	Feb.	23	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Dudnye of Tandridge

$16\frac{59}{60}$	Feb. 24	Kathren d. of Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Wolstenholme
	Feb. 24	John s. of Mr John & Hana Numan, but borne 4th Feb.
	Feb. 26	William s. of Henery & Elinor Kinge
	Feb. 28	Elizabeth d. of Mr Robert Crayford, minester, and Judeth his wife, but borne
	Mar. 4	Edward s. of Edward & Jane Trendle
1660	April 1	Thomas s. of John & Ann Aucoke
	April 8	Ann d. of Samuell & Elizabeth Green
	April 9	Mary d. of John & Margerett Weller
	April 10	An d. of Mr Charles & Judeth Paine, but borne 31st Mch.
	April 29	ffrances s. of George & Lucretia Gander
	May 6	Joyce d. of Thomas & Eliz. Chapman
	May 9	John s. of Mr Studly & Martha Middlton
	May 12	Anna d. of Edward & Anna Thomas
	May 17	Robert s. of Henery & Mary Paine, of West Hodlye
	May 25	Annis d. of Edward & Jane Despare, but borne in the pish of Cowden in Kent Mch. 8, 1659
	June 5	Henery s. of Robert & Mildred Mathew
	June 5	Elizabeth d. of Henery & Cislye Chenell
	June 12	Susan d. of Edward & Ann Comber
	June 24	Joan d. of ffrances & Ann Gills.
	July 1	Ann d. of Richard & Mary Leavis
	July 29	John s. of John & Elinor Cleare
	Aug. 12	Joan d. of Thomas & Mary Marchant
	Aug. 26	ffrances s. of Marten & Kathren Stonstreat
	Sep. 2	ffrances d. of William & Eliz. Best
	Sep. 13	William s. of Mr William & Elizabeth Birstye
	Sep. 15	William s. of Drew & Ann Wicken
	Sep. 23	Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Browning
	Sep. 25	John s. of John & Mary Wicken, but borne 19th Sep.
	Oct. 7	Martha d. of Edward & Elizabeth Harling
	Oct. 16	Robert s. of Andrew & Ann Best
	Oct. 14	Andrew s. of Andrew & Mary ffirminger
	Oct. 11	John s. of Thomas & Ann Homwood
	Oct. 30	Briant s. of Richard & Judeth Paage
	Nov. 8	Samuell s. of Nicolas & Rebeca Piggott
	Nov. 11	Kathren d. of Simon & Joan Broxell
	Nov. 11	Rich. s. of Richard & Mercy Bryan of Godston
	Nov. 17	Mary d. of John & Mary Jenckes
	Nov. 18	Charles s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bodle
	Nov. 27	Susan d. of William & Susan Penfold
	Nov. 29	John s. of John & Elizabeth Baulekomb
	Dec. 2	William s. of Edward & Susan Wright
	Dec. 13	Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Heasman

1660	Dec. 14	Kathren d. of Edward & Isabell Elmor
	Dec. 23	Marg. d. of Robert & Lydia Paine
	Dec. 26	ffrances s. of ffrances & Joan Lyndlie
	Dec. 28	Jane d. of Edward & Ann Witheyers
	Dec. 30	Elizabeth d. of John & Kathren Munck
166⁰⁄₁	Jan. 6	Eliz. d. of Thomas & Mary Cripps
	Jan. 10	Eliz. d. of Robert & Judeth Harman
	Jan. 20	John s. of Thomas & Ann Copper
	Feb. 18	Robert s. of Thomas & Ann Comfort
	Feb. 24	Elizabeth d. of Nicolas & Elinor Putland
	Feb. 24	John s. of Thomas & Ann Kemp
	Feb. 27	Sarah d. of Seth & Margarett Scraw
	Mar. 3	Rachell d. of Henery & Elizabeth Austen
	Mar. 3	Mary d. of John & Mary Stretfild
	Mar. 12	Tho. s. of Thomas & Charitye Nash
	Mar. 17	William s. of John & Elizabeth Banester
	Mar. 19	. . . . . s. of Nicolas & Susanna Cripps, but borne 15th Mch.
1661	Mar. 26	John s. of Mr Christopher & Rachell Snell
	Mar. 27	Samuell s. of John & Susan Jenner
	April 1	Mary d. of Henery & ffrances Brasted
	April 5	Temperance d. of Philipp & Mary Grove
	April 19	Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Bazley
	April 21	Richard s. of Richard & Susan Homes
	April 22	Pacience d. of Mr Robert & Judeth Crayford
	April 29	John s. of John & Mercye Ellis
	May 11	Mary d. of John & Mary Walter
	May 23	Mary d. of William & Ann Winsett
	May 30	Jonah s. of Mr Thomas & Joan Moore
	June 4	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Burlye
	June 6	Ann d. of John & Margarett Austen
	June 12	Ann d. of William & Mary Colman
	June 19	Richard s. of William & Ursula Withyers
	June 23	Margarett d. of William & Joan Stonstret
	July 14	Alice d. of Thomas & Alice Waggorne
	July 24	John s. of Mr Robert & Susan Pickering
	July 28	Elizabeth d. of Mr Edward & Elizabeth Paine
	Aug. 4	Ann d. of John & Ann Aucock
	Aug. 4	Ann d. of Nicolas & Mary Cook
	Aug. 11	Edmund s. of ffrances & Margery Divoll
	Aug. 15	Mary d. of Edward & Margerett Jenner
	Sep. 5	Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Best
	Sep. 8	Thomas s. of William & Susan Worger
	Sep. 15	Mary d. of Mr Bernard & Elizabeth Chatfild
	Sep. 19	Robert s. of John & Alice Wood
	Sep. 22	John s. of John & Margery Gibb
	Oct. 6	John s. of John & Judeth Waters
	Oct. 6	Robert s. of Robert & [*blank*] Alcherne
	Oct. 10	Stephen s. of William Olden of Battell (inserted)

1661	Oct. 16	George s. of William & Margerett Taylor
	Oct. 23	Richard s. of Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Luxford
	Nov. 1	[*Blank*] of Joseph & Joan Turnor
	Nov. 14	Richard s. of John & Ann Prior
	Nov. 17	Edward s. of John & Elizabeth Butcher
	Nov. 17	William s. of William & Mercye Snashall
	Nov. 17	Ann d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Burnupp
	Nov. 23	Mary d. of Robert & Mary Hardes
	Dec. 5	George s. of John & Elizabeth Spatchurst
	Dec. 17	John s. of Andrew & Elizabeth Ledger
	Dec. 19	Henery s. of Henery & Elizabeth ffaulcknor, but borne 3rd Dec.
	Dec. 23	William s. of John & Ann Tyler
	Dec. 24	Henery s. of John & Elizabeth Hodley
166½	Jan. 26	Robert s. of William & Mary Tincker
	Feb. 11	John s. of John & Ann Bazley
	Feb. 12	John s. of William & Joan Austen
	Feb. 23	Thomas s. of William & Dorothie Hasselden
	Mar. 2	Ann d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Nicholl
	Mar. 14	John s. of Thomas & Mary Humfrey
	Mar. 14	Martha d. of Thomas & Ann Homwood
	Mar. 15	Robert s. of Richard & Ann Best
		Ste. s. of William & Amye Olden of Battell, bap. 10th Oct., but forgoten to be sett downe

BURIALLS.

The first few pages of the Burialls have evidently become detached from the book and lost.—R. P. C.

157$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	18	Nicholas s. of Robert Walter
	Jan.	20	Margerie Brian
	Jan.	27	John Page
	Jan.	28	John Mawle
	Mar.	15	Samuell Drewe
1575	Mar.	29	Margret d. of John Aylie
	Mar.	30	Giles Laborers daughter
	April	17	Thomas Cole of Mayes
	April	25	John Haybetle
	May	6	John s. of Humphrey Brusbell
	May	16	Edward & Nicholas ss. of Roger Venner
	July	1	Isacke s. of John Vowsden
	July	17	Agnes wife of Alexander Hylie
	July	30	James Firmingham, a bastard
	July	. .	Elizabeth wife of John [*torn*]
	Aug.	1	Felix d. of Francis Teyler
	Aug.	. .	Margaret Goo . . . . [*torn*]
	Sep.	2	Johane d. of Alice Adams, a bastard
	Oct.	20	Thomas Durken
	Oct.	24	The wife of Richard Aylie
	Nov.	2	Marie d. of James Goorlie
	Nov.	30	A poore Beggar woman
	Dec.	21	A daughter of John Gatland
	Dec.	29	Johane d. of Thomas Bawcome
157$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	1	Thomas ffawkner
	Jan.	7	Willm Stamford
	Jan.	26	Thomas s. of Thomas Payne
	Feb.	2	Thomas Homewood
1576	Mar.	27	Alice Partrige
	Mar.	29	Thoms Merewet
	Mar.	30	Mabell wife of John [*illegible*]
	April	25	Johane d. of [*illegible*] Burden
	April	26	Johane d. of John [*illegible*]
	May	30	John a foord
	May	31	Alice wife of Richard B [*illegible*]
	June	17	John Balding
	June	4	George s. of John Boyer, gent.
	July	25	Marie d. of Harrie Swann

1576	July	29	Marie wife of Peter Pynion
	July	31	John s. of John Botting
	Aug.	2	Netlingam of Godstone
	Aug.	14	Johane wife of John Boyer, gent.
	Aug.	27	Cicelie Harman, widow
	Sep.	7	John s. of John Spatcherst
	Sep.	30	Richard Johanes
	Oct.	13	Salomon s. of Thoms Underill
	Nov.	3	Johane wife of Richard Brian
	Nov.	21	Agnes d. of Abraham Beaven
	Dec.	13	Debora Larke, a servant
	Dec.	23	John Duffeld of Neyland
	Dec.	28	James s. of Martha Ledger, a bastard
	Dec.	29	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Lullingden
157$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	6	John s. of John Greene
	Jan.	4	Davie Spooner
	Jan.	13	Edward Mason
	Jan.	14	Mawde Netlingam
	Jan.	18	Jane Hilder
	Feb.	2	A d. of Thomas Hubbord
	Jan.	29	Johane widow of Robert Bennett
	Mar.	7	Widow Duglesse
	Mar.	19	Willm s. of Willm Soane
1577	Mar.	31	George Busse
	April	28	Agnes d. of Willm Jennans
	May	1	Johane wife of Anthonie de Bue
	May	31	Cicelie d. of Roger Balcome
	July	6	John Pynell a child
	July	12	Agnes widow of Thomas Lock & Anne d. of Thomas Payne
	July	21	Martin s. of Peter Pynell
	Aug.	1	Turners widowe
	Aug.	29	Alice d. of Thoms Brasted & John s. of George Duglesse
	Sep.	[*illegible*]	Elizabeth d. of Thoms Wright
	Sep.	15	Willm Tale
	Sep.	17	Robert s. of Thomas Hubbord
	Sep.	19	Suzanne d. of John Awdley
	Oct.	4	Johane d. of John Cottie
	Oct.	20	Elizabeth ffuller
157$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	15	Lucretia d. of Harrie Granthum
	Jan.	19	Willm s. of Willm Hart & Marie d. of John Cotty
	Feb.	2	Martha d. of Edward Younge
	Feb.	12	John s. of Thomas Slaughterford
	Feb.	16	Mathew s. of John Roffie
	Feb.	19	John s. of Willm Goodier
	Feb.	23	Topsell's wife
	Feb.	24	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Humphrey
	Mar.	12	Willm Mulford

1578	April 13	The wife of Thomas Seale
	July 6	Widowe Wooddie & Marie d. of Nicholas Harman
	July 19	Johane d. of Johane Vowsten
	Aug. 12	Melchisedeck s. of Joseph Duffeld
	Aug. 31	Jane d. of James Shaw & ffrauncis his sonne
	Oct. 10	John Hilder
	Oct. 27	One parson a stranger
	Nov. 23	Harrie Marshall alias Allan
	Dec. 11	Margaret wife of Thomas a Kent
157$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 23	Thomas Duffeld
	Jan. 26	Sindonie Waller
	Jan. 28	Agnes Waller
	Jan. 31	Wickings child
	Feb. 3	Thomas Humphrey
	Feb. 8	One Thomas, a poore boy
	Feb. 11	Elizabethe wife of John Winson
	Feb. 22	Jane Hershall
	Mar. 4	Margaret Wilson Widowe
	Mar. 6	Robert s. of Nicholas Bisshop
	Mar. 9	Nicholas Bisshop & Nicholas his sonne
	Mar. 12	A servant of John Winson
	Mar. 20	John Turner, a stranger
	Mar. 21	Wiłm Groveney
1579	Mar. 25	Jeffrey Downe
	Mar. 28	Agnes Cocket
	Mar. 30	Richard . . . oxe
	April 6	John Vowstens daughter
	April 14	Thomas & Frances, children of Jeffrey Downe
	April 20	John s. of John [*illegible*] & Wiłm s. of Jeffrey D . . . ry
	April 30	Johane d. of Harry Smyth & Marian Underill
	May 6	The wife of Harrie Smythe
	May 10	Mother Bailie
	May 29	Edward s. of John Haselden ye yonger
	June 19	Johane widowe of Thomas Ludman
	June 27	John s. of Harrie Luxford
	July 12	Thomas s. Thomas Lintutt
	Sep. 23	Sara d. of George Harman
	Oct. 22	Agnes wife of Thomas Kidder
	Dec. 3	Suzan d. of Harrie Browne
	Dec. 3	Johane wife of Thomas Nicholas of [*torn*]
	Dec. 19	Edward s. of John Nicholl
	Dec. 22	John s. of Walter Humffrey
	Dec. 24	Catherine d. of Walter H [*illegible*]
15$\frac{79}{80}$	Jan. 2	George s. of George Partrige
	Jan. 5	James s. of Thomas Phillip
	Jan. 6	John s. of Alexander Harris
	Jan. 17	James s. of Nicholas Terrie

157$\frac{9}{8}$0	Jan. 20	John Paine of y^e^ Towne
	Feb. 9	The wife of Thomas Hubbard
	Feb. 13	Jane d. of Anthonie Camfeld
	Feb. 22	John s. of John Haselden, Jun.
	Mar. 2	Anne wife of Thomas Owen
	Mar. 5	John Fenner
1580	Mar. 28	Francis s. of John Plawe
	Mar. 28	Richard s. of Peter Russell
	April 12	Thomas a Kent
	May 5	Stephen Gatland
	May 12	Robert s. of John Wicking
	May 27	Humffrie Blackfan & Xpoffer Bursto, drowned
	June 1	Suzan d. of John Seliard
	June 2	Wiłłm s. of Wiłłm Owttered
	June 12	Martha d. of Thomas Owen
	July 27	John s. of Robert Payne
	Aug. 3	James s. of Robert Shearwood
	Sep. 12	Mother Wallis & Judith d. of John Gatland
	Oct. 1	Harrie Thomas
	Oct. 13	Agnes d. of John Payne of Plawhatche
	Dec. 18	Mother Payne
	Dec. 21	Mother Neale
158$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 4	Marie d. of Edward Alfrey & Harrie Paine of Wallhill
	Jan. 12	Anthonie s. of Wiłłm Duffeld
	Feb. 2	Emme wife of Richard Reeve
	Feb. 3	Agnes Cole widow
	Feb. 29	Johane d. of Morris Dawe
	Mar. 11	John Turner, gent.
	Mar. 18	Wiłłm Wetherlie
	Mar. 19	Cicilie wife of Richard Hilles
1581	Mar. 26	Tomzen d. of John Plawe
	April 25	Marie d. of Mawdlin Cheverill, a Bastard
	May 25	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gee
	May 28	Elizabeth d. of John Kipping
	May 30	John s. of Thomas Mason
	June 29	John s. of John a Burley and the wife of John Lary
	July 8	Catherine d. of Wiłłm Jennans
	July 14	Wiłłm. s. of Wiłłm Browne
	July 22	Johane d. of Thomas Kidder
	July 28	John s. of Thomas Humffrey
	Aug. 31	Giles s. of John Mercer
	Sep. 23	The d. of Joseph Duffeld
	Oct. 19	Anne d. of Thomas Parrie
	Dec. 19	Richard Sperling
158$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 8	Agnes wife of Harrie Granthum
	Jan. 28	Johane Awnte of John Wallis
	Feb. 5	Anne wife of John Beaven

158½	Feb. 9	Mother Drewrie widow
	Feb. 20	Catherine d. of John Squier
	Feb. 21	Alice d. of Wiłłm Langrige & Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tibball
	Mar. 8	Catherine wife of Harrie Beaven
	Mar. 14	John s. of Harrie Beaven
	Mar. 21	Storie Sparks, Thomas Cowdrie, Brigett Stamford } prisoners
1582	April 24	John s. of Robert Pollard
	May 8	Johane d. of Abraham Wooddie
	June 12	Richard Haselden
	July 12	Elizabeth d. of John Daye
	Aug. 15	John s. of Joseph Duffeld
	Aug. 17	Wiłłm Smythe
	Sep. 12	Harrie Winchester
	Sep. 20	Wiłłm Darby
	Sep. 26	Thomas Paines sonne
	Nov. 6	Margaret wife of Edward Plawe
158⅔	Jan. 12	Thomas Lullingden
	Jan. 13	Anne d. of Richard Homewood
	Jan. 19	Elizabethe wife of Thomas W . . . [*illegible*]
	Feb. 16	John Luxford
1583	May 5	Marie Hewashe
	May 22	John Hadlow
	June 1	Elizabeth wife of John Dungat
	June 8	Johane wife of Richard Burnop & Johane d. of Johane Harris an harlott
	June 17	The sonne of Edward Alfrey
	June 23	Julian d. of Thomas Egerton
	June 23	Johane wife of John Hasting
	June 25	John Drewe sen. of Stone
	June 17	Thomas s. of Thomas Braughton
	June 20	Wiłłm Owttered
	Aug. 14	Richard s. of Richard Baker
	Sep. 1	Sarah Hussher
	Sep. 9	Harrie s. of Beniamin Duffeld
	Sep. 15	John s. of John Lane
	Oct. 15	Erasmus Granthum
158¾	Jan. 15	Wiłłm s. of Edward Grame
	Feb. 15	Folantine Smithe
	Feb. 28	Mercie d. of Thom̃s ffrere gent.
	Mar. 10	Marian Hunt widow
	Mar. 15	Tabitha Dodde
	Mar. 21	Catherine wife of Thomas Bircher
1584	Mar. 27	Edward Duffeld sen.
	April 8	Richard Homwood*
	April 28	Pawle Fawkner*

* Inserted in the margin.

1584	May 19	Johane wife of Edward Alfrey
	May 31	Dorothee d. of Harrie Smythe
	June 1	Stephen Briges
	June 3	John s. of John Drewe
	July 7	Elizabeth d. of John Daye
	July 14	Thoms Duglesse
	July 25	James s. of Drewe Pickes
	Aug. 4	John s. of Robert Walter
	Aug. 12	Johane wife of John Hasting
	Sep. 4	Agnes Gatland
	Sep. 10	Johane d. of Mr Thomas ffrere
	Oct. 8	John Jackford
	Oct. 15	Widow Huggatt
	Oct. 26	Johane d. of John Budgen
	Nov. 6	Thomas Nicholl of Charlewood & Awdrie wife of Brian Netlingam
	Nov. 5	Marie wife of Lawrence Browne
	Nov. 10	Thoms Brasted
	Nov. 15	Judith d. of John Head
	Nov. 18	Johane d. of Thoms Humffrey
	Nov. 19	John s. of John Osburne
	Dec. 27	Suzan Vaughan
	Dec. 28	Erasmus Granthum*
	Dec. 30	Elizabeth wife of John Pickard
158⅘	Jan. 6	Ursula wife of Andrew Venner & Margaret his daughter
	Jan. 17	John Ward alias Farrier
	Jan. 25	Peter s. of John Blundell
	Jan. 26	John Upton a servant
	Jan. 30	Thomas Topsell
	Feb. 4	John s. of Robert Terrie
	Mar. 3	Alice wife of Richard Baker
	Mar. 10	Sara d. of Wiłłm Burnop & Sara d. of John Wood
1585	Mar. 29	Robert Humffrey of Lavertie & Anthonie s. of Richard Trafett
	Mar. 31	Mother Netlingam
	April 2	Richard Thorpe
	April 4	James s. of Harrie Listney
	Mar. 30	Johane d. of Beniamyn Page
	April 15	Father Smythe
	April 14	Richard Bulle
	April 20	Nicholas Weller a servant
	May 15	Johane wife of Wiłłm Bette
	May 20	Johane wife of Thomas Paine
	June 1	Mawde widow of Thomas Kidder
	June 26	Agnes wife of Francis Teyler

* Inserted in the margin.

1585	June 24	A child of Wiłłm Roffies
	July 15	Broughton's child
	July 17	A child of George Campfelds
	Aug. 25	John s. of Wiłłm Kidder
	Sep. 12	Elener d. of Thomas Paine
	Oct. 1	Johane d. of Gregorie Turner
	Oct. 6	John Brian
	Oct. 8	John s. of Daniell Stoning
	Oct. 18	Elizabethe wife of Richard Lisney
	Oct. 27	Wiłłm Underill sen.
	Oct. 30	Beatrice Lock
	Nov. 22	Mother ffawkner
	Dec. 26	Elizabeth d. of Richard Homewood
158$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 6	John s. of Harrie Bennett
	Feb. 20	Catherine d. of Thomas Kidder
1586	Mar. 27	Richard s, of Gilbert Surry
	April 6	Eramus Heath, Richard Soane, & Mother . . . den alias . . . . Rooper
	July 6	Owin James, a stranger
	July 12	Clement Hunt
	July 16	Edmund Homewood
	July 27	Mathew Clayten
	Sep. 13	Awdrie Pavi . . . .
	Sep. 18	Tamzen wife of Abraham [*illegible*]
	Sep. 26	Wiłłm Walter of Sunderishe
	Nov. 7	Robert ffrere, gent.
	Nov. 13	Johane d. of Bartholmew Beadle
	Nov. 14	Johane wife of Harrie Cottie
	Nov. 22	John Spatcherst
	Dec. 3	John Dungatt
	Dec. 9	Anne d. of John Jefferie
	Dec. 16	Wiłłm s. of John Goward
	Dec. 24	John Haselden, sen., & Nicholas s. of Humffrey Brusboll
158$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 31	Johane wife of Richard Aylie
	Feb. 6	Elizabeth Durken, widow
	Feb. 11	Johane d. of Giles Lullingden
	Feb. 16	Mercie d. of John Lea
	Feb. 17	Robert Ware of London
	Feb. 22	Elizabeth wife of John Bisshop
1587	Mar. 27	Agnes d. of Wiłłm Browne
	April 3	Johane d. of Edward Alfrey
	April 24	Richard Grove*
	April 28	Catherine d. of Thom̄s Hubberd
	May 28	John s. of Wiłłm Riges
	June 5	Elizabeth Whatmans, widow
	June 13	Thomas Maynard

* Inserted in the margin.

1587	June 16	Mercie d. of Stephen ffawkner
	June 23	Thomas Picke of Hartfeld
	July 6	John Spatcherst the yonger
	Aug. 8	Johane d. of John Payne of Pickstones
	Aug. 14	James Duffeld
	Sep. 23	Jane the wife of Michaell Cole
	Sep. 25	Eliza s. of John Head
	Oct. 8	Johane the widow of Richard Humffrey
	Oct. 11	Johane d. of George Beadell
	Nov. 2	Margrett the wife of John Divall
	Nov. 19	Thomas s. of Michaell Cole
	Nov. 29	Phebe d. of Edward Kipping, jun.
	Dec. 25	Stephen s. of Steven Botting
158$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 5	Harrie s. of John Payne of Assherst
	Jan. 10	Alice widow of John Drew
	Jan. 22	Mercie d. of Edward Plawe
	Jan. 26	John Toothe
	Jan. 29	George Hilles
	Feb. 1	Alice wife of Harrie Luxford
	Feb. 8	Anne wife of Thoms Wright Shomaker*
	Feb. 11	Robert s. of Stephen ffawkner
	Feb. 19	John Barden of Godstone
	Mar. 7	Thomas s. of Thoms Underill
	Mar. 9	Anne d. of Willm Steele
1588	Mar. 30	John Paine of Pickstones & Johane d. of Willm Browne
	April 9	Isacke Duffetts wife
	April 10	Jonas Lea
	April 17	Margaret wife of John Moore
	April 18	Alice wife of John Humffrey
	April 26	Johane widow of Richard Lintat
	May 19	A Collier
	May 31	Dorothee widow of Richard Turk & Willm Nightingale
	June 2	Harrie Cooper, wounded to death
	June 9	Renny s. of Anthonie Durrant
	June 14	Mildred d. of John Weller
	June 18	Cicilie wife of Jasper Hensly als mynstrell
	July 6	Thomas s. of Nicholas Soane
	Aug. 7	John s. of John Egerton
	Aug. 8	A poore vagrant woman
	Sep. 3	Tomzen Partrige Widow
	Sep. 15	Mathew Ward, a servant
	Oct. 14	Agnes d. of Edward Payne, gent.
	Oct. 17	Marie Woodman
	Oct. 26	Thomas Seale
	Nov. 20	Willm s. of Willm Pocock & Jane d. of Richard Trafett

* Inserted in the margin.

1588	Nov. 23	Johane d. of Edward Bellingam
	Nov. 28	Fortune d. of Willm Wickenden
	Nov. 30	A nurse child Elizabeth T [*illegible*]
	Dec. 22	John Beaven
	Dec. 25	Johane Grove
158$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 8	Johane d. of James Cooper & Richard Aylye
	Jan. 11	Abyather s. of Thomas Page
	Jan. 15	Johane d. of John Parson of Lympsfeld
	Jan. 19	John s. of John Grinley
	Feb. 15	Sindonie Browne, widow
1589	Mar. 25	Ludwells wife
	Mar. 28	Nicholas de Bewes
	April 4	Johane wife of Willm Goodier
	April 14	Robert Woodgate
	April 17	Richard Brian, sen.
	May 9	Margaret wife of John Payne of Assherst
	May 11	John s. of Harrie Luxford
	May 26	John s. of Stephen Dungat
	June 12	Agnes d. of John Drewe
	July 28	John Willington & Elizabeth d. of Thomas Broughton
	Aug. 8	Johane d. of Richard Levis
	Aug. 16	Brigett d. of John Langrige
	Sep. 8	Mawdlin wife of Edward Eylard
	Sep. 10	Margaret a Burley
	Sep. 16	Johane Brasted
	Sep. 17	Willm Riges
	Oct. 18	Sackvill s. of John Payne of Pickstones
	Nov. 10	Harrie Beaven
	Nov. 14	Elizabeth wife of Daniell Owttered
	Nov. 14	Thomas Duffeld, a northerne man
	Nov. 28	A poore Beggar child
	Dec. 2	Josie Launder
	[*illegible*]	Parnell wife of Edward Boovier
	Dec. 21	Elizabeth Payn
158$\frac{9}{0}$	Jan. 2	Marie Wilson & Simon Wilson her son, 2 vagarants
	Feb. 6	James Pickes, gent.
	Feb. 15	Elizabeth d. of John Grinley
	Feb. 28	A Basterd borne in Christoffer Bests howse & Martha d. of Oliff Lastoe
	Mar. 4	Gowrds wife
	[*illegible*]	Roger Balcomes wife
1590	April 1	Margeret Stamford, widowe
	April 18	Humphry s. of John Budgen
	May 3	John s. of John Cottie, jun.
	[*illegible*]	Susanne Grove
	May 6	[The next twelve entries are torn away]
	May 23	. . . . .

1590	June	2	Wiłłm . . . . .
	June	2	[? Edward] s. of Wa . . . .
	June	4	[? John D] . . . .
	June	5	. . . . .
	June	14	? T . . . . .
	June	18	. . . . .
	June	21	. . . . .
	July	2	. . . . .
	July	18	. . . . .
	July	19	. . . . .
	July	25	[? Elizabeth] . . of Nicholas [? Harman]
	July	28	John [*torn*] & Edward Camfeld
	Aug.	4	Angell d. of Pawle Burnop
	Aug.	26	Thomas Turner of Hoorne
	Sep.	3	Thomas Bartlett of Hoorne
	Sep.	11	Agnes wife of John Crips, sen.
	Sep.	24	Edward s. of Edward Kipping
	Oct.	25	Johane d. of Richard Haybeetle
	Nov.	2	George s. of John Dodd
	Nov.	3	Agnes d. of Harrie Luxford
	Nov.	23	John s. of Wiłłm Jervis
	Dec.	5	Wiłłm s. of Wiłłm Lintott
	Dec.	24	Thomas s. of George [? Topsell]
	Dec.	28	A poore wooman a waygoer
159$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	14	Thomas Underill sen.
	Jan.	20	Another poore wooman
	Jan.	25	Richard Bastard a stranger
	Jan.	31	Edward s. of Edward Cle [*torn*]
	Feb.	2	A poore soldier
	Feb.	24	Johane d. of John Budgen
	Mar.	2	Thomas Hubberd sen.
1591	Mar.	26	Wiłłm s. of Wiłłm Bra(band) [*torn*]
	Mar.	30	Agnes d. of Wiłłm Brian
	Mar.	31	Johane wife of Thomas Humffrey
	April	23	Anne wife of Thomas Butler
	*		. . . . . d. of Phillip Halle
	*		. . . . . of John Lee
	*		. . . . . of Thomas Crier
	*		. . . . . d. of John Humffrey
	*		. . . . . a nurse child
	*		. . . . . [? Carew] Humffrey
	*		. . . . . [? Pickes] gē
	*		. . . . . Willm Brien
	*		. . . . . † [? Robert] Brian
	*		. . . . .
	*		. . . . . Edward Paine
	*		. . . . . Wickenden

* These dates are torn away. † ? Richard.

1591	Sep.	—	. . . . . a waygoer
	Oct.	1	Elizabeth d. of Willm Kidder
	Oct.	4	Rose widow of Edward Langrige
	Oct.	25	John s. of John Drew of Stone
	Oct.	27	Misack Tompsett
	Nov.	14	Roger Balcome
	Nov.	18	Thomas Brasted of Heffeld
	Nov.	27	Daniell s. of John Mathie
	Dec.	3	John s. of George Jurden
	Dec.	5	John s. of John Haselden of Halie & John s. of Edward Mathie & Thomas Wood
	Dec.	6	The wife of George Jurden
	Dec.	12	The wife of Thomas Benk
	Dec.	14	Willm s. of Thomas Crips
	Dec.	21	John Egerton
	Dec.	26	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Crips
159½	Jan.	1	John s. of John Shorter & Johane d. of Nicholas Hussher & John s. of Edward Mathew
	Jan.	2	Andrew s. of John Barton
	Jan.	7	Margaret Eversted
	Jan.	15	Margaret wife of Richard Brian
	Jan.	21	Willm s. of Thomas Hadloe
	Jan.	28	Margaret d. of John Bulle
	Jan.	30	Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Harman
	Feb.	4	Elizabeth d. of Richard Brian
	Feb.	19	A poore waygoer
	Feb.	25	Barbara . . . . .
	Feb.	28	Another waygoer
	Mar.	14	Another waygoer
	Mar.	17	Willm . . dy
	Mar.	20	James . . . kes a waygoer
1592	April	30	Willm s. of Sampson partrige
	May	14	Johane d. of John Duglesse
	May	22	A waygoer
	May	30	Thomas s. of Richard Sheapard
	June	22	Johane d. of Thomas Lawrence
	June	29	Thomas Crier
	July	1	Cl . . [*torn*] Hunt
	July	5	Harrie Granthum
	Aug.	3	Thomas Humffrey sen.
	Aug.	16	Harrie s. of Harrie Brian
	Aug.	18	Johane Saunder
	Aug.	20	[*Torn*] e widow of Harrie Allen
	Aug.	25	John . . . the . . . [*torn*]
	Aug.	30	[? Johane] d. of [*torn*]
	Sep.	11	[*Torn*] . . . . Humffrey
	Sep.	14	[*Torn*] . . . . Eylard
	Sep.	26	Thoms s. of . . . . Harwood of London
	Oct.	8	John s. of Johane [*torn*], basterd

1592	Oct. 16	Elener d. . . . . [*torn*]
	Oct. 25	Johane d. . . . . [*torn*] . . . . Cottie
	Nov. 3	Leonard s. of . . . e of London
	Dec. 7	Richard s. of [*torn*] Husshaw
	Dec. 12	Alice wife of [*torn*] Duglesse
	Dec. 19	A poore Beggar
	Dec. 23	Willm Bett and [*torn*]
	Dec. 26	Peter Ville
159⅔	Jan. 5	Elizabeth Moore, a basterd
	Jan. 10	Johane d. of Willm Roffie
	Jan. 15	Alice Moore
	Jan. 30	Johane widow of Richard Bulle
	Feb. 7	Elizabeth Arthur
	Feb. 10	Thomas ffowler
	Feb. 19	Alice Toothe, widow
	Feb. 25	John Botting
	Feb. 26	Margaret d. of Thomas ffowler
	Feb. 29	Thomas Homewood
	Mar. 5	John Dreurie
	Mar. 10	Thomas Duffeld
	Mar. 13	Johane Drewe, widow
	Mar. 19	Robert . . . eaten
1593	Mar. 29	Johane Morley & Dorothee Horshall
	April 3	Widow Elen Mason
	April 4	. . . . or Duckett
	April 12	Beniamyn s. of Thomas Brian
	April 13	[P]eter Monk & Johane d. of John Haselden of Halie
	May 2	Marie [? Duffeld]
	May 8	Johane . . . . ttred, widow
	May 19	John s. of Pawle Burnop
	May 21	Edward Kipping, sen., & Frauncis d. of Willm Linfeld
	May 26	Willm s. of Sampson Partrige
	May 31	Elizabeth Bolson, widow
	[*torn*]	Cicely Ellis, widow
	[*torn*]	. . . . . s. of Robert Turner & Elizabeth d. of [*torn*]
	June 24	John Haselden
	June 30	Thomas s. of Giles Lullingden
	July 10	Brigett wife of B[rian] Netlingam
	Aug. 10	Marie d. of John Crips
	Aug. 7	Marie d. of Thomas Lawrence
	Aug. [*torn*]	Alice Jeale of Tandrige
	[*torn*]	Willm s. of Robert Carter
	Oct. 14	Thomas Egerton
	Oct. [*torn*]	Isack s. of Willm Linfeld
	Oct. 4	Thomas Butler, sen.
	Nov. 14	Alice widow of Robert Humffrey

1593	Dec. 21	Judith d. of John Browne, hostler
	Dec. 22	Daniell s. of Thomas Ellis
	Dec. 24	Marie d. of Anthonie Durrant
	Dec. 29	Elizabeth widow of John a ffoord
159$\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 8	Anne d. of Mr Sackvill Turner
	Jan. 12	Anne d. of Wiłłm Bellingam & Judith Bellingam his daughter
	Jan. 27	Mother Homewood, widow
	Feb. 2	John Nicholl of Charlewood
	Feb. 12	Marie d. of Humffrey Brusbar
	Feb. 18	Johane d. of Johane Baker, a bastard
	Feb. 24	[? Humffrey Brusboll]
	Feb. 27	[*torn*] e wife of Edmund Harman
	Mar. 14	W [*torn*] s. of Robert Gadden
	Mar. 15	Alice Lawrence
	Mar. 17	Marie d. of Drew Pickes, gent.
	Mar. 24	Thomas s. of Wiłłm Lintatt
1594	April 8	Robert s. of John Younge
	May 4	Harrie ffy . . ge, a servant
	May 26	George Shawe
	May 30	Johane d. of Richard Haybeetle
	July 10	Alice wife of John Thorp of Hegeourt [Hedgecourt]
	July 25	Edward Lock
	July 27	Dorothee d. of Samuell Milles
	Aug. 1	Phebe d. of John Mathew
	Aug. 15	Johane wife of John Allen of Assherst Wood & Dynnesse wife of John Lambe
	Aug. 27	Anne d. of John Asshebie
	Sep. 29	John s. of John Humffrey
	Oct. 25	John Wood
	Oct. 29	John s. of Mr Sackvill Turner
	Nov. 11	Drew s. of John Harman
	Nov. 14	John s. of John Cottie, jun.
	Nov. 26	John s. of Wiłłm Streate
	Dec. 6	Johane d. of Wiłłm Bassett
	Dec. 7	Johane d. of Wiłłm Bellingam
	Dec. 9	Johane a bastard d. of Margaret Hilie
	Dec. 12	Johane wife of Thomas Willett
	Dec. 14	Marie d. of Beniamyn Page
	Dec. 18	John a bastard s. of Elizabeth Page
159$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan. 4	Wiłłm Linfeld
	Jan. 11	Johane d. of George Jurden
	Jan. 19	Judith d. of Edward K [*torn*]
	Jan. 31	Johane d. of Michaell ffilks
	Feb. 1	Dorothe d. of Robert Cole
	Feb. 5	James s. of Wiłłm Kidder
	Feb. 7	James Baldwyn, sen., & Johane wife of John Gatland, sen.

159$\frac{4}{5}$	Feb. 11	Alice d. of Richard Harris
	Feb. 21	James s. of Joseph Launder
	Feb. 28	The wife of Wiłłm Bellingam
	Mar. 6	John s. of George Harris
	Mar. 9	Anne d. of James Butler
1595	Mar. 29	Wiłłm s. of John Langrige
	April 20	Robert Tavell
	May 3	Richard Goord
	May 7	Elizabeth Goord his wife & Thoms Buddon, a bastard
	May 10	Roger Heathe
	May 11	Wiłłm Heathe a servant
	June 1	Anne d. of Drew Pickes, gent.
	June 13	Wiłłm Wickenden, sen.
	June 19	Judith d. of Linfelds widow
	June 21	John Gatland the weaver
	July 4	Edward s. of Edward Kipping
	July 7	Beniamyn s. of George Partrige
	July 31	Rachell d. of Wiłłm Lintatt
	Aug. 17	Christoffer Best
	Aug. 22	Christoffer Medderst of Godstone
	Aug. 25	Elizabeth widow of John Turner
	Aug. 30	John s. of Wiłłm Darbie
	Sep. 4	Johane Hadlow widow
	Sep. 9	Agnes Parill
	Sep. 13	Elizabeth d. of John Haselden of Halie
	Sep. 20	Tymothee s. of Isack Butler
	Oct. 7	Johane widow of John Duffeld
	Oct. 15	Estland a Bastard
	Oct. 25	Anne Newnam
	Oct. 27	Mildred Cumber a bastard
	Oct. 31	John s. of Edward Payne
	Dec. 17	Richard Cheverill
	Dec. 19	Marie Morley
	Dec. 28	George Humffrey
159$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 8	Marie d. of John Rolf
	Jan. 18	John Temple, gent.
	Jan. 22	Mary Hart*
	Jan. 24	John s. of Wiłłm Steele
	Feb. 8	Anne d. of John [? Emmerie]
	Feb. 13	Elizabeth d. of Richard Gunne
	Feb. 16	Johane wife of Robert Tincker
	Feb. 17	Wiłłm Moone a servant
	Feb. 25	John & Johane, children of Richard Monday
	Feb. 28	Rebecca Aynscombe
	Mar. 4	Elizabeth d. of John Hart
	Mar. 19	Dorothee Luxford
1596	April 1	Thomas Owen

* Inserted in the margin.

1596	May	1	John s. of John Crips of Brokelands
	May	4	Jane wife of Alexander Harris
	May	9	Anne d. of Wiłłm Kidder
	May	15	Richard Norris slaine & Thomas Brian
	June	14	Abraham s. of Wiłłm Braband
	June	17	Johane wife of John Lark
	June	24	Marie d. of Thoms Humffrey
	July	17	Anne Pitcheforke of Godstone
	July	23	Johane d. of Davie Partrige
	Aug.	14	Johane d. of John Col
	Aug.	15	Johane d. of Richard Haybetle
	Sep.	3	Giles Kirrell
	Sep.	12	John Blundell
	Oct.	2	Ann wife of John Riges
	Oct.	7	Elizabeth d. of Robert Jewell
	Oct.	20	Edward s. of John Payne of Blackwell
	Nov.	20	John Horshaw
	Nov.	22	John Beaven, sen., & Agnes d. of Robert Boyer
159$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	6	Johane d. of John ffoord
	Jan.	16	Thomas s. of John Underill
	Jan.	26	Wiłłm s. of Wiłłm Jeale
	Jan.	30	John s. of Beniamyn [? Winson]
	Feb.	6	John Collyn
	Feb.	9	Edward s. of John Laugrige
	Feb.	11	Marie d. of Drew Divall
	Feb.	15	John s. of Edward Baldwyn
	Feb.	18	Symon s. of John Burley & John Lock
	Feb.	19	Rachell d. of Robert Cole
	Feb.	22	Edward s. of Thoms Slaughterford
	Feb.	27	Anne wife of Richard Woodman
	Mar.	6	Catherine wife of Edward Boovier
	Mar.	8	Eliza s. of John Browne
	Mar.	13	Charles Addams
	Mar.	14	Thomas Smale
	Mar.	23	Christoffer Lyntat
1597	Mar.	25	John Short
	Mar.	29	Marie d. of Mr Drew Pickes
	April	1	Mother Gayne a frenchwoman
	April	2	Agnes wife of John Short
	April	7	Johane d. of Robert Vaũghan
	April	10	Thomas Trendell of Milplace
	April	11	Tomzen wife of Robert Vaũghan & Edward s. of Wiłłm Kidder
	April	14	Thomas Wright, sen.
	April	25	Christoffer Parker
	April	29	Johane d. of Stephen Mote
	April	30	John s. of John Crips of Brokelands & Nicholas Tompsett & Wiłłm s. of John Horshaw or minstrel

1597	May	8	Catherin d. of Mathy Wickenden & Johane wife of Edmund Daune
	May	9	John Aylard
	May	12	John Parron
	May	16	John s. of John Durrant
	May	17	John s. of Wiłłm Steale of Hoorne
	May	20	John Harte
	May	22	Powell of Lewes
	May	24	John Payne sen. of Monkshille
	May	29	John Brian
	June	3	Mother Divall
	June	7	Marie Hoggatt
	June	8	John Reynolds
	June	15	John Cottie jun.
	June	23	Thomas Slaughterford
	June	27	Agnes wife of George Topsell
	June	28	Margrett wife of Richard Winson
	July	13	Agnes Pickome
	July	20	Agnes wife of John Nicholl of ye Greene
	July	23	Alice wife of John Plawe
	Aug.	22	Mother Egerton
	Sep.	3	Wiłłm Langrige sen.
	Sep.	11	Johane d. of Richard a Kent
	Sep.	12	Wiłłm Shorter
	Sep.	27	John ffowler a Bastard
	Oct.	3	Johane d. of Richard Haybetle
	Oct.	5	George s. of Martin Perse
	Oct.	7	Catherin wife of Thom̄s Brian ye mason
	Oct.	25	Nicholas s. of John Duglesse
	Oct.	27	John s. of James Butler
	Nov.	2	John s. of Mr Pickes
	Nov.	4	Richard Cole
	Nov.	7	Thomas Plawe sen.
	Nov.	25	Marie Plawe his sister
	Dec.	5	Peter Harris
	Dec.	31	John Paine of Assherstwood
159$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	11	John Browne Oseler
	Feb.	19	Johane y^e^ wife of Beniamyn Winson
	Feb.	25	Richard Best sen.
	Feb.	27	John s. of Wiłłm Foster
	Feb.	28	Eramus s. of Wiłłm Shorter
	Mar.	13	Marie w. of Wiłłm Foster
	Mar.	16	Margaret d. of Richard Woodman
1598	April	15	Mother Spede
	April	19	Wiłłm Lintott
	May	3	Catherine w. of Richard Sheapard
	May	12	John s. of Thomas Greene
	May	16	Nicholas Harman sen.
	May	20	Agnes Pinion a bastard

1598	May	22	Johane w. of Robert Borage
	May	25	Robert Borage
	June	2	Alice d. of Edward Lock
	June	4	Thomas Brian the mason
	June	21	Richard Burnop vicar
	June	23	Alice d. of John Turk
	June	25	Johane d. of Robert Duckett
	July	1	Johane Reynolds
	July	14	John Partrige
	July	17	John Shawe
	July	22	Catherine Pickes widow
	July	23	Agnes w. of John Hubbord
	July	29	Elizabeth w. of Wiłłm Wickenden
	Aug.	4	Thom̄s Grove the elder
	Aug.	5	Thomas Gee sen.
	Aug.	25	Fortune d. of Robert Goodden
	Aug.	29	Beniamyn Duffeld
	Sep.	6	Johane widow of Thomas Brian
	Sep.	14	Edward Winson
	Sep.	20	Ralf Willard
	Sep.	21	Brian Netlingam
	Sep.	23	Harry Browne sen.
	Nov.	4	John Drew sen.
	Nov.	5	Jane w. of Edward Baldwyn
	Nov.	14	Mother Brooke
	Nov.	17	Johane w. of Wiłłm Lullingden
	Nov.	18	Alice d. of John Dawes
	Nov.	20	Johane w. of Wiłłm Steele
	Nov.	23	Richard Wynson sen.
	Dec.	6	Mary w. of George Drewrie
	Dec.	20	Thom̄s s. of John Paine of Pickstones
	Dec.	26	Elizabeth Gatland a bastard
159$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	4	Alice widow of John Paine of Pickstones
	Jan.	21	Wiłłm Stanford
	Jan.	22	Bartholmew s. of Sackvil Turner, gent.
	Feb.	13	Ursula d. of Anthonie Croft
	Mar.	1	Old father Aylard
	Mar.	5	Allys d. of Rychard Homwood
1599	Mar.	30	John s. of Wyllyam Wryght of Worthe
	April	2	Jeulyane w. of Chrystoffer [? Sanssom]
	April	8	Edward Coll the elder
	April	11	Margret w. of Drew Devall [otherwyse Oynyan]
	April	22	John s. of Robart Coall
	April	24	Marrye d. of Thomas Browne
	April	30	Wyllyam s. of Wyllyam Burtonshawe
	May	9	Joanne d. of Charlles Addams
	May	9	John Emmery
	May	8	John s. of Thomas Greene
	May	17	Wyllyam Audlye

1599	May 31	Wyllyame Kedder the elder
	June 14	Edward Payne the eldeder
	June 14	John Larke
	June 23	Joañne d. of Edward Plawe of the prȳsh of Godstone
	July 6	Merssye d. of Edward Plawe of ye prȳshe of Godstone
	July 24	Joanne w. of Thomas Wekyng
	Aug. 25	Jossephe s. & Joanne d. of Jossephe Duffeld the younger
	Sep. 18	John s. of Robarte Payne of Mayes
	Sep. 17	Mother Pymyo^n^ of the parryshe of Tanrydg
	Oct. 19	Elyzabethe d. of Thomas Parker of Worthe
	Oct. 19	Esbell d. of Edward Kyppyng
	Dec. 3	Elyzabethe d. of John Paye the osler
	Dec. 21	John s. of Wyllyame Partrydg
1599/600	Jan. 21	Mychell s. of Mychell Spacherst
	Jan. 23	Thomas s. of Drewe Weekyng
	Feb. 8	Ellyzabethe d. of Richard Lyssne
	Feb. 9	Katerren* wyddowe of Edward Payne the elder
	Feb. 12	Anne d. of Edward Aylerd
	Feb. 15	John s. of Barnabas Knell mynyster
	Feb. 25	Katteryne w. of Thomas Lye
	Mar. 1	Joañne d. of Edward Bellynggame
	Mar. 2	John Nycoll of the Green
	Mar. 12	Elyzabethe Malle
	Mar. 13	Susane Hensha
	Mar. 24	Denys w. of Thomas Aylerd
	Mar. 24	Marjery w. of John Cryppes of Broockland
1600	April 29	Wyllyam Keppynge the elder
	May 5	Bennett wyddowe of Thomas Trendell
	May 6	John s. of John Neall
	May 10	Joañne w. of John Wynchester the elder of Tanredg
	May 12	Wyllyame Graye other wyse Leaonard
	May 21	Joañne d. of Edward Rychardsone
	May 29	Dorryte wyddowe of Master Robarte Fryer
	June 1	Cysly d. of Master Sackefyld Turner
	June 9	Rychard Bryan
	June 9	Nathanyell s. of John Grenly the corryer
	June 24	John s. of Rychard Mylles
	June 24	Alles d. of Thomas Trendell
	June 28	Ellynor w. of Joseph Duffeld the younger
	Aug. 12	John s. of Master Sackfeld Turner
	Aug. 15	John s. of Wyllyam Steell beynge the parryshe of Horne†

* Added in the margin.

† Horne written above an erasure.

1600	Aug. 19	Joañne d. of Rodger Umffrye
	Oct. 15	Walter Umffrye
	Oct. 27	Elyzabethe d. of Rychard Mondaye
	Nov. 10	Allys wyddowe of Thomas Duffeld the elder
	Nov. 22	John s. of Benjamin Gatland
	Dec. 21	Wyllyame s. of John Wells
	Dec. 23	Marrye wife of Edward Ayllard
	Dec. 23	Thomas s. of Annys Harmone a bastard
	Dec. 25	Nycollas Hart the elder
	Dec. 31	Ellyzabethe wyddowe of Rychard Marchante
160$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 10	[*Blank*] the [*blank*] of Thomas Munke
	Jan. 27	Margaret d. of Rychard Bryan
	Jan. 28	Henrye s. of Samson Partrydge
	Mar. 3	William Allfray
	Mar. 6	John s. of John Bottynge of the Bower
	Mar. 15	Joane d. of Rychard Staule
	Mar. 16	Fraunssys s. of Master Agmansone Muschane
1601	Mar. 27	Joñne d. of John Norrys of Tyes Cros
	Mar. 31	George Beddell the elder
	April 5	Robart Walter the elder
	April 6	John s. of Annys Forreste a basterd
	April 9	John s. of Annys Fouller a basterd
	April 27	Wyllyam s. of Wyllyame Basset
	June 2	Martha w. of Rychard Thornton
	June 6	Jeudythe d. of Edward Nycoll of ye Greene
	June 18	Charles s. of Master Drewe Pickes
	June 18	Marrye w. of John Weller
	June 30	Elyzabethe wydd. of Edward Keppynge the elder
	June 30	John s. of John Crypes the elder
	July 2	John s. of Thomas Laurancs
	July 5	Joañn w. of Thomas Laurencs, otherwys Barns
	July 9	Alexander Harryse
	July 10	Artoure s. of John Plaw
	July 22	Anne d. of Master Greene of Coockfelde
	July 31	John Umffrye a poor mane
	Aug. 11	John s. of Master Sackfyld Turner
	Aug. 17	Ellyzabethe w. of Harrye Weller of the Paryshe of Lyngefeld
	Aug. 21	John Wynchester the elder of this paryshe
	Aug. 29	Georg Undrell
	Sep. 11	Ellyzabeth w. of Robart Peveryll
	Oct. 4	Wyllyame s. of Thomas Byrstowe
	Oct. 24	John s. of Myhele Spacherste
	Nov. 15	John s. of John Crypes of Brockland
	Nov. 16	John s. of John Fryar
	Nov. 22	Judith w. of Marten Pearcs
	Dec. 10	Joañn d. of Allys Topsell beyng unchrystened

160½	Jan. 9	John s. of Harry Gobel
	Jan. 12	Edward s. of Wyllyam Partrydg
	Jan. 16	Katryn w. of Edmune Bennete
	Feb. 18	Robard Goodwyn
	Feb. 22	Robard Tye
	Feb. 24	Zacra Ayllerd
	Mar. 3	Wyllyame s. of Bejamene Gatlond
	Mar. 6	Myldread wydedowe of John Payne
	Mar. 9	Edward Coll
	Mar. 21	Edward s. of Thomas Blundell
	Mar. 24	John s. of Steavene Dungate
1602	Mar. 31	Anne d. of Wyllyame Goodyer
	April 1	Roosse w. of Harrye Heart of the parryshe of Worthe
	April 2	Chrystepher Jonsonne

[Here only the fragments of two pages remain: on them occur the following names and dates.—R.P.C.]

		[? Pat . . .] . . . . .
	June . .	. . . . .
	. .	Mystrys Ellyzabeth . . . . .
	. .	Margreat d. of . . . . .
	June 29	Ellyzabetha d. of . . . . .
	June 30	Joañne d. of . . . . .
	July 1	Joañne w. of Po . . . . .
	July 2	Joañne d.* of . . . . .
	July 9	Elizabethe d. of . . . . .
	Aug. . .	. . . . . of the parryshe of . . .
	. . . . .	. . . m Coo was burryed . . .
	. . . . .	. . . troude was burryed . . .
	Sep. . .	. . . . . Goodwyne was . . .
	. . . . .	[? Rychard] Mundaye was burryed . . . .
1603		Margreat the [? wife] . . . Munckes Hyll
	Mar.	John Wod the elder . . . . .
		Annys the bastard . . . . .
	30	Maudlyne the wife . . . . .
	Mar. . .	Austerne Hon . . . . .
	2	Joañne d. of . . . . .
	April . .	. . . . .
	2	. . . . .
		. . . ard Harmone was . . . .
	May	. . . . t Wallter was . . .
	. . .	. . . olas Gander was . . . .
	June . .	. . . . ollas Gander was . . . .
	. . . 4	
	June 5	Thomas Payne of Hedgcourt
	June 10	Wyllyame s. of John Burnup
	June 12	Elyzabeth d. of Edmone Bennet the younger

* After "wife of" struck out.

1603	June 17	Sollomon s. of Nycollas Goodye
	July 4	John s. of Goodmane Weekynge
	July 6	Alse Harlyng
	July 11	Wyllyame s. of Nycollas Paller other wyse (Cooper)
	July 15	John Wyekenden of Forrest rowe the elder
	July 21	Ellyzabethe d. of Georg Dungete
	July 21	Joañne d. of Duffeld of Forrest rowe
	July 22	Anne d. of John Grove the younger
	July 26	Sara d. of Prewdenes Legete
	Aug. 6	John Buull
	Aug. 12	Rychard Harte
	Aug. 23	John s. of Edward Keppynge
	Aug. 25	Wyllyame s. of Nonyane Hasseldene
	Sep. 10	John s. of John Duffeld
	Sep. 10	Wyllyame Mersser
	Sep. 13	Chrystoffer s. of Nycollas Terry
	Sep. 15	Joanne & Joanne d. of John Lynted of Bounye
	Sep. 30	Edward Plawe of the paryshe Godstone
	Oct. 1	Nycollas Terry
	Oct. 1	Alse w. of one Merryte
	Oct. 5	John s. of John Head the younger
	Oct. 10	Annys wyddowe of Nycollas Terrye
	Oct. 12	Andrewe s. of Andrewe Turner of the paryshe of Hoorne
	Oct. 21	Thomas Brook
	Oct. 25	Wyllyng [*torn*] s wyddowe
	Oct. 30	Edwardward (*sic*) Haste
	Oct. 30	Joanne d. of Mychell Fylkes
	Nov. 1	John Terrye
	Nov. 4	John Goward the elder
	Nov. 11	Robart s. of Nycollas Coupper
	Nov. 15	Harry Goble
	Dec. 8	Elyzabethe Page
160¾	Jan. 29	Marrye d. of Thomas Tapsell
	Feb. 3	Wyllyame s. of John Allffrye
	Feb. 5	Edward s. of John Drewe
	Feb. 8	A poore boye whos name ys unknowne
	Feb. 9	John s. of Wyllyame Langredge
	Feb. 15	John Leeke gentelmane of the parrys of Laughton
	Feb. 16	John s. of John Alffrye
	Feb. 17	John s. of Wyllyame Baldwyne
	Feb. 21	Joanne d. of Thomas Topsell
	Feb. 25	Sarra d. of John Harte dessesed
	Mar. 5	Anne d. of Marrye Perssoone a basterd
	Mar. 25	Joanne w. of John Grenlye
1604	April 12	Harr s. of Harry Mutes gentellmane
	April 23	John Allyn the elder

1604	April 25	Wyllyame Allyn
	May 16	Ollyver Mockete of the parryshe Dychlyng beyng slayne
	June 30	Margrete d. of Richard Barre
	July 14	Wyllyame s. of Wyllyame Brook of the paryshe Godstonne
	Aug. 11	John s. of John Grove
	Aug. 26	John s. of Stevene Shoosmythe
	Oct. 25	John s. of Georg Harrys*
	Nov. 6	Harry s. of John Duffeld
	Nov. 13	Samuell s. of Josseph Duffeld the younger
	Nov. 22	Symone Stanstrete a pore boye a wayegoere
	Nov. 30	Wyllyam Brewere
	Dec. 11	John Dawes
	Dec. 15	John Buckley a souldyedyer
	Dec. 19	Margreate wyddowe of John Wyckendene
	Dec. 28	Alles wyddowe of Wyllyam Goodyer
160$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan. 7	Wyllyam s. of Edward Duffeld of Forrestrowe
	Jan. 25	Rychard a Kent
	Feb. 14	John Tomsete
	Mar. 6	Joanne d. of Danyel Topnet
	Mar. 9	Janne w. of John Duffeld
1605	April 26	John s. of Robart Umffry
	May 19	Fortuyne d. of Georg Payne
	May 21	Alles d. of Drewe Devall otherwyse Onyan
	May 24	Joane w. of Edward Keppynge
	June 15	Wyllyam s. of Willyam Brabone
	July 2	Ellyzabethe d. of Robart Terrye
	July 15	Jeudethe d. of John Paye of Hodly
	Aug. 4	Audrye w. of Edward Cryppes the elder
	Aug. 22	Amee Ledgger
	Aug. 28	Anne w. of Master Tayllowre
	Aug. 30	Anne w. of Gregorye Turner
	Nov. 2	Annys w. of Thomas Venner
	Nov. 3	John s. of Thomas Gayll of Londone
	Nov. 14	Joañne d. of John Harman
	Nov. 15	Sussane d. of John Weller
	Dec. 20	Benjamen Padge the eldeder
	Dec. 29	Jeullyane w. of John Browne the bucher
	Dec. 29	George Taylloure
	Dec. 29	Anntonye s. of Antony Crafte
	Dec. 30	A nursse chylde of Londone
160$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 2	John s. of John Keppyng the younger
	Jan. 2	Thomas s. of Drewe Weekynge
	Feb. 5	Pauell Burnupe
	[*Note in margin*] Thys the first bured after the xij dayes.	
	Feb. 13	Edward s. of Edward Harmane

* This entry is crossed through and appears to be initialled in the margin.

160$\frac{5}{6}$	Feb. 23	Katterrene w. of Edward Bryttene the elder
	Mar. 1	Margeat d. of Harrye Hommes
	Mar. 15	Sussanne d. of Wyllyame Ledger
	Mar. 15	Rachell wyddowe of Thomas Aparre
	Mar. 23	Johan d. of Rodger Gouned otherwys [? Sherune]
1606	Mar. 28	John Parrat a poore mane [*waygoer*]
	April 6	Thomas Padge the elder
	April 16	Marry d. of John Devall otherwysse Oynyane
	April 30	Harrye s. of Wyllyam Poccock
	May 9	John Grenly
	May 12	Anne wyddowe of Thomas Umffrye
	May 21	Stevene Nycoll & Annys hys wyffe
	May 22	Anne d. of Wyllyame Ashbe
	May 25	Martene Peares the elder
	May 28	Ellyzabethe Butler [*Bartlere*] beyng basborne
	June 1	Watter Tappnote the elder
	June 17	John s. of Master John Cornford
	July 17	The 3 chyldrene of Rychard Homwood of the Deane beinge crewellye murderede bye ther owne mother and she herself dyd kyll herself at that tyme
	Aug. 30 [*31*]	Anne d. of Edward Parre
	Aug. 31	Robarte Jewell
	Sep. 10	John s. of Steven Dungete
	Sep. 10	Stevene s. of Rychard Blondell
	Sep. 10	Mother Lyssnee [*the w. of old Richard Lyssne*] was burryed at Westrome (but she died here at Grinsted*)
	Sep. 19	Wyllyame Martene
	Sep. 29	Marrye d. of Thomas Wallys
	Oct. 4	Alles d. of John Brown of Coldblowe
	Oct. 7	Robart s. of Anthonye Crafte
	Oct. 8	John Nyghtyngall
	Oct. 22	John s. of John Byrstowe of Ymberhorne
	Oct. 28	Ellyzabethe d. of Rychard Mychell [*of Dallyngredg*]
	Nov. 2	Fourtune w. of Robart Goodwyne
	Nov. 4	John s. of John Norrys
	Nov. 25	Wyllyame s. of Thomas Ellys
	Dec. 13	John Gatland the eldere
	Dec. 23	Thomas Gowerd
160$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 12	Ellyzabethe w. of Rychard Cryppe
	Jan. 18	Mother Quyttendene
	Jan. 20	John Gordward the younger
	Jan. 22	Annys wyddowe of Edward Coll the elder
	Jan. 30	Nycollas Gander

* Added in a different hand.

160$\frac{6}{7}$	Feb.	4	Rychard Crypps the massyne
	Feb.	7	Master Leame skollmaster
	Feb.	8	John s. of goodmane Cruttendene
	Jan.	24	The wyddow of Wyllyam Shorter*
	Feb.	26	Robarte Muncke
	Mar.	9	John Jessope
	Mar.	9	The wyddowe of Thomas Goward
	Mar.	11	Edward s. of Robart Hall
	Mar.	16	John s. of John Weller
1607	Mar.	31	Harry s. of Harry Longe
	April	3	John Lonne
	April	7	Ellyzabeth wyddowe of Zacre Aylerd
	April	7	Hester d. of Rychard Woodmane
	April	10	Rychrd s. of Stevyn Synderford
	April	14	Sussanne d. of Edward Raunes
	April	18	Joanne w. of Fraunssys Taylloure
	May	5	Mother Gauder
	May	5	Gregorye Turner
	May	7	Edmone Bennete the elder
	May	24	Jeudethe d. of John Daye
	June	5	Martha w. of Rychard Haybetell
	June	9	Forste Mother Rychardsonne
	June	9	John s. of John Umffrye
	June	10	Dorryte d. of Master John Cornford
	June	16	Nycollas s. of Andrewe Head
	June	24	Robart Hartfeld the elder
	July	13	Anne d. of Benjamen Gatland
	July	20	John Hasselden of Haylly the elder
	July	21	John s. of Rychard Keddar
	Aug.	11	Symonn Lowcoccke
	Aug.	18	Ellyzabethe w. of Edward Mathewe
	Sep.	12	Wyllyame s. of John Wallys
	Sep.	17	Rychard Rolf the elder
	Sep.	21	Annys w. of Robart Terrye
	Sep.	23	The d. of Robart Chatfeld
	Oct.	11	The d. of Rychard Martene
	Oct.	12	Thomas s. of Thomas Duffeld
	Oct.	16	The chyld of Rychard Ledger of Hoorne
	Oct.	31	John Ashbe
	Nov.	15	Annys w. of Edward Harmane
	Nov.	19	John s. of Dannyell Toppnete
	Dec.	1	Thomas Bullyngdene the elder
	Dec.	10	Annys wyddowe of Thomas Padge
	Dec.	17	Rychard s. of Rychard Blondell
160$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	1	Ralf Myller
	Jan.	1	Antonye s. of Antony Craft
	Jan.	11	Margreat w. of one Phyllpyp

* This entry is added at the foot of a page and in a different hand.

160$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	13	Allys wyddow of Rychard Joannes
	Jan.	15	Ellyzabeth Fourlonger
	Jan.	19	Maryane w. of John Aborllye
	Jan.	29	Rychard Wynchester
	Feb.	3	Harrye s. of Wyllyame Bassete
	Feb.	4	Eedward s. of John Aborllye
	Feb.	8	The chyld of Master John Corneford
	Feb.	8	Sussane w. of Wyllyame Basset
	Feb.	12	Wyllyam s. of Thomas [W]allys
	Feb.	16	John s. of John Grove
	Feb.	17	Joann w. of Steven Fawcknor
	Feb.	19	Joanne d. of Wyllyame Yeamans
	Feb.	21	Jeniyanne w. of Nycollas Wythyear
	Feb.	27	Henrye s. of Master Wyllyam Bowyer of the parryshe of Worth
	Mar.	1	Ellyzabeth wyddowe of Benjamen Padge
	Mar.	13	Brydget w. of Harrye Longe
	Mar.	14	Wyllyame Malkyns of Occlee
	Mar.	16	Jeudyth d. of Wyllyame Brasted
	Mar.	21	Annys Launder otherwys Esland
	Mar.	24	James Sumner
1608	Mar.	27	Idenne w. of Wyllyame Roffe
	Mar.	28	A chyld unknowne
	April	23	The s. of Rychard Kedder
	April	25	A stranger whos nam ys unknowne to us whosse dwellyng was above Rochester
	May	1	Edward s. of John Weller
	May	5	John Burnup the Joyner the elder
	May	6	The chylde of Rychard Topsell of the parryshe of Worth
	May	16	Rychard Lonn
	May	18	Nathanyell s. of Nathanyell Ayllard susspected & Margrate Trendell
	June	2	Rychard Pycknoull
	June	3	Mychell Spacherste
	June	7	Georg Partrydge the ellder
	June	25	Dannyell Tappned
	July	16	John s. of Edmone Duffeld
	July	18	The s. of Wyllyame Weckynge beynge unchrystened
	July	24	The d. of Nycollas Ryccord beynge not chrystened
	July	25	Margreate d. of Wyllyame Greene
	July	31	Margreat d. of Master Hayward of London
	Aug.	11	Ursylla w. of Robart Chatfeld
	Aug.	13	Harry Peveryll of Godstone*
	Aug.	14	John Blundel of the parryshe of Tanryg

* After [? Tanridg] struck out.

1608	Aug. 22	Nycollas s. of John Allfrye
	Sep. 9	Joañe Nockes servant unto Thomas Ellys
	Oct. 20	John s. of Allexander Hyllye
	Nov. 10	The chyld of John Neall
	Nov. 10	The chylde of Goodmane Turner of Hedgcorte
	Nov. 16	The chyld of Harry Longe styll borne
	Nov. 18	Joañne d. of John Tomssets
	Nov. 24	The s. of Rychard Blondel of the parrysh of Tanrydg
	Dec. 4	Ellyzabeth w. of Wyllyame [? Ysnans]
	Dec. 21	The d. of John Langredge
	Dec. 23	Katterene d. of Steven Dungat
	Dec. 26	Master Thomas Tharpe of the parryshe of Horne
160$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 14	Bennet d. of Margreat Trendel beyng baseborne
	Jan. 26	Wyllyame Gaal the elder
	Jan. 26	Thomas Allyne
	Feb. 13	Edward Payne
	Feb. 29	Sybbell Lynted wyddowe
	Mar. 11	Joann wyddowe of Antony Wekyng
	Mar. 12	The wyddowe of Wyllyame Brow . . . .
	Mar. 15	Harrye [*torn*] the elder
1609	Mar. 31	Ellyzabeth w. of John Bottyng of the Bower
	April 2	The d. of Nycollas . . . . . yer
	April 17	Edward s. of Thomas Topsell (John Alfrey Esquire)*
	May 2	Georg s. of Georg Wenford [*Windford*] of Brottenhall, Yeorchshire
	May 3	Antony [*de cost*] a frenchnane
	May 11	Annys [*Agnis*] Gybe an old mayd
	May 14	Joanne w. of Edward Hermane the elder
	May 17	John s. of Master [*John*] Nowell of Farllye
	June 14	Thomas Lawrencs
	June 19	Marry d. of John Hasselden of Hasseldene
	June 23	Ellyzabeth d. of John Clarck
	July 10	Avery Bartlote
	July 19	Rychard Lysnee the elder
	Sep. 15	Thomas s. of Thomas Yeamanes
	Oct. 7	Edward s. of Robarte Bowyer
	[*Oct. 14*]	Addam Addamsonne
	Oct. 27	Benjamen s. of John Duffeld
	[*Oct. 28*]	John s. of one [*Margarett Borrow a bastard*]
	Nov. 13	John s. of John Bowrer of the paryshe of Godstone
	Dec. 6	Edward s. of Goodmane [*Thomis*] Rydly of Lyhod†

* This name appears indistinctly in the margin and written in a neater hand than the rest: possibly it is a signature and not a burial entry.

† [? Lyhod or Lywood in Ardingly.]

1609 Dec. 7 [*8*] Wyllyam s. of Thomas Dynne
Dec. 8 [*9*] Tomasynne w. of John Hay
16$\frac{09}{10}$ Jan. 2 Alsse Potter
Jan. 6 Hendry [*Harry*] s. of Wyllyame Partrydge
Jan. 18 Annys wyddowe of John Reynulds otherwyse Lawrenes
Jan. 26 Petter Gownete the elder
Jan. 28 John s. of Thomas Grove
Jan. 31 Anne w. of Rychard Young
Feb. 1 Wyllyam Moone
Feb. 3 Marry Topnett

NOTE.—[Here about six entries are torn away, the remainder of the page being much defaced by damp and decay.—R.P.C.]

Feb. 8 Urselie Heath widdow
Feb. 20 Fransis Taylore
Feb. 24 Rachell w. of John Roffey
Mar. 2 The d. of Thomis Dabson
Mar. 4 Anne w. of ould George Harman
Mar. 9 Joane d. of Richard Cocke
Mar. 15 Harry Summer of Godstone
Mar. 15 The s. of Wyllyam Perry
Mar. 17 Isabell . . . . Peveryll widdow of the paryshe of Godstone
Mar. 18 The basterd s. of *Joan Gatland*
1610 *Mar. 26 William Pichom servant to Steven Fachner*
Mar. 27 Mary w. of Edward Hassellder
Mar. 29 Master Edward Alffrye t(he) y(ounger) of the *Golledge*
Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas* Apps
Mar. 29 Edward s. of John Grove the elder
Mar. 29 The s. of one Lenne of Lyngfeld
S^{d} { Edward Haselden
{ Robert [*illegible*]
Mar. 30 Isabell d. of Rychard Wylssone

NOTE.—[About three entries are here torn away.—R.P.C.]

April 13 William s. of Edward Matthew
April 13 Robert s. of Robert Godwyne
April 14 Mary w. of Edward Pray
April [*24*] Wyllyam [*Selnerston*]
April 25 Annys [*a servant*]
May 12 Memorandum that I Edward Topsell was inducted and the day following beinge Sunday I read my articles at morning prayer
May 4 Azarias s. of John tomsett
May 7 John Lea
May 20 Agnes w. of Robert Blundell
May 28 Edward [*Richardson*]

* Over "John" struck out.

1610	June 17	Nicholas ffrauncis
	June 20	Thomas s. of Giles Lullingden
	July 7	Anne d. of John Kippinge
	July 26	William Pococke sen.
	Aug. 6	Julian [*Gilian*] Hartfeild Widd.
	Sep. 2	John Venner
	Sep. 28	Andrew s. of Andrew Biles
	Sep. 30	Mary w. of Antony Durrant
	Oct. 25	Mary Carraunt a poore lady
	Oct. 17	John Yeomans the elder
	Oct. 20	Drew Wickenden
	Oct. 21	John Allen
	Oct. 28	John Chantler a boy
	Nov. 1	Margaret w. of William Ellis
	Nov. 5	Edward Boyer
	Nov. 6	Edward Cripps [*senior*]
	Nov. 7	Henry Gasson
	Nov. 9	Margaret d. of John Bottinge
	Dec. 16	Elnor Symons vid.
	Dec. 21	Sara Hylye a child
161$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 4	Andrew Biles sen.
	Jan. 8	Joane Wood widow
	Jan. 13	George Topsell
	Jan. 14	John Pykhan a child
	Jan. 21	Alice Josupp wid.
	Feb. 6	Elizabeth Younge
	Feb. 21	Willm Parre
	Feb. 23	*Margaret Harris*
1611	Mar. 26	[*Edward Drew*]
	Mar. 27	[*Edward Hed*]
		. . . . .
	April	. . . . .
	May 4	Jooane Burnop a child
	May 5	Daniell Owen a ch.
	May 12	Thomas Phillips
	May 12	Richard Homwod
	May 27	William Hart
	June 5	Joane B . . . ell a chld
	[*illegible*]	William R . . . ne a child
	June 21	Timothee w. of William Alferye
	June 29	Richard Turner a child
	July 1	George Harman an old man
	July 21	Robte Hartfeild
	Aug. 7	Joane Kippinge
	Aug. 20	Robte Slaterford a child
	Aug. 20	John Reinolds Sen.
	Aug. 23	Thomas O . . . n of Ger . . . The . . . ly
	Aug. 30	Phillip an . . . man
	Sep. 2	Joan Gray an old woman

1611	Sep.	2	[*toru*] Child
	Sep.	6	William Bryan a child
	Oct.	11	Katherine ffoule widdowe
	Oct.	23	[*illegible*] Wilson a child
	Nov.	1	[*illegible*] B [owyer] a child
	Nov.	6	Elizabeth w. of Edward Beard
	Dec.	8	William s. of Richard Watts
	Dec.	[*illegible*]	Anne w. of Richard Henly
	Dec.	21	John Berricke servant to Mr Mus . . .
	Dec.	26	Mary Tooth a child
	Dec.	30	Alice Bedle widdowe
161½	Jan.	[*illegible*]	Stephen ffaulkner
	Jan.	5	Ratchell Butching a child
	Jan.	9	The w. of John Cotty
	Jan.	20	Margaret . . . . of John Goo . . . . Gent.*
	Jan.	22	Philenda Lullingden
	Feb.	4	Duffeild Adlington
	Feb.	11	Alice Johnson widdowe
	Feb.	17	John Marchant a child
	Mar.	18	Edward Isaake
	Mar.	13	Rachell Adams a mayd
	Mar.	22	Elizabeth Alfry
	Mar.	24	Thomas Aylward
	Mar.	24	Richard [? Baker]
1612	Mar.	25	Thomas B . . . ffard
	Mar.	26	Edward Topsell
	Mar.	29	William Brian
	April	3	John Holloway
	April	7	William Mace
	April	10	John [? Lambe]
	April	16	Sarah Hiley
	April	22	John Crips a child
	April	22	Joane Mace
	April	26	Judith Harman a child
	April	27	Margaret Potter a child
	May	1	Abraham Gerratt
	May	6	William Ellis
	May	16	Joane Skinner
	May	21	Robert Payne
	May	27	Winifrith Sinderford
	May	28	Mary Bassette
	June	5	Edward Milles
	June	10	Joane Gatland
	June	11	Mary Holloway
	June	12	Edmond Harman

* A mural tablet in the chancel of Horne Church, Surrey, records the burial there in 1618 of John Goodwine, Esq., æt. 72, and the death at E. G. in Jany., 1611, of his wife Margaret, d. of Ninian Ward of Cuckfield, Esq., æt. 70.

1612	June	18	Elizabeth Turke
	July	1	Susan ffawkener
	Aug.	3	Barbara Kent
	Aug.	7	James Yonge
	Aug.	17	John Gibberd
	Sep.	14	Robert Johnson
	Sep.	20	James Quittington
	Sep.	23	Richard Wilson
	Sep.	27	Steven Beckford
	Oct.	3	Mabell Page wid.
	Oct.	4	Richard Lullingden
	Oct.	8	John Langridge
	Oct.	11	Henry Gibbe
	Nov.	5	William Sumner
	Nov.	8	Thomas Nicoll a child
	Dec.	11	John Tye
	Dec.	26	Katherine Humfrie wid. John Davis
	Dec.	29	William Langridge
161⅔	Jan.	7	Thomas Dabson
	Jan.	2	Nicholas Dayntie
	Jan.	23	Agnes Moone wid. Anthony Durraunte
	Feb.	10	Roger Venner
	Feb.	21	Katherine Brian
	Mar.	4	Mary Coocke
1613	Mar.	25	Andrew Ledger A younge child
	April	27	John Pimmell
	May	4	Elizabeth Paine
	May	6	John Withier
	May	10	William Rose
	June	28	Joane Langridge widdowe
	Aug.	8	John Monke
	Aug.	19	William Burstowe
	Aug.	20	Henry [*torn*]
	Aug.	27	Joane Bare a child
	Sep.	15	Richard Pollard
	Sep.	19	Elnor ffrier widow Mary w. of Edward Alexander
	Sep.	25	Agnes w. of John Kippinge
	Sep.	29	Robert Moodie a stranger
	Sep.	30	Alexander Hiley Agnes Payne widow
	Oct.	8	Griffin [? Howell]
	Oct.	19	Rosewith . . . . te
	Oct.	23	Nicholas . . . ee . . . [*torn*] Judith Martyn
	Oct.	29	Anne w. of Nicholas . . . . des
	Oct.	30	John Snell a child
	Nov.	7	Ralph Hiley a child

1613	Nov.	9	John Chantler
	Nov.	18	Joane Winson widow Mary ffirre a child
	Nov.	20	John Hilder
	Dec.	5	Elizabeth ffowler
	Dec.	6	Elizabeth Langridge a child
	Dec.	13	Joane Best widow
	Dec.	17	Isabell Burstow
	Dec.	22	Hester Burnop a childe
161¾	Jan.	21	Katheren Tutte a child
	Jan.	29	Tymothy Gamon a child
	Feb.	2	Nicholas Bartlemewe Alice [? Venner] a child
	Mar.	1	John Slatterford
	Mar.	4	Henry Luxford
	Mar.	8	Lawrence [? Stamimo*] then under-sheriffe of Surrey
	Mar.	12	Roger Humfrey
	Mar.	15	John Crippes, Homstall
	Mar.	24	Edmond Johnson
			Richard Feynton, Curate John Duffielde and Thomas Renoldes } Church-wardens.
1614	Mar.	25	Robert Austen a child Mary w. of John Hubbard
	April	1	Henry Austen an old man
	April	6	John Swifte a servant
	April	8	William Wickins an old man
	April	9	Thomas Greene
	April	12	Thomas Isteed a child
	April	20	John Alfry an old man
	April	25	John Beldam a wanderer
	April	26	Alice Butchin widow
	May	17	Henry Longe
	May	30	Anne Ridley a child
	June	2	Elizabeth Becham
	June	13	Richard Swanne
	June	16	Isabell Richardson
	July	6	Thomas Broughton an old man
	July	13	Robert Moone a wanderer
	July	15	Alice Goble widow
	Aug.	17	William Page a child
	Sep.	13	Elizabeth Coocke a poore wench
	Sep.	18	Thomas Turner a youth
	Oct.	10	Martha Plawe widow
	Oct.	14	Maudlin Somner widow
	Oct.	22	Elizabeth Tooth widow

* [? Stannino.]

1614	Oct.	27	Elizabeth w. of John ffenner of Hedgcourt Anne Leany a servant
	Nov.	21	ffrauncis Paine a child
	Nov.	26	Richard Wilson an old man
	Dec.	27	Edward Plawe
161$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	1	Elizabeth w. of Edw. Pierce
	Jan.	7	Edward Langridge
	Jan.	20	Thomas Sherwood als. Gownet an old man
	Jan.	23	Elizabeth w. of M^{r} Jo. ffrier William Appes
			S^{d} Richard Feynton, Curat̄ Edward Ley [*Blank*] } Church-wardens.
	Jan.	28	Mirian Sherewood
	Feb.	9	Henry Woorth
	Feb.	20	John s. of John Harman
	Feb.	27	William Iscement
	Mar.	22	An Gee
1615	Mar.	25	Mary Byles
	April	4	Alice Broughton widd^{w}
	April	7	Joane w. of Rich. Crofte
	April	7	Mary w. of Richard Topsell
	April	11	Agnis Johnson widdow
	April	13	Joane w. of John Head thelder
	April	13	John Cotty
	April	15	John Gilbert
	April	23	Mr George Bowyer s. of M^{r} Wiłm Bowier
	April	23	John Bennet a child
	May	5	Elizabeth d. to John Botting of Bower
	May	5	Richard Gibb
	May	7	Dorathy Bennet
	June	15	Elizabeth w. of Edward Britton
	June	17	Mary w. of Joseph Duffeild
	June	27	Judith Whitnel a child
	July	4	Thomas Lintot
	July	14	Sampson Partridg
	July	15	John Botting
	Aug.	4	John Audley
	Aug.	14	Edward Brittan
	Aug.	15	Joane Sherewood
	Aug.	18	Joane w. of Rog^{r} ffenner
	Aug.	24	Joane Winchester
	Sep.	4	Andrew Nichols
	Sep.	6	Bridget w. of John Cheveril
	Sep.	9	Agnis d. of Henry Faulkner
	Sep.	13	Mary d. of Wiłm Bryan
	Sep.	25	Dinah w. of John Bevis
	Sep.	25	ffrancis Kipping
	Sep.	26	Susan Bedle
	Sep.	26	Agnis w. of Thomas Butler

1615	Oct.	8	Edmond Wattes
	Oct.	9	Martha w. of John Alfrey
	Oct.	9	Edward Brittan
	Oct.	10	George Payne Sexton
	Oct.	17	Richard Harman
	Sep.	20	John Grove
	Sep.	25	John Topsel
	Nov.	30	Mary Taylor
	Dec.	9	Elsabeth Wickenden
	Dec.	10	Bridget Heath
161$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	8	Katheran Roffe
	Jan.	11	Rachel w. of Wiłm Burtenshaw
	Jan.	13	Hughe Borer
	Jan.	14	Elsabeth Peverel of Godstone
	Jan.	17	Elsab. Mase
	Jan.	24	John Kipping thelder
	Jan.	24	Ninian Haselden
	Jan.	24	Katheran Longe
	Feb.	3	Joane Drewe
	Feb.	3	Edward Brasted
	Feb.	10	Mary Butchin a Child
	Feb.	28	Elizab. w. of John Killick of Godstone
	Feb.	29	Elizabeth Botting
	Mar.	3	Thomas Owyn
	Mar.	5	Margret Quittenden
	Mar.	8	Elisabeth Crips
	Mar.	9	Wiłm Brittan
	Mar.	16	Robert Aylworth a Papist
	Mar.	16	Elisabeth Best
	Mar.	19	Elisabeth Lawrence
	Mar.	20	Sackvil Allin
	Mar.	21	John Earle gentleman
	Mar.	23	Wiłm Bellingham
1616	April	6	John Dryver
	April	7	Mary Holmes of Hartfeild
	April	8	Richard Goward a child
	April	20	Henry Brittan
	May	5	Thomas s. of John Alfrey of Hartfeild
	May	7	George Blunden
	June	5	Susan Baldwin
	June	8	Avis Duffeild widd.
	July	11	Wiłm Purker [*Perker*]
	July	13	An w. of Edw. Borer
	July	23	Johane d. of John Upton
	July	23	Judith d. of John Wood
	Aug.	4	Elisabeth d. of Wiłm Burtenshawe
	Aug.	4	Elisabeth d. of Thomas Butcher
	Aug.	5	Joane Turner servant to Henry Valentyne
	Aug.	13	[*15*] Nicholas Ovnsted of Woorthe
	Aug.	23	Elsabeth Topsel

1616	Aug. 25	Joane d. of Wiłm Vyne
	Aug. 26	ffrancis w. of John Haselden
	Aug. 28	ffrancis s. of Henry Ilman
	Sep. 1	Wiłm Kent
	Sep. 7	John [*Joan*] Norris
	Sep. 10	Thomas Brooker
	Sep. 11	David Atkins
	Sep. 13	Margret Atkins
	Sep. 16	Edward s. of Edward Bennet
	Sep. 30	John Blundell [*Blunden*]
	Oct. 6	Thomas ffoster
	Oct. 8	Joane w. of Richard Shepherd
	Oct. 13	Henry s. of Tobias Hylye
	Oct. 22	Mary w. of Isack Turner
	Nov. 15	Thomas Grimgoe
	Nov. 26	Dinnise [*Dionise*] Bryan widowe
	Nov. 27	Robert Car
161$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 11	Roger Gibb
	Jan. 14	Elsabeth Holden
	Jan. 23	Dionise Ellison
	Jan. 29	Thomazin Hiley widow
	Feb. 2	Agnis Trendle
	Feb. 10	John Killick of Godstone
	Feb. 11	An Best
	Feb. 12	Richard Evans
	Feb. 27	Alice Grove widow
	Mar. 10	John Stambridge a Child
	Mar. 22	Elsabeth Payne widow
	Mar. 24	Thomas Slaughterford
1617	Mar. 30	Hester Bodle
	April 2	Thomas Wickens
	April 3	Wiłm Humphray
	April 7	An Greene
	April 15	Emma Gibb
	May 1	Alice MarmaDuke alias Hygate
	May 7	Judith Duffeild widdow
	May 31	Robert Butler
	June 15	Isack Topsel
	June 27	ffortune w. of Wiłm Duffield
	July 8	Jane Durrant
	July 15	Wiłm Savage
	Aug. 7	ffrances fford
	Aug. 12	Katheran Machelborne
	[*Blank*]	Judith w. of Wiłm Brasted
	Aug. 26	Elsabeth w. of ffrancis Harman
	Aug. 29	John Dyval
	Sep. 25	Drewe s. of Drew Wickens
	Sep. 25	Robert Walstone
	Oct. 6	Edward Bennet
	Oct. 6	John Mercer

1617	Oct. 7	James Duffeild
	Oct. 26	John Wellar
	Oct. 28	Martha ffrances widdow
	Nov. 1	Dionise w. of Thomas Payne
	Nov. 1	Thomas Topsell
	Nov. 5	Tobias Crofte
	Nov. 8	Roger ffenner
	Nov. 9	Robert Potter
	Nov. 11	Jane Heade a child
	Dec. 5	Priscilla Cole
	Dec. 25	John Durrant
	Dec. 27	Elianor w. of Richard Durrant
161$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 3	John Head thelder
	Jan. 3	George Wicenden
	Jan. 14	Mary Pearce
	Jan. 22	Edward Woodman
	Feb. 11	An Harman
	Feb. 14	John Crude a stranger
	Feb. 17	Robert Pray
	Feb. 20	Thomas ffenner
	Feb. 26	Annis Trendle
	Mar. 23	Elsabeth Goward
1618	April 6	Annis Baldwin
	April 9	Samuel Haward
	April 14	John Bevis
	April 17	John Sparrow
	April 25	Rowland Harman
	April 29	Richard Listney [*Lisney*]
	May 19	Agnis w. of Henry Norton
	June 27	Nicholas Cooke
	July 6	Elsabeth w. of John Wallis
	July 10	Elsabeth Beldame
	July 15	Bartholamew Langridge
	July 16	John Alin the elder
	Aug. 26	Thomas Homewood
	Aug. 29	Wiłm Brasted
	Sep. 5	Thomas Humphray
	Sep. 20	Temperance Stiddal
	Oct. 10	Elsabeth Murrel
	Nov. 10	Wiłm Brabant [*Braban*]
	Nov. 19	Peter ffaukener
	Nov. 22	Dionise [*Dennis*] Pollerd
	Nov. 23	Joane Baldwin widow
	Dec. 9	Henry Bennet
	Dec. 22	John Murrell
	Dec. 23	Raphe Patricke
	Dec. 24	John Martin
	Dec. 30	John Rogers
161$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 11	John Perce

161$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 13	Edward Haselden
	Jan. 23	John Wymorth
	Mar. 5	Edward Drewe of y^{e} Burroug . . . . of East-greeansted
1619	April 13	Edward Harman theldeth
	April 17	Robert Oberd
	May 4	Stephen Nichol
	May 6	Mary Bartholmewe
	May 7	Richard Wood
	May 13	Thomas Valentyne
	May 21	Wiłm Perkins
	May 28	Thomas Bankes
	June 1	Wiłm Payne
	July 10	An ffowler
	July 16	George Drewry
	July 24	Ayly Harman
	July 21	Rachel Newington
	Aug. 7	Elsabeth Homewood
	Aug. 7	Richard Bryan
	Sep. 9	Zacheus Moone
	Sep. 30	Thomas Whytepayne
	Oct. 18	Mary Audely
	Oct. 21	John Crittenden
	Oct. 24	Edward Brasted
	Oct. 30	Jane w. of John Upton
	Dec. 21	An w. of John Burnop
	Dec. 25	John Heaseman
	Dec. 26	Rody w. of John Langridge
16$\frac{19}{20}$	Jan. 7	George Eliot
	Jan. 8	Thomazin Underhill widow
	Jan. 18	Alice Staynesmore
	Jan. 31	Annis w. of Edward Wayes
	Jan. 31	A way goer
	Feb. 6	Joane d. of Thomas Reynoldes
	Mar. 10	Katheran Pollerd
	Mar. 11	George Colbrocke
	Mar. 14	Richard Adams
	Mar. 14	An Butcher
1620	April 12	Water Bankes
	April 16	John Bartholmewe
	April 18	An Dyne
	April 21	A way goer
	April 22	Wiłm Duffeild
	April 27	Rebeccha Shosmith
	May 2	ffortune w. of Thomas Trendle
	May 4	Richard Britt
	May 14	Thomas Wood a child
	May 15	An Heade
	May 23	John Chatfeild

1620	May	30	Thomas Cotty
	June	7	George Best
	June	14	Ann Ellis
	June	15	Roger Carman
	June	17	Joane Job
	June	21	Robert Cole
	June	25	An w. of Thomas Cocket
	July	3	Thomas Charye
	July	7	Susan Gilbet
	July	11	Wiłm ffrancis
	July	31	Annis Ansted
	Aug.	23	Edward Kipping
	Sep.	4	Judith Bryan
	Sep.	17	Roger Parham
	Sep.	27	Elsabeth Grove
	Oct.	19	Mary Mathewe
	Oct.	20	Richard Woodman
	Oct.	26	Richard Gibb
	Oct.	27	John Palmer
	Oct.	2 [*torn*]	Jane Pollerd
	Nov.	12	Mary Crofte
	Dec.	17	Margret Butcher
	Dec.	20	Rachel Humphray
162$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	12	Alice Birch
	Feb.	4	An Palmer
	Feb.	7	Stephen Morman
	Feb.	15	Edward Ranse
	Feb.	21	Richard Levise
	Mar.	3	Richard Overy
	Mar.	16	Agnis Burnop
	Mar.	20	ffortune Martin
	Mar.	22	Annis Overy
1621	Mar.	26	Edward Duffeild
	April	16	John Comport
	April	28	Mary Danyell
	May	2	Priscilla Ranse
	May	12	Thomas Awin
	May	31	Elizabeth Martin
	June	2	An Gilbert
	June	15	Susan Dobson
	July	9	Margret Butchin
	Aug.	3	Sara Burnop
	Aug.	7	Elsabeth Kidder
	Aug.	11	Margery Myles
	Aug.	22	Elsabeth Newington
	Sep.	14	Robt Newington
	Sep.	18	Wiłm Ansted
	Oct.	6	Richard Ledger
	Oct.	6	Margret Britton

1621	[*Illegible*]		*Richard Wood*
	Oct.	11	Henry Bennet
	Oct.	22	Richard Renolds
	Oct.	30	Edward Harman
	Dec.	1	Clemence w. of Edmond Bennet
	Dec.	7	Alice Man
	Dec.	10	Elsabeth Baldwin
	Dec.	14	Thomas Trendle
	Dec.	16	Thomas a waygoer
	Dec.	23	Henry & John Millins
162½	Jan.	5	Thomas Mathewe
	Jan.	7	Edward Head
	Jan.	10	An Pollerd
	Jan.	23	Elsabeth Gee of the Coledge
	Jan.	26	Elsabeth Underhil
	Jan.	28	An Butcher
	Feb.	20	Wiłm Burstowe
	Feb.	21	Richard Alesbury
1622	April	18	Margret Head
	April	25	Edward Duffild
	May	5	Rachel a waygoers [*begers*] child
	May	13	Mary Dannet [*Dennette*] of ye Colledge
	May	14	Wiłm Parkinson
	May	17	Jarvis Dobson
	June	19	Elsabeth Prince
	July	20	Wiłm Gilbert
	Sep.	11	John ffarmar
	Sep.	12	Austin Jemmat
	Sep.	19	Edward Drewe
	Sep.	27	Wiłm Harman
	Oct.	1	Mary w. of John Brown
	Oct.	12	Mary Payne a child
	Nov.	1	Mary Tornor [*Turner*]
	Nov.	26	Richard Granger
	Dec.	2	Mary w. of Abraham Bartholmewe
	Dec.	4	An Partridge widow
	Dec.	7	Elsabeth Page widow
	Dec.	7	Elsabeth Thorpe
	Dec.	7	John Skiner
	Dec.	9 [*8*]	Annis Langridge
	Dec.	11	Grace Crittenden widow
	Dec.	24	Wiłm Morgan
	Dec.	26	John Wallis elder
162⅔	Jan.	6	Henry Axford
	Jan.	8	Wiłm Ghost [*Goase*]
	Jan.	11	Elsabeth w. of Edward Cripse
	Jan.	18	Mary w. of Thom. Grove
	Jan.	27	Stephen Rogers
	Jan.	30	Wiłm Tolhurst

162⅔	Jan.	30	George Underhil
	Feb.	8	Adrian Heade
	Feb.	24	Elsabeth Peveril
	Feb.	26	Martin Mettal
	Feb.	27	Johan w. of Jeremy Payn
	Feb.	28	Edward Harman
	Mar.	1	Nicholas Withers
	Mar.	1	John ffinch
	Mar.	2	Mr Edward Alfrey
	Mar.	6	Thomas Cooper
	Mar.	11	Robt King
	Mar.	11	Wiłm Thorpe
	Mar.	12	ffrancis Burtenshawe
	Mar.	15	John Zacchar [*Saker*]
	Mar.	23	Beniamin Wickenden
1623	Mar.	26	Wiłm Perce
	April	3	Edward Wase
	April	15	Wiłm Austin
	April	18	Mary w. of Michel ffilks
	April	26	Sara w. of George Hunpray
	May	8	Edward Grove
	May	10	Robt Grove
	May	15	Robt Drewe
	May	19	George Harman
	June	10	Elsabeth Pinion
	June	18	John Grove
	June	28	Mary Bets
	July	6	Robert Yonge
	July	7	Katheran Tooth
	July	17	John Roffey
	July	28	Edward ffarmar
	Aug.	4	Richard Page
	Aug.	7	Charles Gilbert
	Aug.	15	Mary Parnel
	Aug.	31	A waygoer
	Sep.	1	Joane Townesend
	Sep.	1	Marye Gee
	Sep.	2	Richard Burnop
	Sep.	28	Roger Bawcome
	Oct.	23	Susan Mathewe
	Oct.	24	Jane Sennocke widdow
	Oct.	29	John Payne of Mauls
	Nov.	24	John Browne
	Dec.	10	Mildred Emery
	Dec.	29	Annis Sherewood
	Dec.	29	Jarvis Hattersleye
162¾	Jan.	1	John Gibb
	Jan.	16	Margret Cadman
	Jan.	31	An Tompset of ye Colledge

162¾	Feb.	4	Mary w. of Edw. Baldwin
	Feb.	4	Els. Gibb
	Feb.	23	Richard Homewood
	Feb.	28	John Pount of ye Colledg
	Mar.	11	An w. of Wiłm Harman
	Mar.	21	An w. of Edward Mathewe
	Mar.	22	Nicholas Withiers
1624	Mar.	[*25*]	Margret Drewry
	April	9	Thomas Mathewe
	April	18	Wilm Yisted [*Isted*]
	May	3	Richard Duffeild
	May	16 [*24*]	Edward Butcher
	May	24 [*16*]	Elsabeth Easden [*Easday*]
	May	25	Mary Harman
	May	30	Susan Duffeild
	May	30	Thomas Butler
	June	9	Mary Hylye
	June	19	Mary Christian
	June	27	Richard Martin
	July	2	Elsabeth Cripse
	July	4	John Greene
	Aug.	1	An [*Anna*] Wood
	Aug.	8	John Shoesmith
	Aug.	10	Martin Smith
	Aug.	12	Margret Lullingdon
	Aug.	12	Mary Easden [*Easday*]
	Aug.	15	Margret Baldwin
	Sep.	[*1*]	Edward Charye
	Sep.	9	Richard Perce
	Sep.	14	John Norris
	Sep.	22	Rachel Leah [*Lay*]
	Oct.	4	Elsabeth Townesend
	Oct.	10	Wiłm Townesend
	Oct.	11	Fortune Cole
	[*Oct.*	*19*]	Richard Savage
	Oct.	30	Margret Browne
	Nov.	3	Margery Carpenter
	Nov.	18	An Broughton
	Nov.	21	A way goer
	Dec.	21	Wiłm Easden [*Easday*]
	Dec.	24	Dorathy Grove
162⅘	Feb.	4	Katheran w. of Wiłm Coke
	Feb.	25	John Roffe
	Mar.	8	Christopher Botting
	Mar.	12	John Asheby
	Mar.	22	Widow Levis
	Mar.	23	Widow Blunden [*Blundell*]
1625	Mar.	27	Gregory Whitfeild
	April	9	John Kirby

1625	April 9	Mary Tayler
	April 26	Mary Comport
	May 2	Katheran Brittayne
	May 6	Mary Jellet
	June 12	John Wood
	July 22	Grace Kipping widow
	July 27	Joane Snat [*widdow*]
	July 28	Richard Periar
	July 31	Elsabeth [*w. of John*] Botting of ye Bowre
	Aug. 15 [*5*]	Agnis w. of Thomas Bawcome
	Aug. 21	Thomas Cobly
	Aug. 31	John Harman
	Sep. 29	Elsabeth Butchin
	Sep. 29	Alice w. of Thomas Apse
	Oct. 16	Wiłm Plawe
	Oct. 21	Thomas Ellis
	Oct. 21	Ruth King
	Oct. 27	Edward Picham
	Oct. 30	Henry Bellingham
	Nov. 19	Thomas Hilles
	Nov. 24	Thomas Ridley
	Nov. 27	[*Joane*] the w. of Robt Jewell
	Dec. 15	Jane Cobley [*widdow*]
	Dec. 15	Wiłm Butcher
162$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 11	Wiłm Hart
	Jan. 20	ffrancis Steeleing [*Steelly*]
	Feb. [*13*]	Wiłm Dent
	Feb. 17	Margret Bishe
	Feb. 28	Mary Grove
	Mar. 22	Thomas Burstowe
1626	Mar. 31	Ursula Tapnet [*Elsabeth Topnete*]
	April 6	Jane & Richard Harling
	April 14	John Umberfeild
	April 20	ffrancis Payne
	April 22	Judith Richardson
	July 17	Tomazin w. of Richard [*Balcombe*]
	July 20	Dorathy Monday
	July 25	Margret Aynscombe
	Aug. 5	Mathew Wickenden
	Aug. 8	Thomas Cord
	Sep. 1	George Bury
	Sep. 5	Mary Norton
	Sep. 26	Mary w. of Mr Richard Thorpe
	Oct. 1	Alice Haybeatle
	Oct. 18	John Langridg
	Nov. 18	Richard Banks
	Nov. 18	Richard Burges
	Dec. 4	Ann Gee
	Dec. 11	Katheran Hubbard

1626	Dec.	13	John Burley
162$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	1	Joan Bannester
	Jan.	2	Joan Gyles
	Jan.	13	Thomas Underhill
	Jan.	15	Wiłm Gyles
	Jan.	16	An* Cripse widow
	Jan.	17	Judith Wayes
	Jan.	21	John Inion [*Onion*]
	Jan.	26	Joane Kent
	Jan.	27	Thomas Dimmock
	Feb.	2	Elener Cooper
	Feb.	4	Edward Hasselden
	Feb.	9	Elenor Dungat
	Feb.	17	Blanch Butching
	Feb.	18	Katheran Smith
	Feb.	24	Rachel Hasselden
	Feb.	27	Elsabeth Payne
	Feb.	27	John Dimmocke
	Feb.	28	Annis Slaughterford
	Mar.	1	Robt Christian
	Mar.	3	John of Hasselden [*John Hasselden*]
	Mar.	5	Richard Bar
	Mar.	9	Joane Aynscomb
	Mar.	10	Annis [*Anne*] Dane
	Mar.	13	John Hamon
	Mar.	22	John Hutchinson
1627	April	3	Wiłm Isted
	April	8	Thomas Hadlowe
	April	12	Edward Pring
	April	18	Susan Banks
	April	25	Joane B . . . . pt
	April	27	John Hubbard
	April	28	Edward Wood
	April	28	Widow Bartholmewe
	May	5	Joane w. of Drew Onion
	May	5	Christian w. of John Palmer
	May	6	John Comport
	May	15	ffaith Grove
	May	30	Robt Love
	May	31	Edward Ridley
	May	31	Joane w. of Nicholas Paler
	June	2	Thomas Wright
	June	2	Sara Grove, widow
	June	5	Elenor Henley
	June	7	Mary Slaughterford
	June	11	Joane w. of John Myles
	June	26	Judith Lea

* After "Wilm" crossed out.

1627	June	29	Thomas Dungat
	July	4	Margret Harman, widow
	July	8	Joane w. of Thomas Bawcom
	July	9	Robt Nichols
	July	13	Nicholas Bartholmewe
	July	16	Wiłm Willson
	July	17	Mr Edward Baldwin
	July	27	George Harman
	Aug.	16	Elsabeth Plawe
	Aug.	18	Thomas Plawe
	Aug.	27	Mrs Mary Botting, widow
	Aug.	26	An Partridge
	Sep.	3	Thomas [? Wasteford]
	Sep.	6	ffrancis Cheeseman
	Sep.	6	Mary Drewe
	Sep.	9	Thomazin Bryan
	Sep.	15	Thomas Hennard
	Sep.	15	Thomas Eliot
	Sep.	17	Agnis Dimmocke
	Sep.	20	Joane Baker
	Sep.	29	Henry Heaseman
	Oct.	7	Mary Iysted
	Oct.	16	Joane w. of John Payne
	Nov.	1	Richard Harling
	Nov.	18	Mr Wiłm Hollingdale of Lewes
	Dec.	14	Robt Slaughterford
	Dec.	16	ffrances Picket
162$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	1	Henry Humphray
	Jan.	2	An Carpenter
	Jan.	14	Peter s. of Sir Henry Compton
	Jan.	14	John ffilks
	Jan.	16	Oliver [? Waller]
	Jan.	18	Stephen Dungat
	Jan.	22	Katheran Goward
	Jan.	26	Wiłm Best
	Feb.	2	Sibil Adgat
	Feb.	16	Uxor Wiłm Hayward
	Feb.	26	Richard Martin
	Mar.	11	Wiłm Best
	Mar.	12	Alice w. of Wiłm Street
	Mar.	23	Alice Partridge, widow*
	Mar.	24	Edward Nevil
1628	Mar.	29	Nicholas Withers, a Child
	Mar.	30	Ann Mathewe
	April	1	Susan Monday
	April	4	Mary Henley
	April	6	Edmond Harman

* Inserted later.

1628	April 12	Wiłm Blundell
	April 13	Richard Sennock
	April 28	Richard Monday
	May 1	Richard Haybeetle
	May 3	Joane Kirby
	May 10	Wiłm Golledg
	May 16	Elsabeth Quinney
	May 20	Jane w. of Wiłm Smith
	May 20	John Clarke
	May 31	Katheran Carnall
	June 3	Margret Monday
	June 4	Judith Crofte
	June 14	John Blun
	June 22	Edward Walter
	June 24	Robert Monke
	June 18	Richard Payne
	July 26	Mr James Holeman
	Aug. 4	Alice w. of Mr Robert Pickering
	Aug. 6	Joane w. of Anthony Crofte
	Aug. 11	Jane w. of Wiłm Partridg
	Aug. 19	Rachell* Nicholl
	Aug. 26	Elenor Allin [*Allis*]
	Sep. 17	Elsabeth Wood
	Sep. 29	John Burstowe
	Oct. 1	Mary Longe
	Oct. 5	Martha Gibb
	Dec. [2]	Joane Luxford, Widow
	Dec. 6	Peter Browne
	Dec. 8	Joan Coouk [Coe]
	Dec. 9	Hester Milles
	Dec. 13	Joan Harman
	Dec. 20	An Holloway
162$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 4	Els. w. of Robt. Hooker
	Jan. 8	Jane Allin
	Jan. 9	An Kidder
	Jan. 13	Arthur Harman
	Jan. 19	Thomas Underhill
	Jan. 19	John Dymond
	Feb. 5	Susan Apse
	Feb. 7	John Drewe of Stone
	Feb. 15	Elenor Tatting
	Feb. 22	Sara ffreeman
	Mar. 4	Mary w. of Edward Banks
	Mar. 5	Thomas Nicholas
	Mar. 6	Thomas Kent
	Mar. 10	Richard Cheveril
	Mar. 13	Richard Blun

* After "Richard" struck out.

1628	Mar. 13	Thomas Sadler
	Mar. 13	Mary w. of Thomas Baker
	[*Mar. 16*	*Ellinor Tillings*]
1629	Mar. 26	Thomas Sennock
	Mar. 26	Elsabeth w. of Thomas Underhill [*widow*]
	April 6	Christian Head [*widdow*]
	April 8	Margret Parry
	April 9	John Harman
	April 19	John Molles [*Milles*]
	April 24	Wiłm Duffeild
	April 28	Thomas Larkin
	May 1	A waygoer
	May 4	Jane Mathewe
	May 7	An ffreeman
	May 17	Richard Underhill
	May 17	An Kent
	May 18	Wiłm Burnop
	May 26	Elsabeth w. of Thomas Plawe
	May 28	Wiłm Levis
	June 15	Abraham Lullingdon
	June 16	Widow Roffe [*Rolfe*]
	July 22	Alice w. of John Tooth
	July 28	Roger Hartfield
	July 29	Nicholas Cooper
	Aug. 12	Wiłm Humphray
	Aug. 13	Wiłm Levir [*Lever*]
	Sep. 8	Anthony Ryse
	Sep. 17	Wiłm Tibbal
	Oct. 14	An Oliffe
	Oct. 24	Danyel Rogers
	Oct. 24	Elsabeth w. of John Cripse
	Nov. 4	Judith Cumberland
	Nov. 15	Dorathy Neale
	Nov. 21	John Humphray
	Nov. 27	Mr Anthony ffelton
	Dec. 3	A way goer
	Dec. 7	An Sennock
	Dec. 18	ffaythful ffleet
16$\frac{29}{30}$	Jan. 1	Joane w. of Thomas Hayward
	Jan. 10	Cicely Job
	Jan. 23	Agnes Tirrel
	Feb. 13	An [*Agnis*] Brittayne
	Feb. 14	Elsabeth Bridgar
	Feb. 16	Wiłm Smith
	Feb. 27	Judith Lucas a child
	Mar. 4	Elsabeth Gilbert
	Mar. 10	John Inion [*Onion*]
	Mar. 10	Joane Best
	Mar. 11	John Knight

1630	Mar. 25	Wiłm Brasted
	Mar. 25	John Botting
	April 3	Danyel Cole
	April 5	John Burges
	April 7	John Batcheler
	April 10	John Harman
	April 21	Judith Gere [*Geres*]
	April 27	John Ward of Burford in Oxon
	May 24	Elsabeth Head
	May 25	Thomas Humphray
	May 27	Edwd ffrancis
	June 26	Richard Harman
	June 30	Wiłm Bannester
	July 6	Mary Yeomans
	July 6	Jane ffilks
	July 17	Alice w. of John Drewe
	July 18	Robt Jewel
	Aug. 12	[*10*] Dorathy Levis
	Aug. 12	Joane Morgan
	Sep. 6	Triphena Bristowe
	Sep. 12	Henry Botting
	Sep. 19	An Wickens
	Sep. 22	Wiłm Mallet
	Sep. 23	Daniel Outred
	Sep. 24	John Lintot
	Oct. 8	John Plawe
	Oct. 14	Elsabeth Lintot
	Oct. 20	Katheran Walles
	Oct. 21	An Browne
	Oct. 24	Jane ffavel of Godstone
	Nov. 1	Richard Overy
	Nov. 4	Mary Simmons
	Nov. 4	Arthur Burnop
	Nov. 10	Elsabeth Lintot widow
	Nov. 13	John Burnop
	Nov. 18	John Burnop
	Nov. 19	Thomas Banks
	Nov. 21	Susan Dyne
	Nov. 22	John & Edward Lucas children
	Dec. 1	Joane Piggot
	Dec. 5	Henry Bowyer
	Dec. 14	Mary Mathewe
	Dec. 17	James Brittayne
	Dec. 31	An Humphray
163$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 4	Els Botting widow
	Jan. 6	Edward Payne
	Jan. 10	Margret w. of Mr John ffenner
	Jan. 12	James Brittayne
	Jan. 20	Thomas Borer

163$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 22	Richard Harrisse
	Jan. 28	Thomas Gere [*Geers*]
	Feb. 7	Robt Blundel
	Feb. 21	Katheran Bacon
	Feb. 25	Agnis Shephard
	Mar. 2	Susan Whatman
	Mar. 13	Edward Baldwen
	Mar. 20	Joane w. of Richard Yonge
	Mar. 22	An Perce
1631	April 4	John Duffeild
	April 7	Edward Coding [*Coddington*]
	April 15	M^{ris} Ayleworthe [*Allworth*]
	May 22	John Scot
	June 17	Edward Nichol
	[*June 19*]	John Turner
	[*June 19*]	Susan Hartt
	June 26	Robert Drewe
	June 29	An Lullingden
	Aug. 3	Thomas Simons
	Sep. 6 [*10*]	Elsabeth Graves
	Sep. 22	Wiłm Barrett
	Sep. 26	Agnis Payne, wid.
	Oct. 11	George Humphray
	Oct. 15	Widdowe Periar
	Oct. 24	Martha w. of John Mylles
	Nov. 20	Lawrence Bacon
	Dec. 6	Alice Parker
	Dec. 26	Elsabeth Partridge
163$\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 13	Wiłm Mathewe
	Feb. 15	John Woodman
	Mar. 23	Mary w. of Edward Lucas*
1632	Mar. 26	Wiłm Humphray
	Mar. 27	John Cripse
	Mar. 27	Mary Bull
	April 3	Widow Bull
	April 5	John Payne
	April 22	Elsabeth w. of Rich. Bar
	April 25	Agnes w. of Wiłm Butching
	April 26	Wiłm Harman
	May 5	Agnes Butching a child
	May 22	Agnes Grove
	May 25	An Butchinge
	May 27	Joane Wright
	June 14	An Drewe
	June 17	James Tayler
	June 23	Alexander Job

* This entry appears to have been written over a similar faded one by another hand and at a later date.

1632	June 25	John Drewe
	June 29	Joane w. of Wiłm Streete
	June 30	Joane w. of Henry ffawkner
	July 11	John Ledger
	[*July 14*	*Mr*] Wiłm Alfrey
	Aug. 3	Thomas [*Torner*] of Horne
	Sep. 29	Susan w. of Wiłm Vyne
	Oct. 16	Mary [*Harman*]
	Dec. 25	John [*Grove*]
	Dec. 27	Robt. Grove
163⅔	Jan. 10	Cicelie Turnor
	Jan. 12	Mary Tirrell
	Jan. 19	Lettice Grove
	Jan. 20	Wiłm Grove
	Feb. 1	Thomas Apse
	Feb. 3	Wiłm Ysted
	Feb. 20	Elenor Cooper
	[*Feb. 27*]	Susan w. of Thomas Nichol
	Mar. 23	Judith Shoesmith
1633	[*April 12*]	Alice Squire
	April 15	Ambrose ffuller
	April 25	Lucy w. of John Grove
	April 28	Mary Scrafton
	April 30	Katheran Blundell
	May 3	An Wright
	May 8	Nicholas Cripse
	May 15	Elsabeth Wellington
	May 15	Edward Coe
	May 16	John Payne, Picksones
	May 18	Agnis Bryan
	May 26	Elsabeth Tornor
	May 28	Bridget Bryan
	June 7	Wiłm Morgan
	June 7	Edward Partridge
	June 28	An Head
	Sep. 10	Margret Quittenden
	Sep. 15	[*16*] Elenor Roker [*Rocker*]
	Sep. 17	John Bennet
	Oct. 21	Margret Swaseland
	Oct. 24	Edward Plawe
	Oct. 29	Henry ffawlkner
	Nov. 9	Margret Bradshow
	Nov. 16	Margret Wallis
	[*Nov. 17*	*Liddia Payne*]
	Nov. 23	John Wallis
	Dec. 3	Joane Wallis
	Dec. 13	Mary Isted
	Dec. 14	James Monday
	Dec. 16	John, a welch drover

1633 [*Dec. 22* *Elsabeth*] Wright
[*Dec. 25* *Hen*]ry Burstowe
163¾ [*Jan. 26* *An*]n Cornford
1634 [*Apr. 5*] Agnis Tully
[*Apr.*] 6 Elsabeth Burtenshawe
April 11 John Gee
April 11 Robt Butching
May 8 An Cooke
May 11 Joane King
May 16 An Gonet [*Gownet*]
June 4 John Cripse of Thom*
July 3 Edmond Knight
July 4 Mary Henley
July 9 John Weller [*Wellington*]
July 20 Robt Hyly
Aug. 23 Edward Godly
Sep. 6 Widow Perce
Sep. 9 Thomas ffreeman
Sep. 19 Richard Shepherd
Sep. 23 An Joye
Oct. 13 Christopher Comport
Oct. 26 Avis Loudwel
Nov. 3 John Dabson
Nov. 5 Richard ffleete
Nov. 6 An Payne
Nov. 15 Mary [*Payn*]e
Nov. 20 Widow [*Elsabeth Bancks*]
Nov. 29 Dorothy [*Tu*]lly
Dec. 7 Els. Topsell
Dec. 16 Richard [*Michall*] Merchant
Dec. 19 Mr George Baldwin
[*Dec. 24* *Silva*]nus Mirrik
163⅘ [*Jan. 2*] Nicholas Quittonton
[*Jan. 13*] Gulian Hyly
Jan. 23 Joane Tully
Jan. 30 Willm Basse [*Busse*]
[*Feb. 1*] Robt Goodwin
[*Feb. 3*] James Harman
[*Feb. 12*] Michel ffilks
[*Feb. 20*] John Piggott
[*Feb. 21*] Henry Payne
[*Feb. 22*] Widow [*Mary*] Banks
Feb. 27 [*23*] Woman, a waygoer
Feb. 28 Widow Shepheard
Mar. 2 John Ellis
Mar. 5 An Cocket [*Cancate*]
Mar. 11 Joseph Goord

* Possibly intended for "The Homestall," a farmhouse in the hamlet of Ashurst Wood, E. G., long occupied by the family of Cripps.

1635	Mar. 27	Mary Potter, a child
	Mar. 28	Bridget Kent
	April 2	ffaith Cripse
	April 13	Richard Godly
	April 18	Dioniss Goodwin
	April 18	Wiłm Ashedowne
	April 27	Alice Homewood
	May 6	Mary Outred
	May 18	Joan Quittendon
	May 25	Mary Mathewe
	June 1	Richard Woodman
	June 7	Edward Leighe
	June 13	Wiłm Cole
	July 5	Joane ffowler
	July 9	Richard Luxford
	July 9	Margrett Bell
	July 16	ffrancis Wickenden
	[*July 18*	*Edward Hoadley*]
	Aug. 7	Joane Gee, widow
	[*Aug.*] 5	Mildred [*Harman*]

Note.—The next ten entries are taken from fragments of parchment found in the Parish Vestry several years after my original Transcript was made.—R. P. C.

	Aug. 31	John [*Harris*]
	Sep. 11	An Crafte, widdow
	Sep. 13	George Payne
	[*Oct.*] 16	Wm Alfrey
	Nov. 2	Wm Lucas
	Nov. 19	John Cole, Brasyer
	Nov. 25	ffortune Gilbert
	[*Dec. 1*]	Richard Jordon
	Dec. 9	[*Elsabeth*] Peckham
	Dec. 9	Andrew [*Harte*]
	Dec. 13	Mercy Butler
	Dec. 15	Joyce [*Feake*]
	[*Dec. 25*	*Agnis Falkner*]
	[*Dec. 27*	*Edmond Bennet*]
163$\frac{5}{6}$	[*Jan. 1*	*Ann Drewry*]
	[*Jan. 6*	*John*] Snatt
	[*Jan. 11*]	[*Robert*] Cole, brasier
	[*Jan. 13*]	Wiłm Baldwin
	Jan. 19	Bridget Langridg
	Jan. 23	Drew Harman
	Jan. 26	Andr. Torner
	Jan. 26	Katheran Harrisse
	Feb. 9	Katheran Piggat
	Feb. 12	Thomas Spowner
	Feb. 16	Rich. Yong

163$\frac{5}{6}$	Feb. 16	Thomas Underhill
	Feb. 17	Elizabeth Bevis
	Feb. 20	John Grove
	Feb. 29	Henry ffawkner
	Mar. 3	Sara Langridg
	Mar. 14	Edward Wellar
	Mar. 24	Bridget Page
1636	Mar. 25	Judith Smart, widow
	[*Mar. 26*]	Rachel Blundel
	Mar. 31	Thomas Monke
	April 3	Henrie Gason
	[*April 4*]	Edward Burnop
	April 7	Richard Monday [*a child*]
	April 15 [*17*]	Sara Burstow, widow
	[*April 23*	*Jane Ba*]nester
	[*May 13*	*Dinah*] Matthew [*a child*]

NOTE.—The following ten entries occur on the back of the loose fragment of parchment referred to on the preceding page.—R. P. C.

	[*May 19*]	John Payne [*a child*]
	May 23	Richard Kidder
	May 25	Edward Nichol
	June 4	John Neale
	June 7	Bridget [*wife of Henry*] Browne
	June 10	John Reynold [*a child*]
	June 10	John Isted [*a child*]
	June 11	An Godyer [*widdow*]
	June 15	Marie Burtenshaw
	[*July 9*]	Joan [*w. of Edward*] Davies
	[*July 12*]	George Best [*a child*]
	[*July 17*]	An Head [*a child*]
	Aug. 11	Joan [*Netlingam*]
	Aug. 29	Michael Richardson
	Sep. 10	Wiłm Harman
	Sep. 23	Thomas Plawe
	Sep. 28	An Gibb
	Oct. 16	Elsabeth Head
	Oct. 23	Thomas Cossam
	Oct. 24	Elsabeth Beckenffeild
	Nov. 12	Marie Harrisse [*a child*]
	Nov. 23	Henrie Cripse [*a child*]
	Dec. 6	Sackvel Tornor, Esq.
	Dec. 23	John Botting
163$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 3	Nicholas Butching [*a child*]
	Jan. 6	Katheran ffreeman [*a child*]
	Jan. 24	Elsabeth ffawlkner [*a child*]
	Feb. 13	Margret Payne [*widdow*]
	Feb. 15	Wiłm [*Lisney*]
	Feb. 21	Marie [*Goord*]

163$\frac{6}{7}$	Mar. 7	Wilm Cripse
	[*Mar. 14*	*Joane Bacon, widdow*]
	[*Mar. 17*	*John Aylard*]
	[*Mar. 20*	*Henry Tanner, a child*]
1637	April 1	Sislie Underhill
	April 5	Steven Topsell
	April 21	Edward [*Adams*]
	April 25	[*Mary Nicholls, widdowe*]
	[*April 25*	*Martha Russell*]
	[*May 5*]	Marie w. [*of Edmond Humphry*]
	[*May 7*	*Henry Jordene*]
	May 29	Sara [*d. of Mr*] Pickering
	[*July*] 6	[*Joane w. of William*] Yeoman
	[*July*] 6	*Richard Coulle*
	July 16	[*Joan*] Har[*man, a child*]
	July 23	Edward Humphrie
	July 30	Edw. Croft
	Aug. 6	Mr All[*en*] Carr
	Aug. 18	E[*dward Di*]ne
	Sep. 18	Rich. Bedle [*a child*]
	Sep. 28	Mary [*Har*]man, a Child
	Oct. 10	Francis [*Wr*]ight [*a child*]
	Nov. 24	John Head
	[*Dec. 1*	*Alce*] Pace [*widdow*]
	[*Dec. 29*]	Margaret Trendle
163$\frac{7}{8}$	[*Jan. 2*]	Francis w. of John Hurst
	[*Jan. 6*]	A way goer
	[*Jan. 7*]	Alice w. of Thos. Dungatt
	[*Jan. 7*	*George Jordane, a child*]
	Jan. 14	James Inians, a child
	Jan. 16	Alse Pellen, vid.
	Jan. 24	Thom. Mainhard [*Maynord*]
	Feb. 5	Katherin Morrell, a Base borne
	Feb. 6	Alice w. of Rich. Ledger of Godstone
	[*Feb. 17*	*A child of Jone Blundells of Tanbridge unbaptised & base borne*]
	Feb. 18	Eliz. w. of John Humphrie
	Feb. 22	Eliz. w. of Frances Devoll
	Feb. 22	Joan Blundell of Tandridge
	Feb. 25	ffrances Terrie
	Mar. 5	Rich. Baulkombe
	Mar. 8	Will[*iam Darbye*]
	Mar. 22	Amy w. of [*Richard*] Blundell of Tandridge

Children unbap[*tized*]

	Dec. 19	[*A d. of William Freemans*]
	Dec. 29	A waygoers son
	Jan. [*9*]	Will Harrice Daughter
	Feb. 17	A child of James Blundell Dau.

163$\frac{7}{8}$	Mar. 13	Richard Blundell son
1638	*April 1*	*Eliz. Bottinge*
	April 14	*Jonne w. of Rob. Drew*
	April 18	*Tho. Norries, a child*
	April 22	*Eliz. Browne, Wyddow*
	April 27	*Rob Quickenden, a Child*
	May 2	*Jo. Boower*
	June 5	*Maudlin Dyvole, Wydd.*
	June 7	*Ric. Head, a Child*
	June 12	*Alice Clarke, Wydd.*
	June 19	*Nico. Neale, a Child*
	June 19	*Kathen Raynalls, a Child*
	June 27	*Treap Holden*
	July 9	*Rachell w. of Jo. Underhill*
	July 10	*Ann Palmer, a Child*
	July 15	*Ann Young, base borne*
	[*July*] 17	R[*ich. Payne, a child*]
	Aug. 8	Eliz. Baker [*of Tandridge*]
	Aug. 14	Joan the [*w. of Ro. Davies*]
	Aug. 17	A way goer
	Aug. 28	Sarah [*Embrey*]
	Aug. 31	John Wicken [*Wickings*]
	Sep. 1	*Tho., a servant to Sr Henrie Compton*
	Sep. 3	Joan [*Mary*] wife of Drew W[*ickinge*]
	Sep. 10	Mary w. of Will. [*Jellet*]
	Sep. 14	A[*udra*] S[*harley, widd.*]
	Sep. 15	*Ric. Craft*
	Sep. 22	Susan Duffild [*widd.*]
	Sep. 24	Ann w. of Edw. Ellis of Horly
	Oct. 6	Rich. Goward
	Oct. 14	Mary Rodgers, Child [*of Hodly*]
	Oct. 28	Will. Aldridge [*Eldridge of the Colledge*]
	Oct. 28	Mary w. of Will. Hartfield
	Nov. 2	An Trenlack [*Trewlook of the Colledge*]
	Nov. 3	Thos. Trendle, Child
	Nov. 5	An Humfrie [*Gumffrey*] wid.
	Nov. 14	Ester the w. of Ed. Alfrey, Gen.
	Nov. 17	Edw. B[*anks*]
	Nov. 24	Thos. Castilton of Worth
	Nov. 24	Alce the w. of [*Jo. Filks*]
	Dec. 3	Joan Mundy, wid.
	Dec. 10	Edw. [*Dav*]ee
	Dec. 21	Rich. Turner
	Dec. 23	Susan Kipping [*a child*]
	Dec. 25	Mary [*Mounday*]
	Dec. 28	Sarah [*Lang*]ridg
163$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 4	Margaret the w. of Robert P[*olter*]
	Jan. 6	An Dudly [*Dudney*]
	Jan. 7	Hen. Wichene [*Wickinge*]

163⁸⁄₉ [*Jan. 17* (*Torn*)] Shawe [*of the Colledge*]
[Here half a column is torn away]
Jan. 25 *Marie Darbie, widd.*
Feb. 7 *Bridget Bawcomb*
Feb. 24 *Marie w. of Steph. Slowsmith*
Feb. 27 *Will Greene*
Mar. 6 *Gill Lullingden*
Mar. 7 *Ric. Smith, Tho. Symonds, Joane Chelsey & Marie Hockom were executed*
Mar. 9 *Macey w. of John Kippinge*
Mar. 22 *Ric. Younge*

Burials of Children Unbaptized.

April 8 *Tho. Payne, a d.*
Dec. 3 *Jo. Filkes, a s.*
Jan. 13 *Jo. Norman, a d.*
Feb. 3 *Ric. Beadle, a s.*
[? 1639] Joan Henslowe [? Henstone] wid.
[April] 4 Joh . . Ha . . . .
. . . . . Ashdowne, wid.
. . . . . ge . . . rnell
. . . . . ne Barnell of ye Colledge
. . . . . Rich. Bare child
. . . . . Partridge
[*April*] 24 George Hea . . . .
[*April*] 28 Eliz. Pring
May 6 John Humfree
May 7 Anth. Craft
May 8 Tho. Reignoll
May 10 Edw. Benet
May 11 An. Baker
May 17 Sibilla w. of Tho. Miles
May 19 John Vine of Frant Hill
. . . . . Stamford of Goudhurst
May 23 [? Rob.] Langridg of Horne
May 23 Barrowe, wid.
. . . . 25 . . . . . w. of Phillip ffreeman
. . . . . Harrice
. . . . . of Tho. Reignals
June 7 John . . . . . .
June 8 Tho. P . . . . .
June 9 . . . . Page
. . . . . John . . . . st
. . . . . Will. Hollenbie, Worth
. . . . . Joan Aps, wid.
. . . . . An. w. of ffrances Dawes
. . . . . Munck
[Part of page torn away.]
Aug. 24 C. Baribe, cd.

[? 1639] Aug. 31 John Hasleden
Sep. 4 Henrie Baldwin
. . . . . Alse w. of Tho. Har [*torn*]
Sep. 7 Joan Martin
Sep. 13 Joan Sakbee, c^d^
Sep. 19 Const. Cosham, wid.
Sep. 25 Sarah Devall, cd.
Sep. 28 Edw. [? . . . . res]
Oct. . . Frances King, cd.
[*illegible*] Will. Drewrie
Oct. 25 Eliz. Craft, c^d^
Oct. 29 Judith Inians, c^d^
Oct. 30 Edw. Hasleden
Nov. 3 Will . . . . . .
[*illegible*] M[ary Ho]lmes
Nov. 28 Tho. . . . eo . . . .
Dec. 6 [*torn*]
16$\frac{39}{40}$ Jan. 4 Will. Browne, c^d^
Jan. 26 Sarah Austin, wid.
Feb. 8 Tho. Ele . . . me
Feb. 18 Mary w. of Will. Payne
Feb. 20 Edw. Cheverill
Mar. 2 Christo . . . . . de Collegio
[? 1647] . . . . . man
. . . . . [? Bowyer]
. . . . . Krentesam
. . . . . a youth
. . . . . nal
. . . . . [? manerd]
. . . . . Langridg, wid.
. . . . . [? Susan] Inians of ye Colledge
. . . . . Browne
. . . . . ter of Rob. Waters
. . . . . ter, a c.
. . . . . Philip, w. of John Jackman
. . . . . R . . . . East of Fletching
. . . . . Plaw
. . . . . ead, a c.
. . . . . P . . . l Mills
. . . . . Carpenter
. . . . . re, a c.
. . . . . a youth
. . . . . fer
. . . . . ye Colledg
. . . . . Craft
. . . . . man
. . . . . [? Blundell] of Tandridge
. . . . . [? Mr Harm . .] from Brambletye
. . . . . [? Can . . . Bro . . . . .

[? 1647] . . . . . [? wid.]
. . . . . [? widd.]
. . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . . .
[? Nov. 27] Edward Payne, gent., a g^d^
Dec. 14 Ann Undrell, a s.
164$\frac{7}{8}$ Jan. 11 Edw. Jordan, a daugh . . . being a . . . . .
1648 Mar. 30 Ann w. of John [*illegible*]
April 4 Judith Wickenden, a wid.
April 11 John Langridge . . . .
April 16 Jonas Hasleden
April 18 Edw. [? Parrie]
April 28 Edw. Pring
April 29 Presilla Jorden
May 3 Ant. Browne
May 4 Eliz. Kipping
May 13 Eliz^th^ w. of [? John . . . .]
May 18 Susan Constable
June 20 Geo. s. of Rob. Cripse
Aug. 26 Eliz. w. of [*illegible*]
Sep. 6 Rob. [? Wickenden]
Sep. 15 Eliza Bower
Sep. 25 [? Hen. . . . . neer of . . . .]
Oct. 8 James s. of R [? ich. Luxford]
Nov. 6 . . . . . [? Bower]
Dec. 11 Eliz. [? d. of Mr Cri . . . .]
Dec. 13 Ric. [? Reinold]
Dec. 19 Eliz. Burgess, a child
164$\frac{8}{9}$ Jan. . . M^r^ W . . . Stanley
Jan. 26 Jane w. of Jerimie . . . .
Jan. 31 Sarah d. of John [? Underhill]
Feb. 20 John Springer
Feb. 22 Mary Divoll
Feb. 2 . Rob. Coope
Mar. 4 Edw. [? Dungate]
Mar. 12 Herbert Dee . . . .
[Part of page torn away.]

The following fragment probably belongs to 1647—possibly to 1649.

. . . . . ? Ann Hunter, wid.
. . . . . An Burnop
. . . . . Edw. Harman, a child
. . . . . Eliz. [? Jennans], a child
. . . . . Wid. Dugglas
. . . . . Lan[celott]e ffaulkner, a child
. . . . Payne
. . . . Berry, a child

. . . . .	Mary Latter
. . . . .	. . . . w. of L. ffaulkner
. . . . .	Simon Matthew
. . . . 4	Margeret w. of Edw. Withers
. . . . 16	ffranc. Dyval
. . . . .	Ri . . Underhill
. . . . .	? A . . Barham
. . . . .	Jo Kipping, a child
. . . . .	. . . . Esland, a child
. . . . .	. . . . Bevis, a child
. . . . .	Eliz. Burnup, a child
. . . . .	Geo. [? Dyer]
. . . . .	Hen. King
. . . . .	Joh . . . Homewood
. . . . .	Sarah Boorer
. . . . 9	Rob. Barham
. . . . .	Joh. Blundel, a child
. . . . .	Ri . . . Thorpe of Worth
. . . . .	ffran. Banks
. . . . 9	Eli Ha . . d
. . . . .	Mary Durly, a child
. . . . 15	Edward Blundell [inserted]
. . . . 22	Grace Jeffery
. . . . 22	Edw. Head, a child
. . . . 11	Eli. w. of Rob. Harman
. . . . 13	Mr Wil. [Inions]
. . . . .	Drew Dyvol
. . . . .	Edw. Parker, a child
. . . . .	John Dyval
. . . . .	William Walter
. . . . 19	. . . . .
. . . . 30	? Dro

These fragments probably belong to 1647—possibly to 1649.

1649 [or ? 1647]

Oct. 6	Ja. s. of . . . . .
Oct. 15	Jo. Lang . . . . .
Nov. 1	Isac. . . . .
Nov. 10	Anna P . yne
Nov. 24	Margret . . . . .
Nov. 25	Anne Co . . . . . wid.
Dec. 21	Arth. ma . . . . .
Dec. 28	Isaak Cha . . . .
Dec. 31	Tho. Brab . . . . .
Jan. 4	Jane w. of . . . . .
Jan. 5	Susan Underhill
Jan. 27	Susan Stewell
Jan. 30	Jane d. of Edw. . . . .
Mar. 3	Anne Bar . . . . .

1649 [? 1647] Mar. 9 Mary Jervis
Mar. 13 Jane w. of . . . . .
Mar. 14 Jane the . . . . . .
Mar. 18 Susan . . . . . .
Child[ren unbaptised]
April 17 ? Rob. . . . . .
. . . . . W. . . . . .
May 4 Jo Underhill
May 11 Tho. Mathew [? Brasyer]
Aug. 22 Jo . . . all, a daught . .
Mar. 3 Hen. Standen
Mar. 22 Rob. . . . [? a son]

1654 Mar. 28 Roger Humfrey of the . . . . .
Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Wickenden of Tandridge
April 1 Edward s. of Edward Paine, Gent.
April 5 Lucrestia d. of George Gander
April 10 William s. of William Putland
April 23 Martha Kipping, a maide
April 26 Ann d. of John ffinch
April 26 James s. of Edward Lache
May 1 Henery s. of John Butching
May 20 [*Blank*] Inians, widdow
June 17 Joan d. of John Parcker
July 6 John s. of John ffinch of . . . . . .
Aug. 5 Edward Tayler
Aug. 7 Sara d. of Richard . . . . .
Aug. 21 . . . . s. of Mr Henery Cole of Michell, Cornhill
Aug. 29 William Harris [?]
[Sep.] 5 . . . . [? Wind . . ther]
[Sep.] 9 Elizabeth d. of John Divvoll
[Sep.] 10 John s. of John Beadle
[Sep.] 11 William Homes
[Sep.] 23 Ann wife of Robert Bowyer
Nov. 22 John s. of John Cleave
Nov. 24 Andrew Walter, a young man
Dec. 15 Eliabeth & Mary, the children of Edward Lather
165$\frac{4}{5}$ Jan. 6 Anne Davie, widdow
Jan. 7 John s. of Edward Elmor
Jan. 15 Richard . . . . of Forest Row
Jan. [*illegible*] Edward Munday
Feb. 14 Joan the wife of William Win . . . .
Feb. 20 Dorothe d. of Stephen Head
Feb. 21 Alice Monday, widdow
Feb. 29 Ann the wife of Thomas . . . . .
Mar. 9 Margaret the wife of George . . . . .
Mar. 17 Stephen Shoesmith, an old man

1655	April 1	Robert Brett, old man
	April 4	Mercye d. of George [*illegible*]
	April 18	ffaith wife of John . . . . .
	May 17	Elisabeth wife of William Blundell of . . . . .
	May 18	Alice B . . . . .
	June 1	Ruth Reinold, a child from Lingfield
	June 13	Kathren d. of Mr John Taylor
	June 26	Susan Homwood, widdow
	July 1	Edward Langridge
	July 14	Elisabeth d. of Edward Paine
	Aug. . .	An . . . . . rd
	. . . . .	Joane d. of James Perye
	Aug. 21	Margerett d. of John Butching
	Aug. 25	Joan d. of Thomas Moore
	Sep. 6	Abraham Bartholome
	Sep. 14	William Bro . . . of Worth
	Sep. 29	John Paine, Butcher
	Oct. 31	William [? . . . . nsher]
	Nov. 2	Richard Mathew, Glayser
	Nov. 8	Susan wife of Thomas Dyne, Gent.
	Nov. 19	[? Robert ffale . . . .] of Horne
	Nov. 19	William s. of William Turnor
	. . . . .	. . . . . s. of John [? Hodley]
	[*illegible*]	. . . nces wife of William Edmond . . .
	[*illegible*]	Joan w. of John Homes
165⅝	Jan. 16	Mary Dungat, a mayde
	Jan. 26	Mary d. of William ffarmer, gent.
	Feb. 26	Richard Morris
	Mar. 9	Anne wife of William Bazley
1656	April 8	Richard Blundell
	April 24	Elisabeth Comford, widd.
	April 26	Mary wife of William ffarmer
	May 2	Richard Bellingham
	[*illegible*]	Mary d. of Thomas Copper
	May 3	Edmund s. of John Divall
	June 1	William Parre . . . . .
	[*illegible*]	Samuell s. of Edward Withyer, a child
	[*illegible*]	? Richard Jarrett of the Colledge
	June 26	Thomas Cochett the elder
	July 10	Mr John Taylor
	July 20	Elisabeth d. of Rich. Mathew
	July 28	[*illegible*] . . . . wife of Richard Tester
	Aug.	[*illegible*] Ann d. of . . . Charles Russell
	. . . . .	Dorothe w. of Edward Sharman
	Sep. . .	[*illegible*] . . . . . s. of Thomas . . . . ., a child
	Sep. 25	Elzabeth d. of Henery ffaulckner, a child
	Oct. 2	An . . . . . a maide
	Oct. 3	Elisabeth d. of John Holman, a childe
	Oct. 13	Ann [? Atkines]

1656	Oct.	14	Richard Best, a young man
	Oct.	14	A child of John D . . . .
	Nov.	1	Kathren wife of Thomas Coockeatt
	Nov.	18	Captaine Peter [? Alworth]
	Nov.	2 .	Dorothe wife of William Come . . .
	Nov.	27	Tho. s. of Thomas Botting, a child
	Nov.	28	Tho. Hariss of the pish of Limpffild in Sur̃y
	Dec.	7	Tho. s. of John Weller, a child
165⁶⁄₇	Jan.	10	Thomas . . . . ne, Gent.
	Feb.	21	A yong maide being a way goer from Mill Place
	Feb.	24	Elisabeth Pelling, a mayde
	Feb.	25	Richard Harding
	Mar.	4	Sarah Browne, a mayd
	Mar.	19	Richard Beach, a daughter
	Mar.	21	Joan Col, widdow
	Mar.	21	Joan Perye, widdow
1657	April	4	Elisabeth d. of Silvanus Greenwood, a child
	April	[*illegible*]	Mathew Browne, a young man
	April	10	Richard Luxford, a yong man
	April	16	Robert Paine, a yong man
	April	18	Kathren Stonstreat, a childe
	April	25	Elisabeth wife of Thomas Paine of the Towne
	April	26	Grace wife of William Bazlye
	May	14	Robert Barham, a yong man
	May	29	Elisabeth w. of Drew Harman
	June	18	John Norman
	June	20	Elisabeth wife of Walter Buckland
	July	4	Ann Overye, Widdow of the pish of Godston in Surrye
	July	13	Margerett Colgate, a maide
	July	27	Elisabeth Standen, a child
	Aug.	5	Sara Bowyer, a maide
	Aug.	10	Mary wife of John Butching
	Aug.	11	Thomas Lintott of the Colledge
	Aug.	11	[*Blank*] Richardson, Widdow
	Aug.	12	Ann wife of Eddward Cripps of Brocklandes
	Aug.	12	William Shane, blacksmith
	Aug.	12	Ann wife of Nicolas Neale
	Aug.	14	John Lee the younger
	Aug.	14	William Janninges, an old man
	Aug.	15	Elisabeth [? Rarneb . . .] widdow
	Aug.	16	Thomas Richardsonn, a child
	Aug.	24	Elisab. Bodle, a child
	Aug.	24	Susan Cripps, a child
	Aug.	25	Ann Smith, widdow
	Aug.	30	Ann Grove, a child
	Sep.	3	Ann Norris, widdow
	Sep.	3	Janes Reinoldes, a child
	Sep.	4	Margerett wife of Thomas Wickenden

1657	[*illegible*]	John Butching, butcher
	Sep. 10	James Rice, a child
	Sep. 14	A sonn of Andrew Ledgers, unbaptised
	Sep. 15	Benett Mills, widdow
	[*Torn*] .	John s. of Oliver Grove
	[*Torn*] .	Richard Constable, an old man
	Oct. 7	William Paine of Whalesbech
	Oct. 7	Mary d. of Silvanus Greenwood, a child
	Oct. 15	Ann w. of Richard Leavitt
	Oct. 16	Mary d. of Richard Hueatt of Rigwicke
	Oct. 22	Thomas Botting, a sonn unbaptised
	Oct. 27	Thomas Best, a yong man
	Oct. 27	Edward s. of John ffinch, a child
	Oct. 28	Thomas Butching, an old man
	Oct. 29	Kathren d. of Roberd Harman, a child
	Nov. 3	Marten Stonstret, a child unbaptised
	Nov. 29	Thomas Turno[r], Gent.
	Nov. 29	Mary d. of William Colman, a child
	Dec. 1	Ann wife of Edward Kidder
	Dec. 11	Robert Humfrey, an old man
	Dec. 17	Samell the son of John Austen, a child
	Dec. 25	Ann d. of John Wood, a child
165⅞	Jan. 1	Mary Rogers, a maid
	Jan. 3	William s. of William Senocke, a child
	[*illegible*]	Joan d. of John Roggers, a child
	Jan. 23	Edmund Bristow, a child
	Jan. 23	John Turner
	Jan. 24	Peter ffrenchman, a traveller
	Feb. 2	ffrancis Pelling, a yong man
	Feb. 9	Margerett wife of Thomas Wallis
	Feb. . .	Thomas Rennaldes of the Common
	Feb. . .	Thomas Roberts, a traveller from Millplace
	Feb. . .	Two yong children of William . . . . .
	Mar. 2	Alice Matthew, widdow
	Mar. . .	Martha [Ki]pping, widdow, an old woman
	Mar. . .	Elisabeth Reinoldes, widdow
1658	Mar. 28	John Cheverell, an old man
	April . .	One Ball, a T . . . . from the Bower
	. . . . .	[*Blank*] d. of John Pollard, a child
	April 12	Richard Jewell, an old man
	April 15	[*illegible*] Mills, wid., an old woman
	April 16	John Quickenden
	April 20	William s. of John ffinch of Horne, a child
	April 21	John King of the Towne
	April 28	Mary d. of M[r] Worlstensholme, a child
	May 1	A child of John Newmans
	May 2	Marlen w. of William Stonestreet
	May 4	Ann Still, a maide
	May 13	Katheren Gibbs, a child

1658	May 17	Jane d. of John Roggers, a child
	May 18	A child of William Snashall, gent.
	May 20	A child of Mr Meddelton, unbaptised
	May [*illegible*]	A child of John Botter, unbaptised
	May 26	Frances d. of . . . awer, a child
	June . .	Thomas Dimocke
	June 7	Thomas Homwood
	[*illegible*]	Mary the wife of Williame Finch
	[*illegible*]	A child of William [*illegible*], unbaptised
	June 18	John Upton, an old man
	June 22	Judith d. of Mr Crayford, minester, a child
	June 23	Mercye Drewrey, widdow
	July 2	Williame Attree W . . . . ler
	July 13	Mrs Ann Newman, Widdow
	. . . . .	Elisabeth w. of Robert Wiggs of Penton
	. . . . .	. . . . .
	. . . . .	John Woo . . unbaptised
	 10	Elisabeth w. of John Wood of the Towne
	. . . . .	Mathew s. of William Parker, Captaine, child
	. . . . .	John Wood of the towne
	. . . . .	John Squire and his wife, buried at Lingfield
	 11	Ann w. of Frances Tomsett
	. . . . .	. . . . . widdow, an old woman
	 2	Elisabeth w. of Edward Kippin
	 5	Elisabeth d. of John Beneatt of Godston
	Sep. 4	Allice d. of John Tooth, a child
	Sep. 14	Ann d. of Mr Robert & Susane Pickering
	Sep. 18	William Paine of Whalesbeech
	. . . . .	Jane Serman Daughter-in-law to [*illegible*]
	Sep. 24	Ann Wood. Widdow, of the Collidge
	Oct. 5	Richard Head, Miller
	Oct. 7	Susana d. of Edward Taylor, a child
	Oct. 8	Mary w. of John Divoll of Lingfield in Surry
	Oct. 20	Elisabeth d. of Thomas Bodle, a child
	Oct. 25	A child of Robert Harmons, unbaptised
	Nov. 4	Annis Herman, a Widdow
	Nov. 8	A d. of Edward Harlings, unbaptised
	Nov. 9	Edward Banester of Imberhorne
	Nov. 17	Ann w. of John Homes
	Nov. 29	John Butching the elder, being an ould man
	Dec. 3	A child of Robard Hards, unbaptised
	Dec. 4	Thomas Herman, Hempdreser
	Dec. 5	Martha d. of Richard . . . . elder of the pish of Bridlelimston
	Dec. 12	A child of Edward Renolds, unbaptised
	Dec. 17	John s. of John Rist, a child
	Dec. 23	Jane Herman, a widdow
	Dec. 29	Ann wife of Williame Hogge
	Dec. 31	Edward Aston Blacksmith

165$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	4	An . . . . a son unbaptised
	. . . . .		Richard Bear . . .
	. . . . .		Ann . . . . .
	Jan.	22	John Whithead of the C . . . . .
	Jan.	28	A sonne of Mr [? Middelton], unbaptised
	Jan.	29	A child of John Bowyer of Godston, unbaptised
	Feb.	2	Ann wife of Edward [? T . . . .]
	. . . . .		John Grove of . . . . .
	Feb.	8	John s. of John Bennet of Godston
	Feb.	15	William Pery
	Feb.	17	William Senok, a child
	Feb.	27	John Tooth the younger, a child, unbaptised
	Mar.	6	Ann & Joan, children of [*illegible*]
1659	Mar.	29	John Mills, a poore man
	April . .		Richard s. of Richard Lea, a child
	April	12	. . . . Matthew, child
	April	15	Nicolas Plawe, a young man
	. . . . .		. . . . . sadler
	. . . . .		Annis Peckham
	. . . . .		Hanna Stone, a child
	May	. .	Richard Jewell, a yong man
	. . . . .		Thomas Pollard, unbaptised
	May	22	Jane w. of John Martin
	May	24	Mary w. of George Duffild
	May	25	Richard Harding, a pore man
	June	15	Sara d. of John Dungate, a child
	June	17	Andrew Walter, an old man
	June	18	Ann wife of John Bodle
	June	20	Elis. d. of Henry Chenell, a child
	July	2	Stephen s. of Edward Nicoll, a child
	July	13	A child of John Wickens, unbaptised
	July	28	Timothy wife of John Lee
	Aug.	3	Ann wife of Moses [King]
	Aug.	7	Thomas Baucomb of . . . hill
	Aug.	16	Thomas s. of Mr John Taylor, a youth
	Sep.	1	Jane Topsell, wid., the first of Septem.
	Oct.	13	Edward Woodman, a child, unbaptised
	Oct.	20	John Rowland
	Nov.	22	Richard [? Homes], a child, unbaptised
	Nov.	23	Thomas Bayly, a child, unbaptised
	Dec.	4	Thomas . . . . . child, unbaptised
	Dec.	9	. . . . Nicolson of La . . . .
	Dec.	21	Tho. s. of Thomas Butcher, a child
	Dec.	27	Joan wife of Thomas Baylie
	Dec.	30	s. of George Gander, a child
16$\frac{59}{60}$	Jan.	. .	John . . . . . a poor child
	Jan.	. .	S . . . by Carpenter
	Jan.	13	A s., unbaptised
	Jan.	21	Richard . . . . of . . . bridg . . a d., unbaptised

16$\frac{59}{60}$	Jan. 29	Thomas s. of Thomas Berlye, a child
	Feb. 2	Edward Ellis, shoomaker
	Feb. 18	. . . . . s. of John Goward, a child
	Feb. 18	Thomas Perce
	Feb. 21	John Wicken . . . of Tandridge in Surry
	[*illegible*]	Thomas Botting
	Feb. 27	Mary Dudny, a child
	Mar. 3	A child of John . . . . of ff . . . unbaptised
	Mar. 5	Dorethe Head of the Towne, Widdow
1660	Mar. 26	. . . . . s. of John [ffin]ch of Horne in Surrey
	Mar. 26	Thomas . . . . Taylor
	April 23	[*blank*] & Ann, children of Samuell Green, miller
	April 25	A son of John [*illegible*] of Godston, unbaptised
	April 26	Robert H . . . . unbaptised
	May 10	Thomas s. of John Aweoke, a child
	May 16	Edward Haies Gent & Ann wife . . . . .
	May 17	Susan wife of Edward Goner
	May 23	Eliz. d. of Christopher Snell
	May 28	Robert Gilbert, an old man
	June 2	Eliz. Finch of Horne, a child
	June 5	Ralfe Sawyer, Miller
	June 17	Thomas Botting, a child
	June 19	George Bennett
	June 22	Margerett wife of Richard [? May . . . .]
	June 24	Philipp ffreeman, Butcher
	July 2	Ann Plawe, a maid
	July 18	Mary d. of John Mills
	Sep. 15	Ann w. of Drew Wicken
	Sep. 20	Margerett Mathew, a maid
	Oct. 15	Robert ffilkes of Godston
	Oct. 1 .	Edward Paine of the T . . . .
	Nov. 6	. . . . . of William Hardes
	Nov. 7	Dorothy wife of George . . . . .
	Nov. 15	Edmond Head, an old man
	[*illegible*]	Mary d. of John Jen[ckes] a child
	Dec. . .	William s. of William Snashall, a child
	[*illegible*]	A travelling woman, dyed at Millplace ffurnace
	[*illegible*]	Ann wife of Edward Thomas
166$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 2	ffrances Divoll, a child
	Jan. 9	Kathren Willington, a child
	Jan. 12	John Jenner, Coopper
	Jan. 22	Mary wife of John Divoll
	Feb. 2	Mary Cripps, a child
	Feb. 5	Elizabeth d. of Edward Paine, Gent.
	Feb. 7	Andrew s. of Andrew ffirminger, a child
	Feb. 8	Martha d. of George Duffild, a child

166$\frac{0}{1}$	Feb. 18	John Quittenden two children, unbaptised
	Feb. 21	Ann d. of John [*illegible*] child
	Feb. 28	Mary Pinion alias Gray, wid., an old wooman
	Mar. 5	A child of John Dudnye. unbaptised
	[*illegible*]	Thomas Nash, a child unbaptised
	[*illegible*]	Jane Walter, Widdow
	Mar. 14	Elizabeth wife of John Dudnye of Godston
	Mar. 16	Richard Gibb, an old man
	. . . . .	Edward Carppenter, an old man
	. . . 2	[*Blank*] wife of John Hilye, forgotten to be set downe
1661	. . . . .	Joan Wicker, a old maide
	April 13	Thomas Aucock, a youth
	April 16	Edmond Harman of Godston
	April 16	Edward Harison, a child
	April 23	Margery wife of Edward Paine
	[*illegible*]	Patience d. of Mr Robert Crayford, minester
	May . .	Cisly Harman of Godston, Widdow
	. . . . .	. . . . . wife of Robert Croft
	. . . . .	[Rich]ard Divoll, a old man
	. . . . .	. . . . . Paine. Taylor
	. . . 17	. . . . ell, wife of John Barthelme
	. . . 19	. . . . . d. of Edward Elmor, a child
	. . . 24	. . . . . of Thomas Cripps, a child
	. . . 25	. . . . . wife of William Piggott
	. . . . .	Mary d. of ffrances Godlye, a child
	. . . 29	. . . . . of Henery Brasted, a youth
	June 19	. . . . . wife of Robert Grove
	June 19	. . . . . wife of John Streatfild
	June 23	ffrances s. of ffrances Lindlye, a child
	June 30	. . . . . Patten, a maide
	July 3	Edward G . . . nowes of the Colledge
	July 4	Robert Warren, Glayzer
	July 5	Ann d. of John Marten, a child
	July 7	Kathren d. of Edward Baldwin, a child
	July 10	John s. of J. Parcker, a youth
	July . .	Thomas & Susan, the children of Edward Paine
	Aug. 4	Mary d. of Thomas Burlye, a child
	Aug. 10	Mary wife of William Langridge
	Aug. 11	Henry Bryan, an old man
	Aug. 13	Ann Aucock, a child
	Aug. 15	Robert Best, a yong man
	Aug. 17	Elizabeth Wood, a mayde
	Aug. 17	Richard Paine, a daughter unbaptised
	Aug. 19	William Burnupp, a child
	Aug. 24	Elizabeth Grove, a child
	Aug. 28	Alice Moone of Retherfeild, Widdow
	Sep. 4	William ffreeman, a yong man
	Sep. 8	George Carre, a old man

1661	Sep.	12	[*Blank*] s. of William Colman, a child
	Sep.	20	Ann d. of John Waters, a child
	Sep.	24	Elizabeth Hartfild, a maide
	Sep.	26	Ann d. of Richard Scrafton, a child
	Sep.	27	Amye Geeres, Widdow
	Sep.	27	William Wicking of Wallhill
	Oct.	9	John s. of John Gibb, a child
	Oct.	20	Elizabeth d. of William Wimsett, a child
	Oct.	20	Katheren d. of Simon Broxell, child
	Oct.	23	John Henfild, an old man
	Oct.	23	A child of Rob. Cornish, unbaptised
	Oct.	29	Elizabeth Tueape, a maide
	Oct.	29	William s. of Drewe Wicking, a child
	Nov.	1	Margeret d. of Henry Brasted, a child
	Nov.	10	Mary d. of Edward Jenner, a child
	Nov.	20	John s. of Mr. Rob. Pickering, a child
	Nov.	22	Joan wife of John Tomsett
	Nov.	23	Joan Quittenden, Widdow
	Dec.	21	Edward s. of John ffrances, a child
	Dec.	22	Kathren wife of John W . . . . .
	Dec.	23	Susan d. of Edward Paine, Gent.
166½	Jan.	3	William s. of Ricolus Cripps, a child
	Jan.	11	Arthur s. of Avery Harman
	Jan.	20	John Walter
	Jan.	21	Elinor wife of Michaell Richardson
	Jan.	22	Elizabeth Banester, a mayde
	Jan.	29	Mary Plawe, Widdow, buryed at Lingfield
	Jan.	29	Thomas Hayward, an old man
	Jan.	30	John Yonge of Worth
	Feb.	2	John ffrances, a so., unbaptised
	Feb.	9	Thomas Dene, a yong man
	Feb.	10	John Easden, an old man
	Feb.	13	Tymothy d. of Richard Jewell, a child
	Feb.	16	Michall Nye. a yong man
	Feb.	16	John s. of Edward Reinoldes
	Feb.	18	Edward s. of Edward Paine, Gent.
	Feb.	22	Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Reinoldes, a child
	Feb.	23	Thomas Barrows of Udamore, a chapman
	Feb.	27	Rachell wife of John Backer
	Mar.	3	Mary w. of John Hones
	Mar.	4	John s. of Edward Comber, a child
	Mar.	5	Joan w. of Thomas ffildwick
	Mar.	12	William Best of ffletching, yeoman
	Mar.	14	John Turnor, yeoman
	Mar.	16	[*blank*] of Robert Alchorne, a child
	Mar.	20	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Craft

APPENDIX I.

This list is written at the end of the Burials—*i.e.*, at the end of the oldest volume of Registers.

Sep. 29, 1633.

The names of such as did in ye Parish of East Grinsted voluntarely contribute to ye repayreing of Saint Pauls Church in London.

Mr Water Dimblevick	6^d
Richard Stavely	6^d
Wiłm Ellis	4^d
John Kipping	6^d
Wiłm Hards	4^d
Wiłm ffreeman	3^d
Thomas Dungat	6^d
Thomas Mathewe	6^d
Wiłm Harman	6^d
Thomas Cripse	6^d
Edward Adams	4^d
Stephen Bankes	2^d
Thomas Picket	3^d
Thomas Borer	3^d
Henry Burstowe	4^d
George Terry	2^d
Edward Bristowe	3^d
Sum̄a totalis	6^s 2^d

Alan Carr, Subscribit,
p^rmissis.

INDEX NOMINUM.

N.B.—The same name sometimes appears more than once on a page.

A.

A . . . ., Sibill, 8.
Abell, Mary, 45.
Aborllye, Edw., 157 ; John, 157 ; Mary Anne, 157.
Adams (Addams), Alice, 133 ; Chas., 147, 149 ; Edw., 184, 199 ; Eliz., 21 ; Joan, 57, 133, 149 ; Rachel, 161 ; Rich., 168.
Addamson, Adam, 158 ; Ann, 11 ; Chas., 8.
Adgat, Sibil, 175 ; Thos., 18.
Adler, John, 113 ; Mary, 113 ; Susan, 23 ; William, 113.
Adlington, —, 49 ; Duffeild, 161 ; Harry, 6 ; Judith, 55.
Ailard (Alward, Aylard, Ayleward, Aylerd, Ayllard, Aylewar, Eylard), 143 ; Alice, 39 ; Ann, 58, 150 ; Cath., 52 ; Denys, 150 ; Edw., 29, 32, 55, 58, 61, 141, 150, 151 ; Eliz., 5, 61, 156 ; Father, 149 ; Jane, 58 ; John, 50, 55, 60, 148, 184 ; Marg., 6, 29 ; Mary, 29, 151 ; Maudlin, 6, 141 ; Nath., 48, 157 ; Thos., 60, 61, 150, 161 ; Zacchary, 6, 50, 61, 152, 156.
Alchorne (Alchin, Alcorne, Alcherne), Abraham, 121 ; Dorothy, 121 ; Geo., 5 ; John, 26 ; Rob., 131, 198.
Aldridge, Will., 185.
Alesbury, Rich., 170.
Alexander (Alisander), Edw., 13, 74, 162 ; Mary, 74, 162.
Alfrey (Alffrye, Allfry, Alff, Allfrey, Alfery, Allfray), Ann, 16, 42, 66, 88, 121 ; Chas., 66 ; Edward, 4, 42, 43, 44, 58, 59, 61, 71, 85, 88, 89, 93, 100, 121, 136, 137, 138, 139, 159, 171, 185 ; Eliz., 9, 59, 68, 161 ; Francis, 61 ; Hester, 63, 85, 88, 89, 93, 100, 185 ; Joan, 138, 139 ; John, 12, 30, 31, 64, 66, 69, 71, 73, 100, 153, 158, 163, 165 ; Judith, 73 ; Martha, 73, 165 ; Mary, 30, 44, 136 ; Nicholas, 69, 158 ; Richard, 36, 89, 121 ; Roger, 59, 63 ; Susan, 71 ; Tim., 160 ; Thos., 29, 165 ; Ursula, 1 ; Will., 10, 45, 64, 66, 68, 71, 93, 151, 153, 160, 180, 182.
Alison (Allison, Elison, Allinson), Alice, 89 ; Dinah, 104 ; Dionise, 166 ; Edw., 87 ; Rachel, 20, 87, 89, 92, 104 ; Thos., 16, 87, 89, 92, 104.
Allen (Allyn, Allinn, Alin, Allin, Allye, Allyene, Allis), Alice, 5, 176 ; Ann, 3, 79 ; Denyse, 38 ; Edm., 14, 80, 82, 86 ; Edward, 37, 74, 119 ; Elinor, 69, 176 ; Eliz., 23, 43, 60, 80, 82, 86, 110, 112, 114, 117, 119 ; Harry, 143 ; Isabel, 29 ; James, 78 ; Jane, 6, 31, 62, 114, 176 ; Joan, 5, 145 ; John, 4, 9, 40, 58, 60, 62, 63, 66, 69, 72, 74, 76, 110, 112, 114, 117, 118, 119, 145, 153, 160, 167 ; Judith, 63, 72, 74, 76, 82, 110 ; Mary, 86, 118 ; Richard, 3 ; Sackville, 66, 165 ; Sara, 118 ; Stephen, 42 ; Thos., 2, 20, 117, 158 ; William, 8, 15, 41, 55, 58, 154.
Alworth. *See* Aylworth.
Ambrose, Joan, 11.
Amherst, Arthur, 110 ; Eliz., 110 ; Nich., 22, 110.
Ancarman, Henry, 28.
Anscombe. *See* Aynscombe.
Ansel, Avis, 98, 101 ; Dorothy, 101 ; Jane, 25 ; Joan, 21 ; John, 98, 101 ; Susan, 98.
Ansteed (Ansted), Alan, 14, 82 ; Ann, 169 ; Annis, 82 ; Mary, 16 ; Will., 82, 169.
Anstey (Anstie), Alan, 82 ; Annis, 82 ; Joan, 4 ; William, 82.
Aparckes, Rich., 11.
Aparre, Rachel, 155 ; Thos., 155.
App . . . ., John, 78 ; Martha, 78.
Apps (Appes, Apse), Alice, 173 ; Ann, 77 ; Joan, 186 ; Susan, 77, 176 ;

Thos., 18, 159, 173, 180; Will., 14, 77, 164.
Arnold, George, 33; Gilbert, 34; Joan, 27, 31; John, 27; Mary, 37.
Arthur, Eliz., 144.
Asheby (Asshebie, Ashbie, Assheby, Ashbe, Ashebe, Ashby), Adam, 51; Ann, 55, 56, 145, 155; Eliz., 53; Faith, 90, 91, 94, 98; Grace, 59; John, 59, 62, 64, 69, 90, 94, 145, 156, 172; Judith, 91; Kath., 13, 98; Nicholas, 64; Rich., 8; Will., 22, 56, 62, 69, 90, 91, 94, 98, 155.
Ashdown (Ashedown, Ashedon), Alice, 92; Anthony, 95; Margt., 92, 97, 101; Mary, 101; Theodosia, 97; Wid., 186; Will., 17, 92, 95, 97, 101, 182.
Ashfold, Ann, 16; Walter, 15.
Askew (Askue), Eliz., 35.
Asshelie, Eliz., 7; Humphrey, 4.
Aston, Edw., 194.
Athoath, Eliz., 13.
Atkins (Atkines), Ann, 191; David, 13, 166; Margt., 166.
Attree (A Tree), John, 31; William, 31, 194.
Audlye (Awdley, Awdelie, Audelie), Anne, 31; John, 53, 134, 164; Mary, 168; Roger, 34; Susannah, 36, 134; Will., 149.
Audray (Awdrey, Audrey), Ann, 80; George, 80; John, 7.
Aus . . . . An, 79; Atten, 79; John, 79.
Austen (Austin, Austene, Asten), Agnes, 78; Alice, 94, 98; Ann, 131; Deborah, 126; Eliz., 5, 125, 127, 129, 131; Henry, 24, 125, 127, 131, 163; Joan, 120, 123, 126, 129, 132; John, 24, 74, 124, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 193; Margaret, 124, 126, 128, 131; Nathaniel, 128; Rachel, 87, 131; Robert, 77, 84, 163; Samuel, 126, 193; Sara, 74, 77, 78, 81, 84, 87, 98, 187; Silvanus, 123; Will., 12, 22, 70, 74, 77, 78, 81, 84, 87, 94, 98, 120, 123, 125, 126, 129, 132, 171.
Avery (Averie), Alice, 112; Ann, 56; Eliz., 124; Rich., 124; Roger, 8, 56; Thos., 112, 124.
Awcock (Acock, Aucoke, Aucocke), Agnes, 8; Ann, 126, 127, 130, 131, 197; James, 35; John, 126, 127, 130, 131, 196; Margaret, 2; Mary, 126; Thos., 130, 196, 197.
Awoord, John, 8.
Axford, Henry, 170.
Ay . . . ., Rich., 3.
Aylie, Joan, 139; John, 38, 133; Marg., 40, 133; Richard, 5, 133, 139, 141.
Aylward. *See* Ailard.
Aylworth (Ayleworthe, Allworth), Mrs., 179; Peter, 192; Rob., 165.
Aynscombe (Ainscombe, Aynscome, Anscomb), Abraham, 83; Eliz., 116, 117, 120, 123, 124, 125, 128; Joan, 82, 83, 85, 87, 174; John, 82, 83, 85, 87, 116, 117; Marg., 173; Mary, 20, 82, 116; Rebecca, 146; Richard, 123, 125; Robt., 124; Susan, 125; Will., 22, 87, 117, 120 124, 128.

B.

B . . . ., 3; Alice, 133, 191; Annis, 118; John, 118; Marg., 12; Mary, 118; Rachel, 118; Rich., 133; Thos., 118.
B . . . e, John, 7.
B . . . . ell, (—), 3; Joan, 160.
B . . . . ffard, Thos., 161.
B . . . . pt., Joan, 174.
Bacon, Joan, 184; Kath., 179; Lawrence, 18, 179.
Baker (Backer), Alice, 138; Ann, 48, 98, 186; Eliz., 185; Joan, 145, 175; John, 36, 86, 98, 198; Kath., 98; Mary, 86, 90, 94, 177; Rachel, 198; Rich., 137, 138, 161; Rob., 38; Thos., 86, 90, 97, 177; Will., 94.
Balcome (Bacomb, Baucomb, Bawcome, Baulekombe), Agnes, 173; Ann, 45, 63, 90; Annis, 11; Bridget, 69, 186; Cath., 13, 47; Cicily, 134; Drew, 49, 101; Edw., 51, 110; Eliz., 53, 58, 93, 130; Emma, 5; Henry, 107; Jane, 102; Joan, 61, 133, 175; John, 7, 27, 32, 99, 130; Mary, 11, 43, 66; Rich., 41, 101, 173, 184; Roger, 72, 113, 134, 141, 143, 171; Susan, 93, 96, 99, 102, 107, 110, 113; Tomazin, 173; Thos., 20, 23, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 69, 72, 90, 93, 96, 99, 102, 107, 110, 113, 133, 173, 175, 195; Walter, 42.
Balding, Clemency, 6; John, 30, 32, 133; Nich., 35.
Baldwin (Bawdwen, Baldwyn, Baldwine, Bauldwyne, Bauldwin), ... nes, 2; Agmundysom, 69; Ann, 55, 109; Annis, 167; Bridget, 62; Dinah, 97; Edw., 6, 11,

20, 54, 55, 56. 77. 82, 86, 90, 97, 107, 109, 114, 115, 119, 123, 147, 149. 172, 175, 179, 197; Eliz., 16. 107, 170; Fortune, 7, 34; Geo., 30, 38, 90, 181; Henry, 8, 36. 56, 82. 187; Isabel, 14; Jas., 30, 31, 32, 38, 56, 145; Jane, 149; Joan. 4, 66, 103, 115, 119, 167; John, 31, 60, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 86, 147, 153; Judith, 60; Kath., 69, 123, 197; Marg., 77, 82. 86, 97, 103. 172; Mary, 11, 56, 90. 172; Matt., 114; Sackville, 68; Sidrach, 103; Susan, 165; Thos., 54, 79; Tomazin, 3; True, 107, 109, 114, 123; Will., 9, 32, 60, 64, 65, 66. 69, 119, 153, 182.

Ball, (—), 193; Edw., 67; Rob., 67, 70; Thos., 70.

Ballard (Bollard, Balard), Eliz., 26, 95, 99, 102, 105, 108, 110, 114; John, 102; Kath., 105; Mary, 23, 28, 95; Rich., 95. 99, 102, 105. 107, 108, 110. 114; Will., 24, 110.

Bane (Baynes), Ann, 27, 97, 100, 103, 105, 106, 109; Corn., 97, 100, 103, 105, 106, 109; Eleanor, 97; John, 105; Mary, 109; Rich., 105.

Banks (Benks, Banke, Bank, Bankes, Banckes, Benk), Bridget. 7, 37; Clemence, 4; Edw., 42, 85, 176, 185; Eliz., 17, 58, 75, 181; Francis, 17, 39, 189; Joan. 41; John. 35, 106. 109; Marg., 14; Mary, 33, 53, 104, 176, 181; Rich., 173; Rob., 62; Roger, 20, 75. 104, 106, 109; Steph., 65, 199; Susan, 61, 122, 174; Thos., 62, 65, 75, 143, 168, 178; Tomison, 104. 106, 109; Walter, 7, 61, 168; Will., 51, 122.

Bannister (Banister, Bannester, Banyster, Banester), Agnes, 98; Ann. 16; Annis. 10; Bridget, 17; Dorothy, 104; Edm., 98; Edw., 17, 21, 89. 94. 95, 99, 102, 104, 106, 108, 113, 114, 118, 194; Eliz., 89, 99, 118, 119, 121, 124, 127, 131, 198; Frances. 12; Grace, 85; Jane, 98, 102, 104, 106, 108, 113, 121, 183; Joan, 14, 17, 174; John, 22. 55, 85, 118. 119, 121, 124, 127, 131; Jos., 119; Lydia, 15; Marg., 106, 114; Mary. 26, 94, 95, 99, 114; Nicholas, 8; Thos., 16, 89, 108, 127; Will., 94, 131, 178.

Bar . . . . Anne. 189.

Barber. Agnes, 79; John, 38; Rich., 79; Robt., 79.

Bard, Barnard, 37.

Barden (Barton), Abraham, 38; Andrew, 143; Benjamin, 13; Cath., 40; Eliz., 8; John, 6, 140, 143; Mercy, 12; Rich., 47; Rob., 6, 21; Susan, 46,

Barham, A . . . ., 189; Ann, 111; Mild., 111; Rob., 111, 189, 192.

Baribe, C., 186.

Barley. Joan, 10.

Barnaby (Barnabie), Ann, 113; Dinah, 107; Eliz., 96, 98, 100, 102, 105, 107, 109, 113; Francis, 102; John, 109; Kath., 96; Mary, 98; Nich., 96, 98, 100, 102, 105, 107, 113; Will., 109.

Barnell, (—), 186.

Barnely. Eliz., 27.

Barnes, Maw[d], 34. *See* Lawrence.

Barre (Bar. Bare, Barr), Ann. 17. 65, 189; Dorothy, 4; Edw., 78; Eliz., 17, 59, 78, 108, 179; Joan, 76, 162; John, 104, 106; Judith, 68; Marg., 62. 76, 154; Mary, 62, 76, 78, 113; Rich., 18, 58, 59, 62, 65, 68, 71, 76, 78, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 154, 174, 179, 186; Sus., 110; Theo., 104, 106, 108, 110, 113; Thos., 78; Winifred, 19. 71.

Barrett, Will., 179.

Barrowe, Wid., 186.

Bartholomew (Bartilmew, Batholme, Bartholamewe, Bartholmew, Barthelme), Abraham, 15, 16, 48, 83, 84. 85. 87, 89, 92, 94, 97, 101, 121. 170, 191; Ann, 89, 92, 94, 97, 101, 125; Eliz., 94; Isaac, 50; John. 84, 85, 112, 168, 197; Kath., 101; Marg., 121, 125, 127, 128; Martha, 10, 43; Mary, 83, 84, 85, 87, 168, 170; Nich., 4, 45, 163, 175; Rachel, 112; Thos., 23, 89; Widow, 174; Will., 23, 42, 97, 121, 125, 127, 128.

Bartlett (Bartlet, Bartlote), Avery, 12, 158; Jane, 19, 25; John. 7; Judith, 54; Mercy, 13; Thos., 142; Tim., 18.

Barton. *See* Barden.

Basset (Bassete, Bassett), Henry, 69. 157; Joan, 55, 145; John, 12, 60; Mary, 63, 161; Richard, 45, 46; Susan, 157; Will., 58, 60, 63, 66, 69, 145, 151, 157.

Bastard, John, 44; Rich., 142.

Batcheler, John. 178.

Batton (Batten), Anthony, 32; Eliz., 31; John, 31; Thomas, 36; William, 34.

Baylie (Bayly, Bailie, Bayley), Edw., 107, 108, 111; Eliz., 107. 108, 111; Emma, 4; Joan, 195; John, 29; Kath., 4; Marg., 5; Mary, 107; Mother, 135; Rachel, 4; Rich., 108; Thos., 27, 28, 195.

Bazley (Bazlye, Bazly, Baslie, Baisley), Ann, 111, 113, 117, 129, 131, 132, 191; Eliz., 131; Grace, 129, 192; Joan, 117; John, 28, 132; Mary, 28; Rob., 113; Will., 25, 111, 113, 117, 129, 131, 191, 192.
Beach, Rich., 192.
Beadle (Bodell, Bedell, Beedle, Bedle, Bodle, Beadell, Beddell), Alice, 161; Ann, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 125, 126, 128, 195; Annis, 121; Barth., 139; Chas., 130; Eliz., 14, 20, 44, 74, 101, 103, 117, 121, 123, 126, 128, 130, 192, 194; Geo., 4, 21, 24, 81, 111, 113, 115, 117, 140, 151; Hester, 114, 166; Joan, 139, 140; John, 27, 79, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 190, 195; Margaret, 111, 113, 115, 117; Mary, 17, 71, 74, 76, 79, 81, 112, 115, 123, 124; Nicholas, 121, 128; Patience, 125; Rich., 11, 40, 69, 71, 74, 76, 79, 81, 101, 103, 111, 121, 184, 186; Rob., 39; Susan, 14, 50, 76, 126, 164; Thos., 119, 121, 123, 126, 128, 130, 194; Will., 128.
Beale, Bridget, 18; Mary, 15.
Bear . . . ., Rich., 195.
Beard, Ann, 72, 74; Bridget, 74; Edward, 74, 161; Eliz., 74, 161; Goodman, 70; Mabel, 18; Rich., 66, 72, 74; Thos., 70.
Beaven (Beven), Abraham, 4, 41, 134; Agnes, 41, 134; Alice, 7; Anne, 136; Cath., 137; Grace, 3; Henry, 5, 6, 47, 51, 137, 141; Joan, 7, 45; John, 5, 47, 136, 137, 141, 147; Marg., 2.
Becham, Eliz., 163.
Becket (Beckett), Alice, 34.
Beckford, Eliz., 75; Rich., 75; Stephen, 75, 162.
Beckenfield, Eliz., 183.
Beecher, Joan, 8.
Beldam (Beldame), Eliz., 77, 167; John, 163; Rich., 77.
Bell, Marg., 182.
Bellingham (Bellingam, Belingham, Bellenhame, Bellynggame), Abraham, 55; Ann, 26, 54, 145; Botting, 62; Edw., 6, 48, 50, 51, 57, 62, 141, 150; Harry, 54, 173; Joan, 50, 53, 90, 141, 145, 150; John, 35, 53, 90; Judith, 54, 145; Mary, 57, 90; Rich., 19, 56, 191; Will., 8, 35, 51, 53, 55, 145, 146, 165.
Benkes (Benke). *See* Banks.
Bennet (Benct, Bennett, Bennete, Benne, Benete, Beneatt), Ann, 20, 60, 77, 98, 101, 104, 108; Cath., 71, 152; Clemency, 74, 77, 79, 82, 170; Dorothy, 74, 164; Edm., 10, 30, 36, 55, 63, 64, 66, 68, 71, 74, 77, 82, 101, 108, 152, 156, 170, 182; Edw., 45, 61, 74, 75, 79, 81, 82, 83, 88, 166, 186; Eleanor, 82; Eliz., 18, 39, 59, 63, 67, 87, 89, 98, 152, 194; Geo., 70, 196; Grace, 38; Harry, 3, 33, 61, 62, 63, 82, 139, 167, 170; Jeremy, 20, 74, 108; Joan, 10, 33, 40, 134; John, 18, 30, 37, 57, 58, 62, 64, 66, 67, 70, 74, 75, 83, 89, 98, 101, 104, 108, 139, 164, 180, 194, 195; Judith, 13, 47, 74; Mary, 42, 82, 88, 104; Nich., 16, 58, 87, 89; Rob., 64, 134; Sarah, 74, 75, 81, 82, 83, 88, 108; Susan, 74; Thos., 43, 60, 68; Walter, 59, 68.
Benskene, Lawrence, 10.
Bent, Thos., 32.
Berd, Will., 68.
Berly. *See* Burlye.
Berricke, John, 161.
Berry (Bury), (—), 188; Geo., 173.
Best (Beste, Beast, Beaste), Agnes, 103; Alice, 7; Andrew, 90, 124, 127, 130; Ann, 20, 23, 68, 78, 80, 81, 87, 90, 93, 96, 97, 99, 102, 104, 114, 115, 119, 120, 121, 124, 127, 128, 130, 132, 166; Christopher, 54, 141, 146; Dorothy, 77, 92, 96, 98, 99, 102, 105; Drew, 55; Edw., 39; Eliz., 19, 51, 115, 119, 120, 125, 130, 131, 165; Francis, 130; Geo., 40, 58, 66, 69, 78, 102, 169, 183; Jane, 9; Joan, 9, 19, 65, 77, 163, 177; John, 18, 36, 87, 92, 96, 99, 103, 105, 119, 121; Judith, 112, 114; Marg., 104; Mary, 17, 34, 99, 131; Nich., 14, 62; Rachel, 99; Rich., 21, 27, 44, 69, 81, 87, 90, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 102, 104, 112, 114, 115, 119, 121, 124, 125, 128, 131, 132, 148, 192; Rob., 34, 71, 104, 112, 114, 130, 132, 197; Sarah, 119; Thos., 18, 96, 97, 99, 102, 105, 124, 128, 193; Will., 22, 24, 62, 65, 66, 68, 71, 77, 81, 96, 114, 119, 120, 124, 125, 130, 175, 198; Winifrith, 124.
Bette (Bett, Bets), Joan, 138; Mary, 171; Will., 138, 144.
Bettricke, Ann, 14.
Bevire, Joan, 20.
Bevis (Bews, Beves), (—), 189; Agnes, 90; Annis, 113; Bridget, 21, 74, 81, 83, 86, 90, 94; Dinah, 74, 164; Eliz., 183; Francis, 86; Henry, 129; John, 13, 21, 74, 81, 83, 86,

90, 94, 110, 113, 115, 118, 121, 123, 129, 164. 167 ; Mary, 94 ; Rich., 118 ; Sarah, 110, 113. 115, 118, 121, 123, 129 ; Thos., 121 ; Will., 123.
Bexley, Thos., 18.
Billings, Kath., 27.
Bilton, Sarah, 16.
Birch, Alice, 169.
Bircher, Cath., 137 ; Thos., 137.
Bish (Byshe, Bisshe). Edward, 51 ; Marg.. 173 ; Matt., 51 ; Will., 3.
Bishop (Bisshop), Eliz., 48, 139 ; Joan, 41 ; John, 139 ; Nich., 4, 135 ; Rob., 40, 135.
Bissell. Joan, 31.
Bixsted. Alice. 42,
Black, Francis. 82 ; Thos., 82.
Blackfan, Hum., 136.
Blackman. Ann, 108 ; Mary, 108.
Blage. *See* Black.
Blundell (Blunden, Blondell, Bludell, Blundells). (—), 187 ; Agnes. 159 ; Amy, 72, 76, 79, 81, 84, 88, 91, 93, 98, 184 ; Ann, 55, 71, 103, 105 ; Annis, 16 : Audray, 48 ; Dorothy, 48 ; Edmund, 91 ; Edw.. 50, 58, 68, 152, 189 ; Eliz., 17, 93, 96, 98. 105. 106, 191 ; Francis, 84 ; Geo., 11, 68, 71, 72, 74, 103, 110, 165 ; James, 184 ; Jane, 73 ; Joan, 10, 24, 76, 93, 103, 106, 110, 184 : John. 56, 79. 84, 93, 98, 105, 110, 138, 147, 157. 166, 189 ; Kath., 84, 96, 180 ; Lettice, 52 ; Marg., 22 : Margery, 53 ; Mary, 18, 46. 74, 107. 111 : Peter. 45, 138 ; Rachel, 41, 73, 183 ; Rebecca, 81 ; Rich., 20, 47. 67, 69, 72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 84, 88, 91, 93, 98, 106, 107, 111, 155, 156, 158, 185, 191 ; Rob.. 4. 159, 179 ; Sarah. 42 ; Step., 67, 155 ; Thos., 152 ; Ursula, 51 ; Widow, 172 ; Will., 17, 84, 93, 98, 176, 191.
Blunden. *See* Blundell.
Blunn (Blun, Blune), Ann, 87, 90, 95, 100. 105 : Eliz.. 105 ; Joan, 100 ; John, 87, 90, 95, 100, 105, 176 ; Rich., 176 ; Thos., 87.
Bo . . . er. Ann, 123 ; Frances, 123 ; Ralph, 123.
Bollard. *See* Ballard.
Bolton (Boulton). Anne. 57 : Eliz., 16.
Bolston (Bolson), Eliz., 144 ; Robt.. 3.
Booker, Alice, 34. 35 ; Richard, 34 ; Thos.. 37.
Boone. Agnes, 4 ; Edw. 57 ; John, 9, 57.
Bootes. John, 5 ; Richard, 3.
Boovier (Boower). Cath., 147 ; Edward. 8, 9, 58, 141, 147 ; John, 185 ; Parnell, 141.
Borer (Boorer). Agnes, 80, 83 ; Ann, 81, 165 ; Bridget, 97 ; Edw., 15, 165 ; Eliz., 81, 84, 88, 91. 93. 97 ; George 83, 102 : Hugh, 165 ; Jane, 88 ; John. 80, 83, 84 ; Judith, 102 ; Martha, 84 ; Rich., 83 ; Sarah, 91, 189 ; Thos., 81, 88, 91, 93, 97, 178, 199.
Borrige, Robert, 9.
Borrow (Borrowe), John, 71, 158 ; Marg.. 71, 158.
Botting (Botten, Bottyng, Bottinge, Botter), Ann, 72 ; Cath., 13. 53, 54 ; Christopher, 89, 172 ; Edm., 84, 114, 116 ; Edw., 62 ; Eliz., 56, 58, 84. 87, 100, 119, 123. 125, 128, 158, 164, 165, 173, 178, 185 ; Eve, 10 ; Grace, 6 ; Hen.. 41, 46, 89, 178 ; James, 58, 93 ; Joan, 61, 74, 81, 83, 86, 87, 89, 94, 97. 100 ; Joanna, 114, 116 : John, 6, 15, 24, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 58, 61, 62. 67, 72, 74, 84, 86, 87, 94, 134, 144, 151, 158, 160, 164, 173, 178, 183, 194 ; Jonas, 10 ; Marg., 47, 160 ; Mary, 17, 67, 72, 74, 83, 87, 93, 175 ; Rob., 55, 100 ; Sarah. 93 ; Stephen, 87. 140 ; Thomas, 22, 52, 81, 100, 119, 123, 125, 128, 192, 193, 196 ; Will., 15, 51, 81, 83, 87, 89, 94, 97, 100, 123.
Boughton, Geo., 35.
Bower, 188 ; Eliz., 188 ; Dorothy, 116 ; John, 116.
Bowne, Will., 48.
Bowrer (Bowra, Bowre, Bowerrer), Ann. 19, 73, 77 ; Bridget, 23 : Eliz., 73 ; Geo.. 66 ; Joan, 27 ; John, 10, 64, 66, 71, 73, 77, 158 ; Judith, 64 ; Kath.. 123, 126 ; Margt., 27 ; Thos., 14. 123, 126 ; Will., 26.
Bowyer (Boweyer, Boyer, Booyer, Bowier, Boweer), (—), 161, 187 ; Agnes, 40, 57, 79, 81, 104, 147 ; Ann. 19, 62, 73, 75, 190 ; Bridget, 17, 60, Drew, 33 ; Edw., 70, 158, 160 : Eliz., 36 ; Francis, 45 ; Geo., 41, 133, 164 ; Harry, 32, 81, 157, 178 ; Jane, 129 ; Joan, 73, 85. 134 ; John, 20, 58, 107, 133, 134, 195 ; Marg., 104 ; Mary. 35. 68, 107 ; Rob., 19, 25, 60, 62. 66, 68, 70, 73, 75, 79, 81, 104, 129, 147, 158, 190 ; Roger. 40 ; Sarah. 79, 192 ; Simon, 38 ; Thos., 129 : Tobias, 58 ; Will., 34, 75, 157, 164.
Box (Booxe), Margery, 10.
Boxall *alias* Broxlee (Broxell), Joan, 127, 130 ; Kath., 130, 198 ; Simon, 127, 130, 198 ; Stephen, 127.
Boyes, Alice, 1.

Brab . . . ., Tho., 189.
Braband (Brabone, Brabant, Brabane, Braburne), Abraham, 56, 147; Ann, 62; Bridget 57; Eliz., 59; Jane, 101, 103, 106, 109; John, 52, 103; Rich., 109; Step., 67, 101, 103, 106, 109; Thos., 54; Will., 59, 62, 65, 67, 106, 142, 147, 154, 167.
Braddell (Bradel), Mary, 46.
Bradshaw, Marg., 180.
Brand, Edw., 27.
Brander, Susan, 46.
Brasted (Brastred), Alice, 134; Cath., 8; Edw., 83, 165, 168; Eliz., 8, 88; Francis, 128, 131; Henry, 90, 128, 131, 197, 198; Joan, 141; Judith, 52, 157, 166; Marg., 198; Mary, 131; Nich., 40; Rob., 84; Roger, 79; Susan, 79, 80, 83, 84, 88, 90; Thos., 134, 138, 143; Will., 15, 33, 52, 53, 79, 80, 83, 84, 88, 90, 128, 157, 166, 167, 178.
Bray (Braie), Marg., 102; Roger, 34; Thos., 102.
Breeke, John, 6.
Brett, Rob., 191.
Brewere, Will., 154.
Brian (Bryene, Bryane, Bryan, Bryann, Briant), Agnes, 142, 180; Ann, 14, 40, 73, 75, 77, 80, 81, 83, 86, 96, 104; Annis, 11, 68; Anthony, 75; Avis, 4; Barbara, 86; Benjamin, 52, 144; Bridget, 80, 87, 91, 95, 180; Cath., 22, 50, 148, 162; Christopher, 72, 75, 81, 86, 90; Dinesse, 166; Dorothy, 51; Eliz., 11, 52, 59, 70, 105, 143; Francis, 22, 82; Henry, 7, 15, 21, 47, 52, 82, 87, 91, 95, 143, 197; Joan, 18, 31, 75, 81, 82, 86, 90, 134, 149; John, 11, 43, 48, 82, 139, 148; Judith, 47, 49, 83, 86, 169; Margerie, 133; Marg., 10, 86, 143, 151; Mary, 8, 77, 83, 87, 105, 164; Mercy, 130; Oliver, 105; Rich., 8, 55, 57, 59, 83, 86, 90, 91, 130, 134, 141, 142, 143, 150, 151, 168; Rob., 142; Sarah, 25; Thos., 42, 47, 57, 96, 104, 144, 147, 148, 149; Tomazon, 4, 75, 175; Will., 11, 45, 54, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 80, 83, 86, 142, 161, 164.
Briger (Bridger, Bridgar), Alice, 95; Anthony, 95; Eliz., 95, 177; Joan, 35.
Briges (Bridgis), Eliz., 28; Stephen, 5, 138.
Brisbar (Brusboll, Brusbar, Brusbaren, Brisboll, Brusball, Brusbell), Alice, 45; David, 50; Dominick, 42; Dorothy, 43; Humphrey, 4, 133, 139, 145; John, 40, 53, 133; Marg., 4, 9; Mary, 145; Nich., 3, 139; Thos., 39.
Bristow (Bristowe), Alice, 27, 109, 112, 115, 118, 121, 122, 125; Edmund, 109, 112, 115, 121, 122, 193; Edw., 25, 118, 125, 199; Eliz., 21; Henry, 24; John, 31, 109; Joseph, 115; Mary, 112; Sarah, 118; Step., 125; Triphena, 178.
Britt (Brytte), Edw., 65; Margt., 6; Ralfe, 65; Rich., 168.
Britten (Britteyn, Bryttene, Briton, Brittan, Britaine, Brittaine, Bryttten, Brittayne), Agnes, 19, 96, 177; Ann, 70, 117, 177; Cath., 67, 155, 173; Edw., 4, 11, 20, 43, 69, 73, 76, 78, 105, 107, 110, 114, 117, 120, 123, 155, 164, 165; Elinor, 19, 69, 120; Eliz., 60, 76, 78, 110, 164; Francis, 105; Hen., 78, 107, 165; James, 17, 64, 96, 178; Joan, 11, 46, 105, 107, 110, 114, 117, 120, 123; John, 9, 41, 60, 64, 67, 70; Marg., 73, 169; Will., 76, 123, 165.
Brive, Martha, 22.
Bro . . . ., Can . . . ., 187; Will., 191.
Brock, Bartholomew, 9.
Brodway, Thos., 53.
Bronell, Simon, 26.
Brooker (Brocker, Broocker, Broker), Agnes, 73, 81, 82; Francis, 115; Joan, 11; John, 68; Mary, 115; Rich., 115; Rob., 13, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 81, 82; Sus., 82; Thos., 10, 21, 27, 70, 81, 166. *See* Brooks.
Brooks (Brookes, Brooke), Agnes, 82; Joan, 20; John 122; Mary, 20, 120, 122; Mother, 149; Rich., 30, 120, 122; Rob., 82; Susanna, 82; Thos., 153; Will., 154.
Broughton (Braughton), (—), 47, 139; Alice, 86, 164; Ann, 83, 107, 110, 114, 172; Dorothy, 77, 81, 83, 86, 89; Eliz., 50, 89, 107, 141; Henry, 13, 48, 77, 81, 83, 86, 89, 110; Joan, 20; Rich., 20, 81, 107, 110, 114; Susan, 77; Thos., 46, 137, 141, 163.
Brow . . . ., Will., 158.
Browe, Harry, 10.
Brown (Browne, Broune), (—), 2, 187; Agnes, 48, 139; Alice, 4, 65, 155; Andrew, 9, 52; Ann, 22, 51, 52, 98, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 113, 116, 119, 121, 123, 128, 178; Anthony, 116, 188; Bridget, 183; Dorothy, 60; Edw., 118, 123; Eleanor, 17; Elisha, 53, 147; Eliz., 5, 6, 41, 48, 98, 105, 108, 111, 118, 126, 185; Harry, 33, 39, 44, 47, 135, 149, 183;

Hester, 34. 53; J., 78: Jas., 45; Joan. 6, 13, 35. 128, 140; John, 6, 12, 44. 53, 56. 60, 65, 68, 88, 108, 145, 147. 148, 154, 155. 170, 171; Joseph, 14, 49, 78; Judith, 8, 35, 46, 54, 88, 145; Julian, 154; Lawrence, 138; Marg., 30, 88, 118, 172; Mary, 15, 53, 56, 78, 99, 121, 126, 138, 149, 170; Matt., 25, 96. 98, 105, 192; Nicholas, 16, 98, 108; Peter. 176; Rich., 119. 126; Robt., 21; Sarah, 35, 108, 192: Sindonie. 141; Stephen, 13, 49; Susan, 24, 42, 96, 98, 105, 135; Theophilus. 18, 65, 99, 102, 105. 108, 111, 113, 116; Thos., 20, 21. 105. 119, 121, 123, 128, 149; Will., 30, 33, 44, 48, 50, 68, 105, 113, 136. 139. 140, 187.

Browning (Brownning, Brownhing), Ann. 120. 122. 124. 126. 130; Edward, 124; Eliz., 130; John, 122; Thos., 126; Will., 22, 120, 122, 124, 126, 130.

Broxlee. *See* Boxall.

Brume, Christian, 11.

Brusbaren (Brusbaer), Humphrey, 4; Margt., 4; Thos., 39. *See* Brisbar.

Brusboll. *See* Brisbar.

Buckland, Edw., 22; Eliz., 83, 192; Thos., 83; Walter, 15, 83, 192.

Buckley, John, 154.

Buddon, Thos., 146.

Budgen (Butching, Butchin, Budgens, Buthing, Butchinge), Agnes, 75, 81, 99, 179; Alice, 163; Ann, 22, 75, 79, 82, 97, 98, 179; Annis, 85, 89, 91, 95, 97, 103; Blanche, 174; Edw., 53; Eliz., 89, 128, 173; Faith, 99, 102, 105, 107; Hen., 190; Hester, 121; Humphrey, 50, 141; Joan, 47, 138, 142; John, 5, 12, 19, 45, 72, 74, 75, 79, 81, 82, 89, 91, 99, 102, 105, 107, 114, 116, 128, 138, 141, 142, 190, 191, 193, 194; Marg., 21, 79, 114, 116, 169, 191; Mary, 74, 75, 79, 82, 89, 95, 105, 121, 165, 192; Nich., 18, 97, 99, 103, 183; Rachel, 74, 161; Robt., 99, 107, 181; Sarah, 128; Thos., 13, 75, 79, 81, 89, 121, 193; Will., 16, 85, 89, 91, 95, 98, 102, 116, 179.

Bue De (De Bewe), Anthony, 134; Joan, 134; Margerie, 42; Mary, 49; Nich., 141.

Bugo, Stephen, 18.

Bugzell, John, 29, 33.

Bull (Bulle), Drew, 61; Joan, 144; John, 7, 31, 56, 59, 61, 64, 112, 143, 153; Judith, 112; Kath., 5, 33; Marg., 53, 143; Mary, 51, 59, 64, 112, 179; Rich., 30, 54, 138, 144; Sarah, 30; Widow, 179.

Bullame, Ann, 11.

Bullingdene, Thos., 156.

Bunes, Alice, 11.

Burgate, Mary, 12.

Burges (Burgis, Burge, Burgesse), Alice, 20; Annis, 95; Bridget, 116; Edw., 92, 116; Eliz., 92, 95, 116, 188; Frances, 20; John, 88, 92, 95, 178; Rich., 27, 88, 173; Rob., 15; Will., 3, 85.

Burket (Byrckete), Ann, 60; Michael, 9, 60.

Burley (Borlly, Burleye, Burlie, Burlye, a Burley, Berlye), Agnes, 14, 50; Alice, 10, 44; Ann, 92; Annis, 2; Edw., 41; Joan, 38; John, 16, 42, 92, 95, 136, 147, 174; Marg., 141; Mary, 129, 131, 197; Rich., 13, 47; Simon, 39, 147; Thos., 18, 27, 129, 131, 196, 197; Will., 95.

Burnop (Burnope, Burnoppe, Burnpe, Burnupe, Burnopp, Burnap), Agnes, 90, 169; Alice, 43; Angell, 59, 142; Ann, 70, 73, 75, 78, 80, 132, 168, 188; Annis, 12; Anthony, 93, 119, 120, 123, 125, 128, 132; Arthur, 94, 178; Cecily, 85, 89, 93; Edw., 80, 183; Eliz., 5, 83, 119, 120, 123, 125, 128, 132, 189; Hester, 75, 163; Isabel, 93, 94; Joan, 48, 73, 83, 90, 137, 160; John, 8, 41, 44, 61, 63, 64, 67, 70, 73, 75, 78, 80, 85, 89, 93, 94, 120, 144, 152, 157, 168, 178; Judith, 36; Mary, 78, 123; Paul, 10, 48, 142, 144, 154; Rich., 6, 85, 137, 149, 171; Sarah, 45, 49, 138, 169; Susan, 42, 89, 119; Thos., 40, 64; Wid., 3; Will., 14, 38, 63, 67, 83, 90, 125, 138, 152, 177, 197.

Burr (Bur), Barbara, 21, 87, 111; Eliz., 111; Hannah, 20; John, 87, 111.

Burrage (Buradg, Borrage, Burwish, Borage), Joan, 149; John, 19; Mary, 17, 57; Robt., 149.

Burrowe (Burrowes), Agnes, 29; Drew, 32; Thos., 198.

Burstow (Byrstow, Burstoe, Birsto, Birstowe, Birstoe, Bursto, Byrstowe, Bystowe, Bustow, Burstie, Birstye), Agnes, 18, 57; Alice, 10, 48, 101, 103, 106; Ann, 63, 127; Chris., 136; Drewe, 58; Dorothy, 52; Edm., 19, 69, 101, 103; Edw., 100, 106, 128; Eliz., 56, 106, 127, 130; George, 65; Hen., 62, 97, 100, 103, 181, 199; Isobel 163; Joan, 17, 60,

75, 77, 82, 86; John, 16, 50, 55, 58, 60, 61, 62, 65, 69, 75, 155, 176; Joseph, 75; Judith, 69; Mary, 55, 59, 82, 128; Nich., 1, 48; Sarah, 75, 183; Susan, 61, 97, 100; Rich., 75; Thos., 15, 57, 59, 62, 63, 65, 69, 75, 77, 82, 86, 151, 173; Will., 62, 65, 86, 127, 130, 151, 162, 170.
Burte (Burt), (—), 24; Alice, 127; Kath., 127.
Burton (Burden), Joan, 133; Will., 58.
Burtonshaw (Burtenshawe, Burtonshe, Burtonshawe, Burtonshoe, Burtenshaw), Ann, 63; Eliz., 78, 83, 87, 89, 114, 165, 181; Francis, 87, 171; Joan, 106, 111, 114, 116; John, 106; Joseph, 59; Mary, 66, 83, 183; Rachel, 74, 78, 165; Thos., 111; Will., 14, 19, 20, 59, 63, 66, 70, 74, 78, 83, 87, 89, 106, 111, 114, 116, 149, 165.
Burwash (Burwars), Barb., 113; John, 113, 117; Kath., 113, 117.
Burwell, Edw., 112; Eleanor, 112; Eliz., 112.
Bury, Geo., 173.
Busse (Basse), Fortune, 6, 33; Geo., 31, 134; Will., 181.
Butcher (Bucher, Bucker, Budchin, Butch), Alys, 92; Ann, 83, 86, 129, 168, 170; Edw., 89, 90, 110, 132, 172; Eliz., 16, 79, 94, 122, 124, 125, 129, 132, 165; Hester, 108, 110, 112, 115, 116, 120, 124; Henry, 119; James, 15, 83, 85, 90, 92; Jane, 9, 80, 112; Joan, 33, 83, 85, 90, 92; John, 20, 112, 119, 120, 122, 123, 125, 132; Judith, 108; Margt., 84, 112, 119, 123, 169; Mary, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 94, 116, 120; Rich., 14, 23, 80, 82, 84, 86, 94, 124, 129; Robt., 112; Sarah, 82, 85; Susan, 78, 80, 83, 89, 90, 94; Thos., 5, 13, 14, 20, 78, 80, 83, 89, 90, 94, 108, 110, 112, 115, 116, 120, 124, 165, 195; Will., 173.
Butching. *See* Budgen.
Butler (Butteller, Bartlere), Adam, 55; Agnes, 164; Ann, 54, 142, 146; Awdrey, 5; Chas., 43, 61; Edw., 56; Eliz., 22, 23, 155; Isaac, 5, 43, 51, 146; Jas., 6, 30, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61, 146, 148; John, 57, 148; Mary, 25; Mercy, 62, 182; Nich., 69; Rob., 166; Step., 59; Thos., 8, 15, 53, 55, 62, 69, 142, 144, 164, 172; Timothy, 54, 146.
Byles (Biles, Bylles), Andrew, 63, 67, 70, 74, 160; Eliz., 11; Joan, 14, 74, John, 67; Mary, 74, 164; Rich., 70.
Byeston (Biston), Christopher, 90; Eliz., 90.

C.

C . . . ., John, 3.
Ca . . . . e, Alice, 112; Roger, 112; Susan, 112.
Cadman, Margaret, 171.
Caffinch (Cuffinch), John, 21, 115; Marg., 23, 115.
Caldecot, Ann, 91; Bennet, 91; Martha, 20; Matthias, 91.
Calis (Callis), Chas., 40; Thos., 30; Ursula, 30.
Callawaie, Mary, 9.
Campfeld (Camfeld, Camphild, Camfild), Agnes, 8; Anthony, 136; Dorothy 44; Edw., 49, 142; Eliz., 5, 39; Geo., 139; Jane, 136; Joan, 33, 42; John, 18, 28, 50, 142; Mary, 34; Rob., 47; Will., 37.
Canawey, Isabel, 1; Marg., 7.
Cancate. *See* Cocket.
Candler, John, 27.
Cape, Rachel, 3.
Card, Rob., 21.
Carew, Ann, 13.
Careway, Matt., 40.
Carlton, John, 12.
Carman, Eleanor, 21; Roger, 169.
Carnall, Edw., 63, 105, 107; Geo., 10, 63; Jas., 107; Joan, 105, 107; Kath., 176; Marg., 105.
Carpenter (Carppenter), 187; Ann, 18, 71, 175; Edw., 64, 68, 71, 74, 197; Harry, 7; John, 68; Margerie, 74, 172; Mary, 64; S . . . by, 195; Thos., 74.
Carr (Car, Carre), Alan, 14, 78, 80, 82, 85, 88, 90, 94, 184, 199; Edw., 82; Eliz., 85; Francis, 97; Geo., 106, 197; Joan, 106; Kath., 19; Marg., 80, 82, 85, 88, 90, 94; Mary, 90; Mr., 97; Rob., 80, 166; Thos., 88 106.
Carraunt, Mary, 160.
Carter, Rob., 8, 144; Will., 54, 144.
Cary, Rich., 30.
Casselden, John, 27.
Casten, Eliz., 21.
Castleton (Castilton), Eliz., 94; John, 94; Mercy, 94; Thos., 185.

Catt (Catte), Aptot, 103, 105, 107, 110, 113. 116; Bridget, 116; Edw., 105; Joan, 103, 105, 107, 110, 113, 116; John, 113; Mary. 103; Nich., 107; Rose. 110.
Caustin (Cawsten), Joan, 77, 81; John. 77: Mary, 81; Will.. 77, 81.
Cha . . . .. Isaac, 189.
Chaloner (Challyner, Challender), Ann, 98; Rich.. 11; Thomas, 23, 24, 25, 98; William, 98.
Chandler (Chantler. Chauntler. Chanteller, Chandlour), Ann, 109. 112, 115, 118; Cath., 34, 109; Edw., 70; Eliz., 87, 91, 112; Francis, 129; Geo., 91; Hen., 16. 87, 91, 120. 123; John, 65, 70, 74, 87, 115, 116. 117, 120. 123, 126, 129. 160, 163: Mary, 74, 116, 117, 120, 123, 126, 129; Rich., 65, 109, 112, 115, 116. 118; Theo., 117.
Chapman, Annis. 126; Elizth., 123, 126, 130; Joan, 6; John, 4, 8; Joyce. 130; Thomas, 123, 126, 130.
Charey (Chayry, Chery. Chary, Charie, Charye), Ann. 17, 75, 84; Edw.. 84, 172: Elinor, 75: Susan, 115; Thos., 75, 79, 84, 115, 169; Will., 17, 115.
Chariste . . . .. 2.
Charlewood. John, 3.
Charte, Mary. 2.
Chatfield (Chatfeld. Chatfild), Bernard. 127, 131; Eliz., 127, 131; John. 168; Mary. 131; Rob., 11, 156, 157; Ursula. 157.
Chatterden. Eliz., 21.
Chawcroft (Chacrate), Roger, 16.
Chawlett, Eliz., 31.
Chaynie (Chaynies, Cheynie), Agnes, 3, 33; Avis. 34; Eliz.. 31, 38; Geo.. 30, 31, 39; Marg., 31; Thos., 39.
Che . . . .. Martha. 41; Rich., 41.
Cheale (Chealle), Edmund, 61; William, 7, 61.
Cheesman (Chesman), Dorothy, 18; Frances, 175; Joan, 10. 18.
Chelsame. Mary, 12.
Chelsey, Joan. 186.
Chenell (Chanell), Ann. 125: Cicely, 123. 125, 129, 130; Eliz., 129, 130, 195; Hen., 105, 123. 125. 129, 130. 195; John. 123, 129; Melior, 105; Sarah. 105.
Cheryne. Thomas. 13.
Cheveril (Cheverill, Cheveryll, Cheverell), Bridget. 56. 104, 164; Edw., 20. 72, 87, 187; Eleanor, 67; Eliz., 67, 87, 90, 93. 95, 99, 104; John. 7, 16, 53. 58, 62, 63, 67, 72, 87, 90, 93, 95, 99, 104, 164, 193: Julian, 9; Mad., 136; Mary, 6. 44, 136; Rich., 63, 93, 146, 176; Thos., 99; Will., 62.
Child, 161.
Chittie, Edw., 4.
Chranchester (Cranchester), Annis, 73; Dynes, 73; John, 73; William, 11. 73.
Christian. Agnes, 8; Alice, 7; Ann. 119; John, 119; Marg., 5; Mary, 172; Rob., 14, 30, 119, 174; Will., 30.
Clark (Clerk, Clarke), Alice, 66, 185; Ann. 57; Eliz., 68, 158; John, 8, 66, 68, 158, 176.
Claye. Faith, 35.
Clayten, Matt., 139.
Cle . . . ., Edward, 142.
Cleare, Elinor, 124, 127, 130: John, 124, 127, 130; Mary, 124; Rich.. 127.
Cleave, John, 190.
Clemant, Thomas, 24.
Cloyten, Eliz., 30.
Co . . . .. Anne, 189.
Cobb, Eliz., 78; James, 78; Sarah, 78.
Cobly, Jane. 173; Thos., 173.
Cock (Cocke), Edw., 6; Joan, 159; Rich., 159.
Cocker, Edw., 108; Joan, 108; Thos., 108.
Cocket (Cancate, Cokeatt, Coukete, Cockett, Coockeatt), Agnes. 135; Ann, 19, 68, 80, 83, 101, 114, 169, 181: Dorothy. 109; Henry, 119; John, 107, 110; Judith, 117; Kath., 101, 102, 105, 107, 109, 110, 114, 117, 119. 192; Rich., 80; Thos., 19, 26, 68, 80, 83, 101, 102. 105, 107. 109. 110, 114, 117, 119, 169, 192: Will., 83.
Coddington (Goddington, Codington, Conington, Coding), Andrew. 85; Edw., 95, 179: Hen., 14. 15, 90, 93, 99: John, 20, 99; Mary, 90, 93, 95, 99; Sarah, 90.
Coe (Cooe. Coo). (—). 152; Edm., 99; Edw., 180; Eliz., 96. 99, 100; Joan. 56, 62. 85, 89. 92, 176; John. 92; Marg.. 17, 56, 100; Mary, 28, 89; Rich., 96; Thomas, 89. 92, 96, 99, 100.
Colgate (Coulgate), Joan, 28; Marg., 192; Mich. 11.
Coll (Cole, Colle, Col, Call. Coall, Coulle), (—), 30; Agnes, 136; Anna. 31, 47, 49, 65, 104; Annis. 155; Audrey, 35; Barbara, 31;

Bridget, 104, 107; Charity, 55; Dan., 10, 38, 61, 63, 65, 178; Dorothy, 145; Edw., 31, 33, 47, 50, 52, 55, 140, 152, 155; Eliz., 111, 113; Fortune, 172; Henry, 190; Jane, 111, 140; Joan, 2, 10, 15, 25, 50, 53, 147, 192; John, 6, 51, 55, 59, 61, 67, 104, 107, 111, 113, 147, 149, 182; Judith, 9, 27, 36, 107; Mary, 6, 33; Michael, 42, 44, 140; Priscilla, 167; Rachel, 57, 147; Rich., 59, 148, 184; Robt., 6, 44, 47, 49, 51, 53, 57, 58, 61, 65, 67, 145, 147, 149, 169, 182; Solomon, 61, 65; Susan, 35; Thos., 52, 133, 140; Will., 63, 182.
Collbroke, Ann, 16; Eleanor, 9; George, 15, 168.
Collier, a. 140.
Collingborne, Jane, 16.
Collins (Collyn, Collens, Collin), Ann, 5; John, 21, 147; Will., 19.
Collis, Will., 19.
Colman (Coleman), Agnes, 19; Ann, 7, 131; Eliz., 127; Edw., 128; Hannah, 120; Mary, 117, 120, 123, 127, 128, 131, 193; Rich, 7, 8; Will., 117, 120, 123, 127, 128, 131, 193, 198.
Colt, Agnes, 15; Rob., 7.
Comber (Cumber), Alice, 8; Ann, 123, 124, 126, 130; Edw., 124, 126, 130, 198; Eleanor, 22; Eliz., 126; Joan, 124; John, 34, 123, 198; Mildred, 54, 146; Susan, 130; Thos., 17.
Come . . . . Dorothy, 192; Will., 192.
Comfort (Comford), Ann, 123, 126, 131; Eliz., 120, 191; Joan, 25; Rachel, 120; Rob., 22, 120, 131; Thos., 123, 126, 131.
Comport (Compard, Comparde), Ann, 96; Christopher, 53, 83, 87, 91, 94, 99, 181; Edm., 106; Edw., 64, 104, 107; Elenor, 104, 106, 107; Eliz., 2, 22, 55, 83, 87, 91, 94, 96, 99, 104; Hen., 96; John, 59, 61, 64, 96, 106, 169, 174; Mary, 19, 59, 87, 99, 173; Rich., 61; Rob., 57, 91, 107; Thos., 18, 94, 96.
Compton, Henry, 90, 91, 96, 175, 185; John, 96; Mary, 91; Peter, 175.
Conne, Ann, 116, 119, 120; Henry, 116, 119, 120; Kath., 116; Mary, 119; Ruth, 120.
Constable (Cunstable), Agnes, 19; Joan, 113; John, 113; Rich., 193; Susan, 188; Will., 113.
Cook (Cooke, Coocke, Coke, Coouk), Agnes, 8, 46; Alice, 38; Ann, 80, 95, 104, 131, 181; Bridget, 104; Cath., 80, 82, 88, 172; Edw., 82; Eliz., 37, 105, 163; Geo., 30; Hen., 13, 30, 33, 75; Joan, 95, 98, 101, 105, 176; John, 3, 40, 101, 104; Mary, 75, 98, 131, 162; Nich., 8, 28, 36, 131, 167; Rich., 3; Thomas, 38, 44, 88, 95, 98, 101, 105; Will., 36, 38, 75, 80, 82, 88, 172.
Coole, Ann, 17.
Cooper (Coupper, Coopper *alias* Paller, Cowper, Copper, Coope), Agnes, 4; Alice, 12; Ann, 20, 33, 127, 131; Anny, 67; Edborrowe, 104, 107, 110, 115, 118, 121; Edw., 30, 107, 116; Elinor, 70, 74, 77, 79, 174, 180; Eliz., 111, 115; Harry, 1, 33, 140; Jas., 6, 141; Joan, 50, 141; John, 56, 74, 108, 118, 124, 131; Martha, 116, 124; Mary, 15, 60, 102, 104, 108, 114, 117, 120, 121, 191; Matt., 111; Nich., 10, 19, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79, 102, 104, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 153, 177; Rich., 77, 110, 120; Rob., 63, 115, 153, 188; Sisly, 69; Susan, 6, 35, 79; Thomas, 26, 64, 104, 107, 110, 115, 116, 118, 121, 124, 127, 131, 171, 191; Will., 62, 72, 102, 104. *See* Paller.
Cord, Elizabeth, 21; Thos., 173.
Cormucke, Ann, 97; Cornelius, 97; Elenor, 97.
Cornall, Joan, 28.
Cornford (Cornforde, Corneford, Cornfoord), Ann, 100, 102, 104, 181; Dorothy, 68, 156; Drew, 60; Edw., 64; Eleanor, 58; Eliz., 102; John, 64, 67, 68, 155, 156, 157; Martha, 104; Mary, 56; Mr., 60, 62; Rob., 100, 102, 104; Sarah, 62.
Cornish, Agnes, 103; Alye, 126; Edw., 103; Jane, 126; John, 126; Rob., 25, 103, 198.
Cossam (Cosham), Ann, 99; Constance, 187; Mary, 22, 27, 99, 101, 106; Thos., 99, 101, 183.
Cost, de, Anthony, 158.
Cottie (Cotye, Cotty, Cottye), Ann, 52, 95; Christian, 14, 46; Harrie, 139; Joan, 6, 37, 41, 42, 53, 95, 134, 139, 144; John, 15, 38, 51, 55, 134, 141, 145, 148, 161, 164; Julian, 6; Mary, 39, 134; Rich., 35; Rob., 29; Thos., 56, 95, 169; Will., 25.
Cotton, Francis, 14.
Coulstock (Coulstocke), John, 22, 100; Kath., 97, 100; Rob., 97, 100.
Coward, Eliz., 13; Francis, 58; John, 60.

Cowdrie, Thos., 137.
Coxe, Alexander, 1 ; Richard, 4.
Crafte. *See* Crofte.
Craven, Mary, 25 ; Roger, 15.
Crayford, Eliz., 130 ; Judith, 130, 131, 194 ; Mr., 194 ; Patience, 131, 197 ; Rob., 130, 131, 197.
Cressy, Ninian, 111 ; Ursula, 111.
Cri . . . ., Eliz., 188 ; Mr., 188.
Crier (Cryer), Alan, 50 ; Edward, 52 ; Thos., 7, 142, 143.
Cripse (Crippes, Crips, Cripps, Crypes, Crypps, Crispe, Cryppes), ... am, 118 ; Agnes, 38, 142 ; Alice, 2 ; Ann, 13, 27, 103, 110, 128, 174, 192 ; Audrye, 154 ; Cisly, 116, 118 ; Dan., 101 ; Dinah, 99 ; Dorothy, 27, 37, 64, 106 ; Dugles, 2 ; Edw., 13, 16, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 65, 74, 76, 78, 87, 100, 154, 160, 170, 192 ; Eleanor, 48 ; Eliz., 2, 6, 7, 30, 51, 55, 74, 76, 78, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 108, 131, 143, 155, 165, 170, 172, 177 ; Faith, 93, 95, 97, 182 ; Fortune, 30 ; Grace, 4 ; Geo., 95, 188 ; Hen., 96, 103, 183 ; Joan, 6, 14, 19, 20, 26, 31, 42, 52, 53, 55, 76, 95, 97, 108, 120 ; John, 18, 21, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 41, 52, 54, 58, 64, 67, 74, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 125, 142, 144, 147, 150, 151, 161, 163, 177, 179, 181 ; Joseph, 37 ; Judith, 8, 32 ; Margery, 95, 150 ; Mary, 50, 105, 125, 128, 131, 144, 196 ; Matt., 114 ; Nath., 117 ; Mildred, 103, 106, 107, 111 ; Nich., 27, 58, 95, 97, 131, 180 ; Obedience, 108 ; Rebecca, 7, 34 ; Rich., 32, 65, 155, 156 ; Ricolus, 198 ; Rob., 188 ; S., 122 ; Sarah, 97, 111 ; Susan, 91, 94, 108, 131, 192 ; Temp., 110, 112, 114, 117, 120, 122, 125 ; Thos., 27, 30, 31, 36, 67, 93, 94, 95, 97, 103, 106, 107, 111, 128, 131, 143, 197, 199 ; Walter, 89 ; Will., 34, 78, 91, 143, 184, 198.
Croft (Crofte, Crafts, Croftes, Crafte, Craft), (—), 187 ; Agnes, 87, 96 ; Ann, 63, 80, 82, 108, 110, 111, 182 ; Annis, 83, 86 ; Anthony, 60, 63, 66, 69, 71, 96, 149, 154, 155, 156, 176, 186 ; Cath., 39 ; Dorothy, 51 ; Edw., 98, 184 ; Elenor, 91 ; Eliz., 87, 101, 110, 120, 125, 129, 187, 198 ; Joan, 93, 98, 101, 103, 109, 111, 164, 176 ; John, 17, 38, 60, 91, 106, 120 ; Judith, 57, 176 ; Mary, 86, 106, 108, 169 ; Rich., 15, 55, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 91, 96, 108, 110, 164, 185 ; Robt., 24, 66, 103, 129, 155, 197 ; Susan, 53 ; Thos., 17, 37, 71, 93, 98, 101, 103, 109, 111, 120, 125, 129, 198 ; Tobias, 80, 167 ; Ursula, 58, 149 ; Will., 109.
Crowhurst, Ann, 123 ; John, 123.
Croxton (Croxon), Jane, 110, 113, 116 ; John, 110 ; Mary, 116 ; Will., 110, 113, 116.
Crude, John, 167.
Cruttendene (Crittenden), Goodman, 68, 156 ; Grace, 68, 170 ; John, 63, 68, 156, 168 ; Thos., 63.
Cuckoo (Cuckoe), (—), 32 ; Eliz., 37; Fortune, 34 ; John, 34.
Culpepper (Culpeper), John, 42 ; Nich., 43 ; Rich., 41, 45 ; Thos., 41.
Cumberland, Judith, 177.
Cure, Thos., 50.
Cutnall, Joan, 27.

D.

D . . . ., John, 142, 192.
D . . . . ry, Jeff., 135 ; Will., 135.
D . . . . n, Ric., 118 ; Thos., 118.
Dallenen, Joan, 31 ; Roger, 31.
Dane, (—), 2 ; Ann, 174 ; Annis, 174 ; Edw., 9 ; Geo., 18 ; Kath., 34 ; Marg., 23 ; Susan, 17.
Daniell, Edw., 26 ; John, 31 ; Mary, 169.
Dapson (Dopsone, Dopsonne, Dabson, Dobson, Dapsonne), Ann, 14, 16, 62, 76 ; Edw., 80 ; Eliz., 7, 13 ; Gervas, 75, 170 ; John, 71, 181 ; Margerie, 75 ; Nich., 67 ; Sampson, 10, 62, 64, 67, 71, 75, 80 ; Susan, 169 ; Thos., 11, 64, 76, 159, 162.
Darbie (Darby, Darbye), Edw., 49 ; Hen., 14, 50 ; Joan, 15, 59 ; John, 146 ; Mary, 15, 56, 186 ; Sarah, 64 ; Will., 6, 45, 48, 59, 64, 137, 146, 184.
Daune, Edm., 148 ; Joan, 148.
Davy (Davis, Daves, Davie, Davyes, Daivde, Davice), Amy, 14, 73 ; Ann, 190 ; Edw., 129, 183, 185 ; Eliz., 18, 111, 115, 119, 124, 129 ; Hen., 115 ; James, 6 ; Jane, 26, 58 ; Joan, 44, 105, 183, 185 ; John, 73, 162 ; Kath., 6 ; Mary, 73, 105 ; Rich., 46 ; Rob.,

105, 111, 115, 119, 124, 129, 185; Susan, 119: Thos., 111.
Dawes (Dawe), Alice, 149; Ann, 102, 186; Drew, 108; Eliz., 12, 22, 108; Frances, 14, 108, 186; George, 13; Gryffyne, 65, 102; Joan, 136; John, 10, 61, 65, 149, 154; Morris, 136; Thos., 102; Will., 61.
Day (Daie, Daye), Eliz., 45, 137, 138; Harry, 47; John, 5, 43, 68, 102, 137, 138, 156; Judith, 68, 102, 156; Thos., 11.
Dayntie (Deynttye, Deynty), Ann, 105; Mary, 20, 105; Nicholas, 11, 162; Rich., 19, 105.
Deane (Deene, Dene), Edw., 9; Joan, 32; John, 32; Margaret, 30; Mary, 74; Susan, 74; Thos., 74, 198.
Debery, Margaret, 15.
Dee . . . ., Herbert, 188.
Delle, Fran., 37; Rob., 3.
Dennet (Dennete, Dannet), Abraham, 21, 110; Mary, 170; Sarah, 110.
Dent, Bridget, 90, 92; Joan, 92; John, 90, 92; Will., 90, 173.
Denton, Ann, 107; Eliz., 122; Frances, 107, 109, 111, 115, 122, 127; John, 115; Mary, 127; Tho., 20, 107, 109, 111, 115, 122, 127; Will., 111.
Despare (Desper), Annis, 130; Edw., 130; Jane, 130; Mercy, 26.
Deverie, John, 2.
Dew, Agnes, 40.
Dewleg, Elizth., 31.
Didgein, Ann, 15.
Dimblevick, Walter, 199.
Dinas, Edw., 28.
Dine (Dyene, Dyne, Dyn, Dynne), Anne, 79, 168; Edw., 82, 184; John, 21, 117; Susan, 76, 79, 82, 91, 178, 191; Thos., 12, 72, 76, 79, 82, 91, 159, 191; Tim., 21, 91, 117; Will., 72, 159.
Dimmock (Dymmocke, Dinnocke, Dimmocke, Dymock, Dimock), Agnes, 175; Ann, 15, 91, 93; Annis, 88, 91; Cicely, 93; Dorothy, 19, 84, 86, 89, 91; Eliz., 21, 84; James, 16, 88, 91; Job, 93; John, 91, 174; Rich., 89; Susan, 27, 122; Thos., 15, 23, 84, 86, 89, 91, 122, 174, 194.
Dimmonde (Diamond, Dymond), Ann, 94; Bartholomew, 17, 94; John, 94, 176.
Divol (Divall, Divell, Divoll, Dyvol, Devall *alias* Onyon, Divvoll), Adam, 61, 95; Alice, 63, 65, 104, 108, 111, 154; Ames, 116; Ann, 60, 95; Dorothy, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 112, 115, 122; Drew, 9, 20, 57, 60, 63, 70, 104, 108, 111, 147, 149, 154, 189; Edm., 54, 125, 129, 131, 191; Edw., 75, 87; Eliz., 22, 91, 93, 97, 102, 112, 118, 184, 190; Frances, 17, 27, 57, 91, 93, 97, 102, 108, 126, 127, 131, 184, 189, 196; Joan, 4, 60; John, 6, 8, 20, 28, 49, 57, 59, 60, 65, 67, 70, 75, 91, 97, 101, 109, 111, 113, 116, 118, 121, 125, 126, 140, 149, 155, 166, 189, 190, 191, 194, 196; Lucretia, 127, 129; Mad., 75, 185; Margerie, 131; Margt., 70, 140, 149; Mary, 14, 57, 67, 70, 87, 107, 109, 113, 116, 118, 121, 125, 126, 147, 155, 188, 194, 196; Mother, 148; Nich., 4; Rich., 13, 49, 87, 113, 197; Robt., 95, 103; Sarah, 105, 187; Thos., 26, 61, 104, 115, 127, 129; Will., 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 112, 115, 122.
Dixon (Dixson), Agnes, 8; Will., 16.
Dobson. *See* Dapson.
Dodd (Dad, Dodde, Dode, Dote), Agnes, 75, 78; Avis, 78; Edw., 75; Frances, 64; Geo., 52, 142; Jane, 50; Joan, 72; John, 46, 142; Jos., 9, 12, 58, 61, 64, 72, 75, 78; Mercy, 61; Paul, 48; Rachel, 46; Tabitha, 46, 137; Will., 58.
Dorman, Nich., 9.
Dower, Thomas, 38; Will., 41.
Downe, Francis, 42, 135; Jeffrey, 135; Thos., 135.
Dowrie, Joan, 5.
Drewe (Drew), Agnes, 48, 141; Alice, 45, 67, 76, 82, 87, 140, 178; Ann, 66, 90, 94, 179; Bridget, 93; Edw., 5, 50, 64, 68, 83, 94, 153, 160, 168, 170; Geo., 89; Joan, 9, 19, 42, 81, 83, 85, 88, 90, 92, 93, 97, 144, 165, 185; John, 4, 10, 40, 42, 43, 50, 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 76, 82, 87, 137, 138, 140, 141, 143, 149, 153, 176, 178, 180; Mary, 92, 98, 175; Mercy, 89; Rob., 14, 43, 76, 81, 83, 85, 88, 90, 92, 93, 97, 171, 179, 185; Sam., 133; Sarah, 20, 82; Susan, 88; Will., 87.
Driver (Dryver), Cecily, 114; John, 165; Martha, 97; Nicholas, 114; William, 97, 114.
Drury (Drewrie, Drewrye, Drewry, Drewrey), (—), 2; Alice, 31; Ann, 101, 182; Eliz., 30, 99; Geo., 33, 36, 41, 85, 87, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 106, 124, 127, 149, 168; Gilbert, 36; Humphry, 49; Jane, 127; Joan, 49, 124; John, 30, 36, 47, 49, 51, 87, 144; Kath., 32, 96; Marg., 33, 34, 172; Mary, 38, 92, 106, 124, 149; Mercy, 87, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 194; Mildred, 19, 54; Mother, 137; Rich.,

94; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 3, 29; Will., 31, 36, 106, 187.
Duckett, 144; Joan, 149; Rob., 5, 149.
Duckwel, Eliz., 110; John, 110.
Dudnye (Dudenye, Dudly, Dudney), Ann, 81, 185; Eliz., 129, 197; John, 76, 129, 197; Mary, 129, 196; Rich., 72, 76, 81; Steven, 72; Susan, 76, 81.
Dudgen (Doggene), Jas., 11; Will., 22.
Duffold (Duffeld, Dufield, Duffeild, Duffel, Duffilde, Duffild), Agnes, 9, 15, 50; Alice, 2, 151; Ann, 2, 6, 9, 13, 41, 43, 51, 78; Annis, 71; Anthony, 136; Avis, 30, 62, 165; Barnabas, 58; Benj., 3, 11, 38, 41, 44, 46, 48, 51, 61, 80, 137, 149, 158; Bridget, 57; Drew, 30; Edm., 39, 41, 69, 71, 157; Edw., 3, 5, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 49, 50, 53, 57, 59, 61, 65, 67, 101, 137, 154, 169, 170; Elinor, 150; Eliz., 9, 43, 51, 52, 72; Eve, 62, 101; Ezekiel, 48; Faith, 48; Fortune, 166; Geo., 84, 129, 195, 196; Hen., 39, 48, 65, 86, 137, 154; Hester, 48; James, 5, 35, 37, 44, 46, 48, 56, 140, 167; Jane, 75, 154; Joan, 5, 15, 32, 36, 44, 146, 150, 153; John, 5, 11, 30, 31, 35, 36, 38, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 57, 59, 60, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 84, 86, 87, 88, 92, 94, 134, 137, 146, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 163, 179, 196; Jos., 3, 9, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 54, 59, 66, 135, 136, 137, 150, 154, 158, 164; Judith, 2, 8, 22, 37, 38, 46, 67, 94, 166; Kath., 8, 9, 41, 69, 92; Marg., 54; Martha, 36, 39, 50, 54, 129, 196; Martin, 38; Mary, 2, 15, 16, 37, 44, 47, 53, 67, 75, 78, 80, 84, 86, 88, 92, 94, 129, 144, 164, 195; Melchiz., 42, 135; Mildred, 9, 33, 40, 46; Rachel, 41, 88; Rich., 80, 172; Sam., 154; Susan, 21, 46, 78, 79, 80, 87, 172, 185; Theophilus, 14, 44, 78, 79, 80, 87; Thos., 40, 48, 50, 51, 57, 135, 141, 144, 151, 156; Will., 3, 37, 38, 40, 41, 65, 136, 154, 166, 168, 177.
Duffort (Duffett), Domenick, 42; Isaac, 140.
Dugles (Duglesse, Duglee, Ducles, Dugglas), (—), 2; Agnes, 43; Alice, 144; Annis, 61; Dynnesse, 5; Frances, 66; Geo., 41, 134; Grace, 31; Joan, 35, 41, 46, 51, 54, 143; John, 7, 36, 42, 61, 66, 134, 143, 148; Mary, 6, 33, 53; Nich., 55, 148; Thos., 138; Tomsin, 66; Wid., 134, 188; Will., 41.
Dungate (Dungatt, Dungat, Dunget, Dungatte), Agnes, 33, 79; Alice, 95, 184; Ann, 37, 58, 65, 75, 77, 80, 83, 85, 88, 93, 99; Avis, 35; Edw., 2, 19, 29, 31, 33, 36, 74, 188; Elinor, 88, 174; Eliz., 24, 29, 85, 119, 125, 137, 153; Geo., 6, 49, 153; Grace, 8; Hen., 28, 69; Jane, 111; Joan, 4, 14, 30, 32, 56, 74, 116, 119, 124; John, 36, 61, 67, 75, 99, 111, 116, 119, 122, 124, 137, 139, 141, 152, 155, 195; Jos., 93, 122, 125, 129; Kath., 69, 74, 158; Marg., 49; Mary, 30, 62, 63, 191; Rich., 36; Sarah, 80, 122, 124, 129, 195; Steph., 6, 13, 22, 33, 52, 58, 61, 63, 67, 69, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 88, 93, 116, 125, 141, 152, 155, 158, 175; Thos., 59, 62, 65, 69, 74, 83, 95, 99, 175, 184, 199.
Dunmall, Sarah, 24.
Durkin, Eliz., 139; Thos., 133.
Durly, Mary, 189.
Durrant (Dorrant, Durraunte), Ann, 57; Anthony, 55, 60, 140, 145, 160, 162; Elinor, 81, 167; Eliz., 16, 55, 58; Francis, 60; Jane, 166; John, 57, 81, 148, 167; Martha, 14, 51; Mary, 54, 145; May, 160; Renny, 140; Rich., 53, 81, 167.
Dussett, Ann, 48; Kath., 46.
Dyer, Geo., 189.

E.

E . . . ., Marg., 14.
Earle (Earl), Eliz., 17, 23; John, 165.
Easeday (Easday, Esday, Easedaye, Easden), Eliz., 88, 172; John, 15, 84, 88, 198; Mary, 84, 86, 88, 172; Will., 84, 172.
Eassam, Ann, 13.
East (Easty, Este), Ann, 120; Bridget, 120, 121, 124; John, 21, 120, 121, 124; Lucretia, 124; R., 187.
Eastland (Esland, Estland, Easlander), 146, 189; Edw., 4; Eliz., 14, 102; Joan, 15; John, 40, 98; Mary, 5, 98, 102, 112; Will., 98, 102, 112. *See* Launder.
Easton, Alice, 9.
Eaton, Matt., 5.

Edge (Edg), John, 70.
Edmond . . . ., ... nces, 191 ; Will., 191.
Edwards, Sarah, 8.
Egerton (Edggertonne, Edgertonne), Ann, 3, 11, 44 ; Eliz., 41 ; John, 4, 40, 41, 44, 50, 140, 143 ; Julian, 137 ; Marg., 4 ; Mary, 53 ; Mother, 148 ; Rachel, 4, 9, 40 ; Sarah, 12, 46 ; Thos., 53, 137, 144 ; Tomzin, 9.
Elby, John, 4.
Elckes, Michael, 26.
Eldridge. *See* Aldridge.
Ele . . . . me, Thos., 187.
Elfick, Edmund, 122 ; Elinor, 122 ; John, 122.
Eliot, Geo., 168 ; Thos., 175.
Elison. *See* Allison.
Ellis (Ellys), Ann, 83, 97, 169, 185 ; Anna, 54 ; Cicely, 144 ; Dan., 54, 145 ; Edm., 7 ; Edw., 99, 185, 196 ; Eliz., 63 ; Geo., 101 ; Grace, 76 ; Joan, 97, 99, 102, 108 ; John, 18, 28, 69, 97, 99, 102, 108, 131, 181 ; Kath., 37, 65 ; Marg., 99, 101, 160 ; Mary, 73, 76, 80, 83, 102 ; Mercy, 131 ; Nich., 99, 101 ; Rob., 54 ; Thos., 18, 40, 63, 65, 68, 69, 73, 76, 80, 83, 145, 155, 158, 173 ; Will., 68, 155, 160, 161, 199.
Elicote, Owen, 5.
Elmore (Elmor, Elmour, Elm . . . ., Ellmore), Bridget, 121 ; Edw., 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 127, 131, 190, 197 ; Eliz., 119, 127 ; Francis, 116 ; George, 118 ; Isobel, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 127, 131 ; John, 123, 124, 190 ; Kath., 131 ; Thos., 73, 114.
Embrie (Embrey), Elinor, 105 ; Jeremie, 105 ; Rob., 105 ; Sarah, 185.
Emery (Emmeree, Emmerie), Anne, 146 ; John, 146, 149 ; Mary, 17, 57 ; Mildred, 171.
England, Joan, 64 ; Robert, 64.
English, Joan, 14.
Erle, Thomas, 6.
Esla, 13.
Esterfield (Esterfeld), John, 13.
Euridge, Edward, 16.
Evans, Eliz., 13 ; Rich., 166.
Eversted, Margt., 143.
Eylard. *See* Ailard.

F.

Fairely, Francis, 17.
Falc . . . ., Rob., 191.
Farley, Fortune, 31 ; Geo., 34 ; Hen., 40 ; Joan, 36 ; Judith, 29 ; Kath., 35.
Farmer (Farmar), Alexander, 124 ; Dorothy, 124 ; Edw., 107, 171 ; Joan, 107 ; John, 170 ; Mary, 123, 124, 191 ; Rich., 18 ; Sander, 124 ; Thos., 107 ; Will., 23, 123, 124, 191.
Farne, Mary, 114 ; Richard, 114.
Farnecombe, Eliz., 27.
Farningham, Jas., 40.
Farrier. *See* Ward.
Favel, Jane, 178.
Fawkener (Faukner, Fawkner, Faulkner, Faulconer, Faulckner, Ffawkner, Faucknoure, Fackner), Agnes, 33, 102, 164, 182 ; Bridget, 26, 104 ; Dinah, 108 ; Dorothy, 18 ; Drew, 104 ; Edw., 70 ; Eliz., 6, 27, 45, 103, 106, 119, 125, 129, 132, 183, 191 ; Hen., 22, 24, 70, 100, 102, 104, 106, 113, 125, 129, 132, 164, 180, 183, 191 ; Jane, 104 ; Joan, 14, 101, 102, 103, 108, 110, 111, 113, 157, 180 ; John, 17, 119 ; Lancelot, 19, 101, 102, 103, 104, 108, 110, 111, 189 ; Marg., 106 ; Mary, 4, 23, 100, 102, 104, 113 ; Mercy, 47, 140 ; Mother, 139 ; Paul, 137 ; Peter, 167 ; Rob., 43, 140 ; Sarah, 129 ; Steph., 43, 140, 157, 159, 161 ; Susan, 162 ; Thos., 133.
Feake, Joyce, 182.
Felton, Anthony, 177.
Fenner (Venner, Fever, Feuer), Alice, 4, 8, 38, 84, 163 ; Andrew, 104, 138 ; Ann, 117 ; Annis, 154 ; Dan., 20, 107, 109 ; Dorothy, 13, 107, 109 ; Edw., 40, 84, 133 ; Eliz., 16, 73, 113, 116, 164 ; Hen., 21, 113, 116 ; Jane, 15 ; Joan, 20, 164 ; John, 17, 18, 35, 45, 117, 136, 160, 164, 178 ; Marg., 39, 47, 73, 138, 178 ; Martha, 14, 43 ; Mary, 23, 104, 109 ; Nich., 40, 133 ; Roger, 37, 38, 133, 162, 164, 167 ; Sarah, 41 ; Syth, 84 ; Thos., 7, 16, 40, 107, 113, 154, 167 ; Ursula, 138 ; Will., 116.
Feynton, Rich., 76, 163, 164.
Fleldwick (Velvick, Vilfick, Feldwick, Velveck, Feldewick, Feldweeke, Feldwicke), Alice, 21, 53, 88 ; Ann, 95 ; Eliz., 23, 88, 91, 95,

98, 101, 103, 106, 112; Henry, 112; Joan, 103, 198; John, 8, 58, 83; Marg., 49; Mary, 22, 91; Prudence, 83; Susan, 101; Thos., 16, 57, 83, 88, 91, 95, 98, 101, 103, 106, 112, 198; Will., 106.
Finch, Ann, 108, 109, 112, 115, 119, 121, 190; Dorothy, 16; Edw., 193; Eliz., 196; John, 20, 108, 109, 112, 115, 119, 121, 171, 190, 193, 196; Mary, 112, 194; Robt., 119; Thos., 109; Will., 27, 115, 193, 194.
Firminger, Andrew, 130, 196; Mary, 130.
Firmingham, Jas., 133.
Firre, Bridget, 76; Mary, 76, 163.
Fiveash, Ann, 27.
Fleet (Fleete), Benjamin, 90, 93, 95; Faithful, 90, 93, 95, 177; Joseph, 90; Rich., 95, 181.
Flint (Fflint), Alice, 33; Richard, 34.
Fogg, Abel, 112; Eliz., 112; Peter, 112.
Foote, Thomas, 6.
Ford (Foord, Foorde, Forde, a Foorde), Alice, 60; Ann, 60; Eliz., 65, 145; Francis, 21, 70, 166; Joan, 62, 147; John, 2, 9, 58, 60, 62, 65, 70, 133, 145, 147; Malin, 19; Merlin, 19; Will., 57.
Forreste, Annis, 151; John, 151.
Foster (Farsster), Alice, 13; Bridget, 100; James, 100; Joan, 10; John, 67, 148; Marg., 1; Mary, 100, 148; Thos., 166; Will., 148.
Foule, Kath., 161; Richard, 20.
Foulsdene. *See* Vousdene.
Fourlonger, Eliz., 157.
Fowler (Fouller), Ann, 168; Annis, 151; Dorothy, 15, 53; Frances, 7; Edm., 51; Eliz., 47, 163; Joan, 182; John, 148, 151; Marg., 49, 144; Thos., 6, 144.
Fox, Lettis, 22.
Frances (Frauncis, Fraunssys, Fransys, Francis), Ann, 125; Annis, 9; Edw., 83, 128, 178, 198; Eliz., 107, 112, 115, 121, 125, 128; Joan, 83, 115; John, 52, 107, 112, 115, 121, 125, 128, 198; Marg., 11; Martha, 167; Mary, 20; Nich., 160; Will., 4, 40, 83, 112, 169.
Frant, Ishmael, 66; Richard, 66.
Fre . . . ., ... nes, 3.
Freebody, Richard, 24.
Freeman (Freman), Ann, 89, 94, 95, 177; Eliz., 90, 91, 94, 95, 99, 101, 104, 110, 128; Jane, 99; Joan, 124, 128; John, 106; Kath., 96, 100, 102, 106, 108, 110, 113, 115, 183; Marg., 113; Mary, 92, 124; Mildred, 115; Nich., 108; Philip, 20, 90, 91, 94, 95, 99, 101, 104, 124, 128, 186, 196; Rob., 91; Sarah, 23, 85, 87, 89, 92, 176; Thos., 100, 181; Will., 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 96, 100, 102, 106, 108, 110, 113, 115, 184, 197, 199.
Frenchman, George, 38; Peter, 193.
Frere (Fryer, Fryar, Frier), Ann, 7, 60; Cicely, 47; Dor., 150; Eleanor, 48, 162; Eliz., 45, 164; Harry, 46; Joan, 46, 138; John, 43, 60, 69, 151, 164; Mercy, 46, 137; Rob., 48, 139, 150; Steph., 12, 45; Thos., 45, 46, 47, 137, 138; Timothy, 69.
Friend (Frend), Eliz., 16, 56; Jeremy, 50; John, 45, 48; Will., 53.
Fry, Mary, 16.
Fryer. *See* Frere.
Fuller, Ambrose, 180; Dorothy, 53; Eliz., 134; Frances, 51; John, 10; Mary, 25; Tabitha, 47.
Fy . . . . ge, Harry, 145.
Fylks (Filks, Fylckes, Filckes), Alice, 93, 94, 97, 99, 103, 185; Ann, 91; Elinor, 129; Jane, 94, 178; Joan, 64, 145, 153; John, 56, 93, 94, 97, 99, 103, 175, 185, 186; Mary, 89, 103, 171; Mich., 61, 64, 145, 153, 171, 181; Rachel, 97; Rob., 16, 61, 89, 91, 129, 196; Thos., 27, 99, 129; Will., 19, 58.

G.

G . . . . nowes, Edward, 197.
Gadden, Robt., 145; W., 145.
Gainsford, Marg., 28.
Gale (Gayll, Gaal), John, 154; Mary, 13; Thos., 154; Will., 158.
Gallone, Benjamin, 70; John, 70.
Gallop (Gallopp), Elizabeth, 27.
Gammon (Gamon), Kath., 40; Mary, 32; Rachel, 35; Tim., 163.
Gamrell, Joan, 29.
Gander (Gandor, Gauder), (—), 152; Ann, 127; Frances, 130; Geo., 65, 122, 124, 127, 130, 190, 195; Hen., 63; Hester, Esther, 13, 68; Judith, 57; Lucretia, 122, 124, 127, 130, 190; Mother, 156; Nich., 60, 63, 65, 68, 152, 155.
Gardener, Thoms., 8.

Garret (Garrett, Garrete, Gerratt), Abraham, 64, 75, 161 ; Joan, 75 ; John, 75 ; Mary, 22 ; Robert, 64. *See* Jarret.
Garslin, Sarah, 85.
Garton, Dorothy, 109 ; Thomas, 109.
Gasson (Gassone, Jassone, Gason), Benent, 27, 128 ; Bridget, 66 ; David, 62 ; Eliz., 19, 27, 69 ; Henry, 10, 61, 62, 66, 69, 160, 183 ; Joan, 128.
Gates, Ann, 21.
Gatland (Gateland). (—), 7 ; Agnes, 138 ; Ann, 14, 15, 24, 43, 67, 156 ; Annis, 16 ; Benj., 10, 39, 62, 63, 67, 75, 151, 152, 156 ; Edw., 63, 97, 103, 109, 113 ; Eliz., 36, 38, 48, 58, 113, 149 ; Emme, 5 ; Fortune, 8, 36 ; Francis, 103 ; Joan, 29, 41, 71, 75, 145, 159, 161 ; John, 24, 41, 133, 136, 145, 146, 151, 155 ; Judith, 44, 136 ; Martha, 15 ; Mary, 97 ; Patience, 97, 103, 109, 113 ; Rachel, 8, 33 ; Rich., 6, 75, 109 ; Step., 3, 38, 136 ; Susan, 9, 34 ; Thos., 14 ; Will., 49, 62, 71, 152.
Gavis, Alice, 35.
Gayne, Mother, 147.
Geale. *See* Jeale.
Gee, Ann, 76, 81, 88, 90, 164, 173 ; Eliz., 39, 136, 170 ; Henry, 69 ; Joan, 6, 33, 182 ; John, 18, 35, 43, 69, 76, 81, 88, 90, 181 ; Mary, 13, 88, 171 ; Thos., 34, 90, 136, 149.
Geere (Gere, Geeres, Geares), Amy, 97, 198 ; Ann, 100 ; Edw., 102 ; Emma, 99, 100, 102, 108 ; Frances, 99 ; John, 90 ; Judith, 90, 178 ; Oliver, 97 ; Thos., 16, 90, 97, 99, 100, 102, 108, 179.
Ghost (Goase), Will., 170.
Gibb (Gibbes, Gib, Gyb, Gibbe, Gybe), Agnes, 158 ; Ann, 74, 94, 122, 183 ; Annis, 158 ; David, 87 ; Dor., 87 ; Edw., 197 ; Eliz., 3, 83, 102, 123, 172 ; Emma, 166 ; Francis, 93 ; Hen., 162 ; Jas., 13 ; Joan, 18, 87 ; John, 80, 86, 122, 123, 125, 131, 171, 198 ; Kath., 88, 193 ; Margery, 84, 88, 91, 94, 98, 102, 106, 122, 123, 125, 131 ; Martha, 77, 80, 83, 87, 90, 93, 176 ; Mary, 8, 57 ; Mercy, 74, 77 ; Rich., 4, 13, 15, 19, 74, 77, 84, 88, 90, 91, 94, 98, 102, 106, 164, 169, 197 ; Roger, 5, 106, 166 ; Susan, 87 ; Thos., 14, 15, 77, 80, 83, 87, 90, 91, 93, 125.
Gibson, Margeret, 35.
Gilbert (Gylbard, Gylberd, Gylbert, Gilburd, Gibberd, Gilbet), Ann, 85, 169 ; Arthur, 91, 121, 126 ; Bridget, 77 ; Chas., 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 171 ; Eliz., 79, 83, 88, 91, 94, 177 ; Fortune, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 182 ; Hen., 70 ; Joan, 99 ; John, 72, 75, 88, 162, 164 ; Marg., 121, 126 ; Mary, 81, 83 ; Rachel, 99 ; Robert, 83, 88, 91, 94, 99, 196 ; Susan, 83, 169 ; Thos., 121 ; Will., 73, 170.
Giles (Jeyeles, Gyles), Francis, 87 ; Joan, 38, 90, 174 ; John, 79 ; Martha, 19, 77, 79, 81, 87, 90 ; Mary, 21 ; William, 13, 77, 79, 81, 87, 90, 174.
Gillet. *See* Jillett.
Gills, Ann, 120, 123, 127, 130 ; Frances, 120, 123, 127, 130 ; Jane, 127 ; Joan, 130 ; John, 123 ; Martha, 120.
Girdling, Joan, 4.
Glydde, Richard, 13.
Goble (Gobel), Alice, 40, 163 ; Edw., 38 ; Hen., 38, 152, 153 ; Kath., 42 ; Jane, 31, 44 ; John, 32, 152 ; Nath., 35.
Goddington. *See* Coddington.
Godfrey, Ann, 25.
Godlye (Godley, Godly), Ann, 95 ; Edw., 64, 89, 92, 95, 100, 181 ; Eliz., 21, 89 ; Francis, 197 ; Jas., 61 ; John, 2, 19 ; Lydia, 89, 92, 95, 100 ; Mary, 197 ; Rich., 26, 100, 182 ; Thos., 15, 61, 64.
Goffe (Gough), Edw., 110 ; Eliz., 60 ; Mary, 110 ; Rich., 110 ; Temperance, 19.
Golledge (Golledg, Gollidge), Bridget, 91 ; Dor., 21, 89 ; Eliz., 18, 88, 89, 91, 94 ; Marg., 94 ; Will., 16, 88, 89, 91, 94, 176.
Gonnew (Goner), Edward, 27, 196 ; Susan, 196.
Goo . . . ., John, 161 ; Marg., 133, 161.
Goodden (Gooddens), Fortune, 57, 149 ; John, 55 ; Rob., 149 ; Will., 53.
Goodwin (Goodwyn, Goodwyne, Gooddwyne, Godwyne), 152 ; Dioniss, 182 ; Eliz., 7, 39 ; Fortune, 155 ; John, 3, 39, 161 ; Kath., 67 ; Marg., 161 ; Robt., 61, 63, 67, 152, 155, 159, 181 ; Will., 61.
Goodyer (Goodier, Goodye, Godyer), Agnes, 45 ; Alice, 5, 154 ; Ann, 152, 183 ; Dor. 72 ; Eliz., 7 ; Joan, 6, 141 ; John, 134 ; Marg., 40 ; Nich., 8, 33, 57, 63, 72, 153 ; Solomon, 63, 153 ; Thos., 32 ; Will., 7, 42, 134, 141, 152, 154.
Goorley (Goorlie), James, 4, 133 ; Mary, 40, 133.

Gorde. *See* Goward.
Gorridge (Gorredge, Gorrige), Ann, 104; Eliz., 6; Marg., 21; Mary, 104; Rob., 6; Thos., 104.
Gorring (Gorryngs), John, 10, 23.
Gounet, (Gownete, Gownnete, Gouned *alias* Sherune), Ann, 46, 181; Joan, 63, 155; Peter, 159; Roger, 63, 67, 155.
Goward (Goord, Gowerd, Gord, Gowrd, Gordward), (—), 141; Ann, 85, 93; Dorothy, 111, 125, 128; Eliz., 79, 80, 82, 85, 88, 92, 98, 114, 146, 167; Hen., 90, 93, 96; Howard, 114, 116; Jer., 128; Joan, 90, 92; John, 11, 21, 54, 80, 111, 125, 128, 139, 153, 155, 196; Joseph, 96, 181; Kath., 175; Marg., 90, 93, 96; Mary, 27, 88, 96, 98, 116, 183; Rich., 6, 9, 14, 46, 79, 80, 82, 85, 88, 92, 111, 114, 116, 146, 165, 185; Rob., 125; Thos., 10, 18, 98, 155, 156; Widow, 156; Will., 48, 139.
Gower, Dorothy, 117; Eliz., 49; John, 117, Kath., 41; Thos., 117.
Grane (Graine), Ann, 20, 128; Edw., 137; Eliz., 128; John, 13, 43, 128; Will., 137.
Granger, Rich., 170.
Grantham (Grantum, Granthum, Granthom), Agnes, 136; Alice, 8; Andrew, 51; Erasmus, 46, 47, 137, 138; Harry, 4, 31, 44, 134, 136, 143; Lucrece, 39, 48, 134; Marg., 31; Thos., 40; Will., 41.
Graves, Eliz., 179.
Gray (Graie, Graye *alias* Leaonard), Eliz., 36; Joan, 160; Mary, 2, 31; Mercy, 44; Will., 31, 42, 46, 150.
Greene (Grun), Ann, 60, 130, 151, 166, 196; Eliz., 130; Francis, 73; Joan, 64, 73; John, 41, 73, 134, 148, 149, 172; Joyce, 17, 73; Marg., 70, 157; Mary, 18, 27, 67; Master, 151; Sam., 69, 130, 196; Thos., 9, 60, 65, 69, 73, 148, 149, 163; Will., 10, 64, 67, 70, 73, 157, 186.
Greenwood, Dorothy, 83, 120, 122, 124; Eliz., 83, 122, 192; Joan, 22; Mary, 120, 124, 193; S., 122; Silvanus, 57, 83, 120, 124, 192, 193.
Grengoe (Gringoe, Grimgoe, Greeng), Hen., 72; Joan, 16; Thos., 12, 72, 166.
Griffen, Alice, 39.
Grinley (Grenlye, Grynley), Eliz., 51, 141; Joan, 153; John, 11, 46, 68, 141, 150, 153, 155; Julian, 14; Nath., 44, 150; Thos., 43.
Grove (Groave), Abel, 110; Agnes, 92, 179; Alice, 166; Amy, 85, 89; Ann, 63, 89, 94, 125, 153, 192; Barbary, 100; Bridget, 113, 116, 119, 122, 125; Dorothy, 20, 52, 71, 172; Edw., 21, 52, 65, 79, 83, 89, 113, 116, 119, 122, 125, 159, 171; Eliz., 12, 48, 98, 104, 113, 119, 122, 126, 129, 169, 197; Faith, 92, 174; Jane, 106, 107, 110, 115; Joan, 49, 76, 81, 107, 109, 120, 141; John, 5, 11, 19, 45, 50, 59, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 76, 78, 80, 83, 89, 92, 94, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109, 116, 126, 153, 154, 157, 159, 165, 171, 180, 183, 193, 195; Kath., 20, 81, 100; Lettice, 98, 180; Lucy, 73, 76, 180; Marg., 12, 46; Martha, 66; Mary, 13, 43, 44, 73, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83, 89, 92, 94, 98, 100, 131, 170, 173; Oliver, 92, 119, 122, 126, 129, 193; Philip, 28, 101, 131; Rich., 59, 85, 119, 139; Robt., 16, 20, 56, 85, 89, 98, 107, 110, 115, 120, 171, 180, 197; Sarah, 174; Susan, 51, 141; Temp., 101, 104, 106, 109, 131; Thos., 12, 47, 73, 76, 79, 83, 89, 92, 98, 100, 120, 149, 159, 170; Will., 68, 80, 81, 83, 98, 115, 180.
Groveney, Will., 135.
Grow . . . ., Harry, 37.
Growte (Growle), Eliz., 36; Frances, 39; John, 42; Nich., 3, 43; Robt., 46.
Guillen (Gyllen), John, 29, 30.
Gulledge, (—), 43.
Gumfrey. *See* Humphrey.
Gunne (Gunn), Eliz., 56, 146; Mary, 27; Rich., 143.

H.

H., Cath., 135; Rob., 196; Thos., 3; Walter, 135.
Ha . . . ., John, 186.
Ha . . . . d, Eliz., 189.
Ha . . . . ene, Mylles, 12.
Haborow (Harborow, Harbora), Christian, 7; Marg., 9; Thos., 28.
Hachcher. *See* Hatcher.
Haddon, Alex., 25.
Hadlow (Hadlowe, Hadloe, Hadlo), George, 50; Joan, 18, 76, 146; John, 46, 137; Mary, 56; Thos., 6, 66, 76, 143, 174; Ursula, 53; Will., 48, 76, 143.
Hales, Ann, 112; Rich., 112.
Hall (Halle), Agnes, 6; Dorothea,

51; Edw., 156; Humphry, 53; Joan, 14, 52: Philip, 7, 142; Rob., 156.
Hamly, Mary, 22.
Hammond (Hamon), Joan, 39; John, 8, 45, 174; Martha, 9.
Har . . . . Alice, 187: Thos., 187.
Harbour (Harborow, Harber), Agnes, 104: Cocket, 109; Eliz., 101, 109; John, 101, 104.
Harding, Ann, 119; Edw., 87; Geo., 121, 125; Joan, 85, 87; Kath., 123; Martha, 119, 121, 123, 125; Mary, 22; Rich., 16, 22, 85, 87, 119, 121, 123, 125, 192, 195; Thos., 21.
Hards (Heardes, Hardes), Ann, 125; Joan, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 126, 129; Joanna, 118, 123; John, 116; Mary, 119, 122, 125, 132; Rob., 22, 119, 122, 125, 132, 194; Susan, 121; Thos., 126; Will., 18, 116, 118, 121, 122, 123, 126, 129, 196, 199.
Harling (Harlynge, Herling), Alice, 153; Ann, 20; Edw., 16, 21, 88, 91, 92, 99, 114, 119, 122, 130, 194; Eliz., 114, 119, 122, 130; Jane, 20, 88, 91, 92, 173; Joan, 99; John, 17, 18, 57, 99; Martha, 130; Rich., 91, 92, 122, 173, 175; Rob., 7, 114; Will., 71.
Harm . . . . Mr., 187.
Harman (Herman, Harmon, Harmane, Hearmane, Harmane), (—), 152; Agnes, 77, 81; Alice, 103, 105, 186; Ann, 21, 22, 39, 76, 78, 81, 84, 95, 107, 110, 112, 159, 167, 172; Annis, 10, 59, 74, 84, 151, 156, 194; Arthur, 9, 18, 64, 68, 105, 176, 198; Avery, 18, 64, 110, 198; Ayly, 83, 168: Bridget, 75, 78, 81, 85; Cicely, 110, 112, 118, 134, 197; Constance, 18: Drew, 54, 69, 98, 145, 182, 192; Edm., 32, 40, 56, 128, 145, 161, 175; Edw., 11, 12, 19, 20, 41, 43, 49, 67, 68, 70, 75, 78, 81, 83, 85, 103, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 120, 154, 156, 158, 168, 170, 171, 188, 197; Eliz., 25, 69, 76, 77, 78, 85, 87, 89, 91, 95, 96, 98, 99, 103, 105, 110, 113, 131, 142, 143, 166, 189, 192; Francis, 13, 76, 78, 101, 166; Geo., 13, 16, 32, 34, 38, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 61, 74, 77, 81, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 95, 98, 103, 105, 110, 117, 120, 125, 135, 159, 160, 171, 175; Hannah, 112, 116, 120, 128; Jas., 70, 128, 181; Jane, 27, 84, 194; Jeffrey, 34; Joan, 81, 87, 88, 91, 93, 98, 101, 103, 107, 109, 113, 115, 117, 122, 125, 154, 158, 176, 184; John, 6, 32, 38, 39, 49, 51, 56, 58, 61, 64, 70, 74, 122, 145, 154, 164, 175, 177, 178; Joyce, 9, 42; Judith, 68, 114, 117, 122, 124, 126, 131, 161; Kath., 85, 99, 126, 193; Marg., 78, 81, 83, 105, 115, 117, 175; Mary, 18, 21, 32, 52, 78, 85, 91, 96, 103, 105, 124, 135, 172, 180, 184; Mildred, 182: Nich., 3, 37, 39, 41, 47, 50, 53, 135, 142, 143, 148; Rich., 35, 93, 165, 178: Rob., 21, 40, 87, 114, 117, 122, 124, 126, 131, 189, 193, 194; Roland, 167; Sarah, 43, 135: Susan, 84; Thos., 18, 21, 53, 59, 64, 70, 96, 99, 103, 105, 115, 122, 125, 151, 186, 194; Ursula, 8, 35; Will., 15, 37, 58, 84, 87, 88, 91, 93, 98, 101, 118, 170, 172, 179, 183, 199.
Harmer, Alex., 128; Mary, 128.
Harper, Joan, 19; Thos., 8.
Harring, John, 44.
Harris (Harrys, Haris, Harrisse, Harrise, Harrice, Harryse), (—), 186; Agnes, 7, 35, 74; Alex., 135, 147, 151: Alfrey, 67; Alice, 54, 146; Ann, 93, 97, 99, 104, 111; Avery, 67; E . . . ., 24; Eliz., 92, 94, 95, 97; Fortune, 9: Geo., 8, 36, 67, 74, 146, 154; Jane, 147; Joan, 3, 39, 56, 93, 137; John, 17, 45, 52, 92, 94, 97, 101, 135, 146, 154, 182; Kath., 19, 74, 182; Marg., 50, 160; Marian, 7, 32; Mary, 101, 183; Peter, 7, 148: Rachel, 101; Rich., 29, 61, 146, 179; Thos., 192; Will., 17, 61, 93, 95, 99, 104, 111, 184, 190.
Harrison, Edw., 197: Eliz., 92, 94; Fran., 22; Mary, 94; Reginald, 94; Reynolds, 92: Thomas, 92.
Harrods (Harraud), Eliz., 5; Mary, 30.
Hart (Harte, Heart, Hartt), Andrew, 18, 21, 57, 96, 99, 104, 182; Eliz., 52, 146; Geo., 104: Harrie, 152; Hester, 50; John, 47, 146, 148, 153; Judith, 45; Kath., 10; Martha, 9; Mary, 56, 146; Nich., 151; Rich., 153; Rose, 152; Sarah, 49, 153; Susan, 44, 96, 99, 104, 179; Will., 54, 134, 160, 173.
Hartfield (Hartfeld, Hartfeild), Amy, 32; Eliz., 35, 105, 198; John, 29; Julian, 160: Kath., 6; Mary, 105, 185; Rob., 30, 37, 156, 160; Roger, 30, 177; Sarah, 4; Will., 20, 105, 185.
Hartysile (Hasters . . . .), Jane, 66; Jervis, 11, 66.
Harvie, Nicholas, 2; Thos., 44.
Harward (Harwood), Elizabeth, 31; Thos., 143.
Haselden (Hasseldeene, Hesselden, Haselden, Hasseldene, Hasselden,

Hazelden, Hasselder), Agnes, 52; Ann, 30; Dorothy, 127, 132; Edm., 82; Edw., 13, 43, 50, 59, 72, 75, 76, 78, 80, 85, 88, 89, 92, 116, 135, 159, 168, 174, 187; Eliz., 39, 51, 146; Frances, 166; Geo., 92; Jane, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 88, 89, 92; Joan, 6, 9, 31, 85, 144; John, 4, 48, 49, 59, 66, 82, 111, 113, 116, 117, 135, 136, 139, 143, 144, 146, 156, 158, 166, 174, 187; Jonas, 188; Judith, 47; Marg., 7, 12, 35, 43; Mary, 33, 48, 55, 75, 127, 158, 159; Mercy, 66; Ninian, 6, 50, 61, 153, 165; Rachel, 41, 174; Rich., 4, 31, 33, 39, 43, 85, 137; Sarah, 111, 113, 116, 117; Susanna, 78; Thos., 89, 132; Will., 57, 61, 88, 127, 132, 153.
Haselgrove, Susan, 12.
Hasewell, Margaret, 37.
Haste, Edw., 153.
Hasting (Hastings), Joan, 137, 138; John, 4, 6, 137, 138; Lovegod, 14; Mary, 44; Will., 40.
Hatcher (Hachcher), Harry, 12; Peter, 55; Rich., 54; Sarah, 53.
Hatterlee (Hattersley, Hattersleye), Jane, 17; Jarvis, 12, 171.
Hatton (Haton), Alexander, 115, 116; Martha, 115, 116; Suzan, 2.
Haven, Marg., 4.
Haward. *See* Hayward.
Hawkens, Mary, 34.
Hay (Haies), Ann, 196; Edw., 196; Eliz., 13; John, 159; Thomasine, 159.
Haybeetle (Heybetell, Haybetle), Agnes, 7; Alice, 173; Ann, 52; Joan, 142, 145, 147, 148; John, 133; Judy, 59; Martha, 156; Rich., 7, 9, 12, 59, 142, 145, 147, 148, 156, 176.
Hayward (Haward), Bridget, 100; Dionis, 19; Joan, 177; John, 44; Margt., 157; Mr., 157; Sam., 167; Thos., 18, 177, 198; Will., 13, 17, 175.
He . . . ., Edw., 118; Joan, 118; John, 118; Rich., 118; Thos., 118.
Hea . . . ., George, 186.
Head (Heide, Hed, Hede, Hedde, Heade), Adrian, 52, 56, 60, 63, 66, 70, 171; Andrew, 156; Ann, 18, 61, 80, 82, 83, 85, 89, 103, 107, 109, 112, 168, 180, 183; Avis, 54, 91; Barbara, 20, 83; Christian, 77, 82, 85, 177; Dorothy, 73, 74, 77, 112, 190, 196; Edm., 14, 80, 83, 85, 89, 160, 196; Edw., 73, 77, 112, 170, 189; Elinor, 101, 103, 106, 109, 112, 114; Eliz., 42, 85, 101, 140, 178, 183; Gilbert, 56; Hen., 65; Jane, 77, 167; Joan, 164; John, 10, 14, 19, 40, 45, 48, 52, 61, 64, 65, 70, 73, 74, 77, 82, 85, 107, 109, 138, 140, 153, 164, 167, 184; Jos., 48; Judith, 43, 49, 138; Kath., 63, 91; Marg., 85, 170; Mary, 14, 70, 80; Nich., 60, 156; Rich., 10, 19, 66, 101, 103, 106, 107, 112, 114, 185, 194; Rob., 70; Sarah, 26; Steph., 20, 22, 23, 74, 107, 109, 112, 122, 190; Susan, 21, 89; Will., 45, 80.
Heafield, Faith, 96; John, 18, 96; Margaret, 96.
Heale, Richard, 13.
Heasman (Hesman, Heaseman), Ann, 97, 129, 130; Anthony, 94; Bridgit, 83, 84, 88, 91, 94, 97; Eliz., 23, 91, 122, 130; Francis, 83, 84, 88, 91, 94, 97; Hen., 113, 175; John, 21, 27, 83, 84, 113, 116, 119, 122, 129, 130, 168; Kath., 116; Mary, 18; Rose, 88; Susan, 113, 116, 119, 122; Will., 129.
Heath (Heathe), Alice, 5; Ann, 8, 39; Bridget, 165; Eliz., 34, 105; Erasmus, 47, 139; Geo., 100, 105; Jane, 100, 105; Joan, 31, 32; John, 35, 44; Roger, 1, 31, 146; Ursula, 159; Will., 146.
Hemsley, Edward, 27.
Henfild, John, 198; Marg., 25.
Henley (Henly), Ann, 74, 161; Elinor, 174; Eliz., 91; Ellen, 86; Jervis, 74; John, 15, 19, 74, 84, 89, 91, 94; Mary, 84, 89, 91, 94, 175, 181; Rich., 161; Will., 94.
Hennard, Thomas, 175.
Hensha, Susan, 150.
Henslowe, Joan, 186.
Hensly *alias* Mynstrel, Cicilie, 140; Jasper, 140.
Henstone. *See* Henslowe.
Heritage, Ann, 110; John, 110; Susan, 21, 110.
Hewashe, Edmond, 46; Mary, 45, 137.
Hershall, Jane, 135.
Hilder (Hilden), Audrey, 30; Erasmus, 35; Jane, 134; John, 2, 30, 58, 135, 163; Kath., 41; Marg., 6; Oliver, 37.
Hill (Hyll, Hils, Hilles), Ann, 64, 118; Cecily, 136; Elinor, 87; Geo., 140; John, 118; Mary, 118; Rich., 87, 136; Rob., 64, 87; Thos., 173.
Hitchum *alias* Shipwright, Peter, 12.
Hoadley (Hodely, Hoadly, Hodleye),

Edw., 182 ; Eliz., 21, 120, 123, 127, 132 ; Hen., 132 ; John, 120, 123, 127, 132, 191 ; Mary, 20 ; Thos., 127.
Hockom, Mary, 186.
Hoder, Eliz., 71 ; Henry, 15 ; Roger, 71.
Hodge (Hodgge, Hogge), Ann, 116, 120, 122, 125, 128, 194 ; Eliz., 116 ; Geo., 128 ; John, 120, 122 ; Will., 22, 116, 120, 122, 125, 128, 194.
Hogget (Huggatt, Hogat, Hoget, Hoggatt), Ann, 73 ; Anna, 73 ; Anthony, 13, 73 ; John, 1 ; Mary, 148.
Holden (Howlden), Alice, 75 ; Eliz., 80, 166 ; Mary, 80 ; Treape, 75, 185.
Holiday (Holeday), Eliz., 102 ; Geo., 28 ; Mary, 102 ; Thos., 102.
Hollenbie, Will, 186.
Hollingdale, Will., 175.
Holloway, Agnes, 74 ; Ann, 176 ; John, 67, 74, 161 ; Judith, 67 ; Mary, 74, 161.
Hollys (Hollis), Ann, 11 ; Mary, 19.
Holman (Holeman), Eliz., 191 ; Jas., 176 ; John, 191.
Holvard, Ann, 7.
Homer, John, 17.
Homes (Holmes, Hommes), Ann, 194 ; Edw., 37 ; Eleanor, 22 ; Frances, 107 ; Harrie, 155 ; Jas., 22 ; Joan, 100, 104, 106, 107, 113, 191 ; John, 27, 191, 194 ; Lawrence, 37 ; Marg., 155 ; Mary, 15, 106, 113, 165, 187 ; Rich., 100, 125, 131, 195 ; Susan, 125, 131 ; Will., 19, 100, 104, 106, 107, 113, 125, 190.
Homewood (Holmwood, Homwood, Whomewood, Holmewood, Homwood), Agnes, 7, 8, 39, 74 ; Alice, 149, 182 ; Ann, 18, 41, 112, 114, 117, 119, 120, 124, 129, 130, 132, 137 ; Anthony, 124 ; Edm., 139 ; Edw., 112 ; Eleanor, 46 ; Eliz., 21, 36, 45, 78, 114, 121, 139, 168 ; Joan, 4, 6, 33, 40, 41, 66 ; John, 73, 99, 106, 117, 130, 189 ; Martha, 132 ; Mary, 29, 99, 106 ; Mother, 145 ; Rich., 7, 29, 35, 36, 39, 41, 45, 60, 62, 66, 73, 74, 77, 78, 84, 99, 137, 139, 149, 155, 160, 172 ; Sarah, 27, 84, 121 ; Susan, 73, 74, 77, 84, 120, 191 ; Thos., 22, 37, 62, 121, 129, 130, 132, 133, 144, 167, 194 ; Will., 21, 112, 114, 117, 119, 120, 124, 129.
Hon . . . ., Austin, 152.
Hones, John, 198 ; Mary, 198.
Hontley, Rob., 16.
Hook (Hooke), Sarah, 38.
Hooker (Hoocker, Hocker), Eliz., 72, 176 ; Rob., 12, 72, 176.
Hopkins, Sarah, 94, 97 ; Thos., 94, 97.
Hopper, Jas., 41.
Horssel, Ann, 116.
Horssey, Lettice, 50.
Horshaw (Horshall *alias* Minstrell), Cicelie, 36 ; Dorothy, 54, 144 ; Joan, 57 ; John, 147 ; Marg., 48 ; Thos., 54 ; Will., 147.
Hother, Henry, 87 ; Judith, 87.
Hover, Mary, 24.
Howard, Henry, 117 ; Kath., 117 ; Rob., 117.
Howe, John, 65 ; Mallyne, 62 ; Mich., 62, 65.
Howell, Griffin, 162.
Hubberd (Hubbord, Hubbard), Agnes, 149 ; Eliz., 34 ; Geo., 38 ; Job., 36 ; John, 10, 32, 46, 149, 163, 174 ; Kath., 43, 139, 173 ; Mary, 163 ; Rob., 41, 134 ; Thos., 134, 136, 139, 142 ; Tomzen, 36.
Hueatt, Mary, 193 ; Rich., 193.
Huggatt, John, 1 ; Widow, 138.
Hull (Hulle), Clemence, 32 ; John, 34 ; Rich., 35 ; Susan, 10 ; Thos., 34.
Humber, Dinah, 98 ; Humphrey, 98 ; Phil., 98.
Humphrey (Humffrey, Umffry, Umffrye, Humfry, Humphrye, Humphray, Humphrie, Hunprey, Humffrie, Humffry, Humfrie), 52, 143 ; Agnes, 78 ; Alice, 140, 144 ; Andrew, 29, 36 ; Ann, 1, 29, 76, 78, 80, 96, 121, 155, 178, 185 ; Annis, 84 ; Barbara, 31, 51, 89 ; Bridget, 115 ; Carew, 142 ; Dynnes, 2, 31 ; Dorothy, 80 ; Drew, 23, 36, 84, 121 ; Edm., 56, 89, 92, 97, 108, 110, 115, 184 ; Edw., 20, 29, 36, 76, 89, 184 ; El., 64 ; Eliz., 1, 2, 3, 15, 16, 42, 53, 58, 74, 92, 99, 125, 129, 134, 184 ; Francis, 111, 114, 120 ; Geo., 11, 33, 46, 47, 48, 69, 72, 76, 78, 80, 84, 146, 171, 179 ; Grace, 47 ; Hen., 92, 175 ; Jane, 43 ; Joan, 4, 6, 29, 35, 39, 52, 54, 89, 92, 95, 108, 110, 115, 138, 140, 142, 151 ; John, 7, 11, 21, 29, 41, 44, 45, 47, 55, 56, 58, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 81, 86, 101, 111, 114, 120, 129, 132, 135, 136, 140, 142, 145, 151, 154, 156, 177, 184, 186 ; Judith, 24, 86 ; Kath., 38, 39, 50, 86, 162 ; Marg., 7, 9, 34, 56 ; Mary, 13, 51, 69, 74, 76, 79, 81, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 101, 110,

132, 147, 184; Mercy, 46; Mich., 8, 56; Oliver, 49; Peter, 15, 51, 84, 86, 88, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99; Prudence, 32; Rachel, 37, 84, 169; Rich., 2, 34, 58, 61, 81, 97, 140; Rob., 3, 25, 28, 48, 56, 66, 70, 101, 138, 144, 154, 193; Roger, 58, 64, 151, 163, 190; Sarah, 80, 171; Susanna, 108; Thos., 5, 16, 23, 35, 49, 61, 84, 88, 89, 92, 95, 101, 125, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 142, 143, 147, 155, 167, 178; Walter, 3, 36, 38, 39, 41, 46, 135, 151; Will., 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 79, 80, 94, 95, 166, 177, 179.
Hunt (Hunnt, Hunte), Ann, 17; Cl . . . . . 143; Clemence, 48, 139; Marion, 137; Mary, 19; Sarah, 45.
Hunter, Ann, 188.
Hurst, Frances, 184; John, 184.
Husher (Hussher, Husshawe, Hussha), Eliz., 52; Marg., 46; Mary, 44, 55; Joan, 48, 143; Nich., 143; Rich., 53, 144; Sarah, 137.
Hutchinson, John, 174.
Hychume *alias* Shipwright, Peter, 12.
Hylie (Hilie, Hillies, Hyllye, Heyley, Hylly, Hyelye, Highly, Hily, Hiley), Agnes, 133; Alex., 3, 75, 133, 158, 162; Edw., 44; Elisha, 10, 61, 62, 67, 68, 70, 72, 75; Eliz., 42; Hen., 76, 80, 166; Joan, 3, 73, 76, 80, 145; John, 46, 68, 158, 197; Josias, 48; Julian, 72, 75, 181; Marg., 21, 62, 145; Mary, 61, 172; Rachel, 53; Ralph, 67, 162; Rob., 70, 181; Sarah, 71, 73, 160, 161; Thomasin, 166; Tobias, 43, 71, 73, 76, 80, 166; Zorobabell, 50.

I.

Illman (Ilman), Frances, 79, 166; Hen., 166; John, 26; Tomazin, 7.
Infeld (Innefeld), Mary, 41; Roger, 42; Tomazin, 2.
Inge, Eliz., 91; John, 91; Silvester, 91.
Inglesby (Inglesbie), Joan, 32; William, 33.
Ingram, Elizabeth, 15.
Inions. *See* Onions.
Isaake, Edw., 161.
Issement (Iscement), William, 7, 164.
Isted (Isteed, Ysted, Iysted, Iseted), Ann, 87, 90; Annis, 88; Bridget, 15, 57; Eliz., 16, 67; John, 94, 183; Mary, 14, 55, 72, 87, 94, 175, 180; Thos., 13, 72, 163; Will., 16, 67, 72, 87, 88, 90, 94, 172, 174, 180.

J.

Jackford, John, 138.
Jackman, Ann, 102; Dinah, 116; Harry, 113; John, 22, 102, 106, 113, 116, 187; Mary, 116; Philip, 102, 106, 113, 187.
Jackson, Will., 13.
James, D., 103; John, 103; Julian, 33; Owen, 139; Sarah, 103.
Jaquis, Mar., 22.
Jarrat (Jarret), Joan, 16; Rich., 191; Thomas, 50.
Jassone. *See* Gasson.
Jax, Mercy, 28.
Jeale (Geall, Geale, Geele), Agnes, 55; Alice, 144; Eliz., 64; Frances, 8; Harry, 67; Jane, 106; Joan, 6; John, 51, 52; Rich., 10, 106; Samson, 52; Will., 11, 57, 59, 64, 67, 147.
Jede, Christopher, 3.
Jefferie (Jeffrey), Anne, 139; Grace, 189; John, 139.
Jelloser, Rich., 4.
Jenkes (Jinks, Jenckes), Andrew, 116; Drew, 112; Friske, 107; John, 20, 107, 109, 112, 116, 123, 130, 196; Mary, 107, 109, 112, 116, 123, 130, 196; Thos., 123.
Jennans (Jennings, Janninges), Agnes, 134; Alice, 37; Eliz., 2, 188; John, 39; Judith, 7, 38; Kath., 136; Marian, 39; Mary, 37; Susan, 8; Will., 134, 136, 192.
Jenner (Ginner, Giner, Jinner), Absolution, 17; Dorothy, 114; Edw., 14, 22, 28, 131, 198; Grace, 25; Joan, 25; John, 114, 117, 119, 121, 124, 127, 131, 196; Marg., 131; Mary, 25, 119, 131, 198; Rich., 26; Rose, 22; Sam., 131; Susan, 14, 117, 119, 121, 124, 127, 131; Thos., 124; Will., 121.
Jennet, Jeremie, 33.
Jervis, John, 52, 142; Mary, 190; Will., 142.
Jessop (Jessupe, Jesupp, Josupp),

Alice, 160; Eliz., 68; John, 10, 156; Walter, 13; Widow, 68.
Jewel (Jewell, Jevel), Alice, 41; Dennise, 29; Dinah, 95; Drew, 4; Eliz., 14, 147; Joan, 12, 40, 173; Marg., 27, 128; Rich., 27, 95, 128, 193, 195, 198; Rob., 147, 155, 173, 178; Tim., 17, 51, 128, 198; Will., 3.
Jillett (Jellet, Gillet, Julett, Gyllette, Jellat, Jellit), Ann, 18; Eliz., 85; Hester, Esther, 20, 73; Mary, 73; 77, 81, 85, 89, 173, 185; Rich., 81; Turner, 77; Will., 9, 73, 77, 81, 85, 89, 185.
Jimmet (Jemmat), Austin, 170; Rob., 22.
Job (Jobe), Alex., 15, 84, 86, 90, 95, 179; Ann, 84, 86, 95; Bridget, 114; Cicely, 177; Dor., 114; Eliz., 86, 90; Joan, 84, 169; John, 90, 114; Mary, 12, 95; Will., 7.
Johnson (Jonson, Jonsome), Agnes, 164; Alice, 13, 161; Chris., 152; Dan., 6; Edm., 163; Edw., 28; Frances, 45; Joan, 8, 18; Marg., 16; Rob., 4, 53, 162; Sam., 48; Susan, 46.
Jones (Joanes, Jonne, Joannes, Johanes), Alice, 157; Ann, 96; Dan., 37; John, 46, 53; Kath., 36; Rich., 96, 134, 157.
Jordan (Jurden, Jorden, Jordene, Jourden), Agnes, 97, 102, 104; Edw., 19, 21, 61, 97, 101, 105, 108, 188; Eliz., 30, 101, 105, 108; Geo., 8, 61, 104, 105, 143, 145, 184; Hen., 16, 54, 184; Jane, 101; Joan, 145; John, 37, 108, 143; Judith, 21; Mary, 12, 13; Nich., 58, 97, 102, 104; Priscilla, 188; Rich., 36, 102, 182.
Joy (Joye), Ann, 181; Will., 19.
Julie, Elizabeth, 46.
Jupp, Will., 25.

K.

K . . . ., Edw., 145; Judith, 145.
Kade, Eliz., 16.
Ke . . . ., Eliz., 23.
Kempe, Ann, 96, 131; Bridget, 96; John, 131; Margaret, 37; Mr., 37; Richard, 96; Thomas, 131.
Kent (a Kent), Alice, 40; Ann, 11, 94, 96, 177; Barbara, 51, 162; Bridget, 94, 96, 100, 182; Eliz., 47, 49; Francis, 13; Jane, 8; Joan, 148, 174; Marg., 135; Marjery, 53; Rich., 19, 55, 59, 96, 100, 148; Rob., 7, 52; Thomas, 1, 59, 94, 135, 136, 176; Tim., 51; William, 46, 79, 166.
Kenward (Kennard), Eliz., 27; Mary, 22.
Kerby (Kerbie), Joan, 46, 49.
Kerre, Hugh, 58.
Kidder (Kedder, Kydder, Kyddar), Agnes, 135; Ann, 55, 75, 102, 107, 111, 114, 117, 120, 147, 176, 193; Bridget, 10, 84, 111; Edw., 19, 27, 57, 72, 102, 107, 111, 114, 117, 120, 147, 193; Eleanor, 27, 73, 102; Eliz., 13, 52, 82, 84, 87, 89, 92, 94, 97, 100, 102, 114, 143, 169; Geo., 41; Jas., 50, 145; Jer., 45, 102; Joan, 44, 136; John, 47, 48, 73, 120, 139, 156; Judith, 34, 39; Kath., 45, 89, 139; Marg., 75; Mary, 39, 117; Maude, 138; Nich., 54; Rachel, 87; Rich., 11, 43, 72, 75, 100, 156, 157, 183; Susan, 97; Thos., 2, 5, 35, 41, 42, 44, 135, 136, 138, 139; Will., 15, 37, 41, 43, 47, 48, 51, 52, 82, 84, 87, 89, 92, 94, 97, 100, 102, 139, 143, 145, 147, 150.
Killick, Eliz., 165; John, 14, 165, 166.
Killinghall, John, 17.
King (Kinge), Agnes, 99; Ann, 101, 104, 107, 108, 195; Confidence, 81, 83, 85, 88, 90, 92, 96; Dionesse, 2; Duffield, 85; Elinor, 119, 126, 130; Eliz., 26, 107, 119; Frances, 101, 187; Geo., 88; Hen., 81, 83, 85, 88, 90, 92, 96, 119, 126, 130, 189; Joan, 29, 99, 129, 181; John, 25, 81, 119, 193; Mary, 27, 96, 104; Mich., 129; Moses, 99, 101, 104, 107, 108, 195; Rob., 171; Ruth, 90, 173; Thos., 108, 126; Will., 92, 130.
Kingwad, Mary, 6.
Kipping (Keppyng, Kippynge, Keppynge, Kippinge, Kypping, Kippin), Agnes, 7, 32, 162; Ann, 43, 72, 160; Edw., 6, 11, 23, 30, 32, 38, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 66, 74, 87, 122, 127, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 153, 154, 169, 194; Eliz., 7, 36, 44, 59, 63, 87, 122, 127, 136, 151, 188, 194; Fran., 61, 164; Geo., 86; Grace, 173; Isobel, 150; Joan, 34, 50, 154, 160; John, 7, 10, 38, 43, 44, 63, 66, 68, 72, 74, 82, 104, 106, 136, 153, 154, 160, 162, 165, 186, 189, 199; Judith, 40, 55, 68; Martha,

72, 74, 82, 190, 193 ; Mary, 8, 33 ; Mercy, 28, 104, 106, 186 ; Phœbe, 49, 140 ; Rob., 16, 87, 122 ; Susan, 104, 185 ; Tomzin, 4, 30 ; Will., 57, 150.
Kips, Thomas, 17.
Kirby, Joan, 176 ; John, 172.
Kirrell, Giles, 147.
Kirren, Jurden, 9.
Knell, Barnabas, 150 ; John, 150.
Knight, Amy, 16 ; Bridget, 24 ; Edm., 181 ; Geo., 13 ; John, 177.
Knolden (Knouldene), Ann, 9 ; Mary, 11.
Kome, Arthur, 2.
Kowlden, Mary, 11.
Krentesam, 187.
Kyme, Peter, 3.

L.

L . . . . ey, Bridget, 58 ; John, 58.
Labie, Kath., 31.
Labirer (Laberer), Eliz., 41 ; Giles, 133; Margt., 40, 41.
Lacke, Edw., 190 ; Jas., 190.
Lambe, Dynesse, 145 ; Joan, 14 ; John, 145, 161 ; Margt., 20.
Lambert, Romane, 2.
Lane, John, 137.
Lang . . . ., Jo., 189.
Langford, Ann, 12.
Langridge (Langrege, Langrid, Langrig, Langred, Langredg), Agnes, 5, 31, 38, 100, 104 ; Alice, 4, 37, 110, 112, 114, 137 ; Ann, 15, 65, 77, 92, 94, 108, 110 ; Annis, 73, 170 ; Bart., 167 ; Bridget, 51, 74, 89, 92, 102, 103, 122, 141, 182 ; Edw., 8, 17, 23, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 49, 54, 56, 57, 60, 64, 67, 77, 94, 100, 104, 108, 115, 143, 147, 164, 191 ; Eliz., 16, 35, 57, 67, 73, 117, 163 ; Fortune, 34 ; George, 31, 111 ; Henry, 83, 120 ; Humphry, 31, 33, 35, 37 ; Jas., 33 ; Joan, 33, 60, 77, 162 ; John, 14, 21, 33, 45, 51, 52, 54, 56, 60, 64, 67, 74, 75, 80, 83, 89, 92, 103, 105, 112, 114, 117, 119, 141, 146, 147, 153, 158, 162, 168, 173, 188 ; Judith, 8, 36, 40, 64, 104, 115 ; Kath., 37, 67 ; Lawrence, 16, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 49, 51 ; M., 5 ; Margt., 77 ; Margerie, 75 ; Martha, 34 ; Mary, 7, 30, 105, 107, 108, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 197 ; Rhoda, 80, 83, 168 ; Rich., 113, 119 ; Robt., 38, 39, 64, 70, 103, 186 ; Rose, 17, 42, 60, 143 ; Sarah, 42, 102, 183, 185 ; Sibell, 30 ; Susanna, 108, 111, 114, 115, 120 ; Thos., 75, 77, 114 ; Will., 9, 21, 31, 32, 37, 43, 54, 60, 62, 65, 70, 73, 74, 77, 102, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 118, 120, 122, 137, 146, 148, 153, 162, 197 ; Widow, 187.
Large, Eliz., 38.
Larke, Deb., 134 ; Joan, 147 ; John, 147, 150.
Larkin, Eliz., 16 ; Margt., 18 ; Thos., 177.
Larne, Edw., 74 ; Mar., 74.
Lary, John, 136.
Lastoe, John, 6 ; Martha, 141 ; Oliver, 41, 141.
Latter (Lather, Later, Lotter), Agnes, 14 ; Bridget, 100 ; Edw., 22, 87, 117, 120, 123, 190 ; Eliz., 123, 190 ; Frances, 117, 120, 123 ; Jas., 15, 87, 91, 96, 100, 109, 120 ; Joan, 27, 91, 117 ; John, 106 ; Mary, 87, 91, 96, 100, 106, 109, 123, 189, 190 ; Thos., 109.
Launsing (Lawncing), Sarah, 40.
Launder (Lawnder, Landers *alias* Eslande), Ann, 36, 60 ; Annis, 157 ; Edw., 47, 74 ; Eliz., 51 ; James, 54, 146 ; Jos., 48, 60, 63, 141, 146 ; Josias, 34 ; Mary, 50 ; Rob., 57 ; Sarah, 63 ; Will., 55.
Lawrence (Lawrens, Lawrances *alias* Barns), Alice, 50, 145 ; Ann, 41 ; Christopher, 7 ; Eliz., 35, 165 ; Jane, 47 ; Joan, 39, 143, 151 ; John, 45, 151 ; Judith, 9, 54, 58 ; Mary, 34, 144 ; Peter, 55 ; Thos., 143, 144, 151, 158.
Lea (Lees, Lee, Ley, Leah, Laye, Leighe), Dor., 21, 100 ; Edw., 14, 48, 74, 76, 82, 100, 164, 182 ; Eliz., 72 ; Fortune, 61 ; Joan, 8, 37 ; John, 3, 4, 7, 17, 23, 27, 61, 139, 142, 159, 192, 195 ; Jonas, 140 ; Judith, 41, 76, 174 ; Marg., 11, 46 ; Mary, 12, 27, 43, 82 ; Mercy, 44, 139 ; Nich., 12, 72 ; Rachel, 19, 74, 76, 82, 172 ; Rich., 195 ; Thos., 100 ; Tim., 195.
Leame, Mr., 156.
Leaonard. *See* Graye.
Ledger (Ledgger), Alice, 74, 76, 79, 81, 184 ; Amee, 154 ; Andrew, 76, 90, 120, 123, 132, 162, 193 ; Ann, 21, 59, 87 ; Annis, 74 ; Edm., 56 ; Elinor, 43 ; Eliz., 58, 83, 87, 90, 120, 123, 132 ; Geo., 67 ; Jas., 134 ; Joan,

70; John, 53, 56, 58, 83, 87, 90, 132, 180; Judith, 66; Martha, 134; Rich., 64, 67, 70, 74, 76, 79, 81, 156, 169, 184; Susan, 22, 50, 81, 86, 155; Will., 6, 56, 59, 62, 64, 66, 155.
Leeke, John, 153.
Legete, Prudence, 153; Sarah, 153.
Leney (Lene, Lenne, Leany), (—), 159; Ann, 58, 164; Eliz., 73; Henry, 73; Nich., 58, 73.
Levatt, Joan, 51.
Lever (Levir), Will., 177.
Levis (Lewis, Leavis, Levise), Ann, 89, 130; Dorothy, 81, 85, 89, 92, 96, 101, 178; Joan, 4, 49, 141; John, 3, 92; Mary, 101, 124, 126, 130; Mercy, 3, 48; Rich., 53, 81, 85, 89, 92, 96, 101, 124, 126, 130, 141, 169; Wid., 172; Will., 81, 101, 177.
Levit (Levett, Leavitt), Ann, 111, 193; Rich., 20, 111, 193; Thomas, 111.
Lewes, *See* Levis.
Light, Sindonie, 32.
Linfield (Linfeld, Lynfeld, Linfild), Andrew, 55; Fortune, 11; Francis, 144; Giles, 8; Isaac, 54, 144; Jas., 23; Joan, 9; Judith, 55, 146; Will., 144, 145.
Lindly (Lendly, Lyndlye, Lyndlie), Ann, 124; Eliz., 129; Francis, 124, 126, 129, 131, 197; Jane, 22; Joan, 124, 126, 129, 131; Mary, 126.
Lintott (Lintat, Lintot, Lintatt, Linttate, Lintutt, Lyntat, Lynted), Agnes, 44; Chris., 8, 147; Eleanor, 9; Eliz., 17, 50, 53, 88, 89, 91, 96, 178; Henry, 89; Joan, 44, 140, 153; John, 8, 16, 47, 50, 55, 88, 89, 91, 96, 153, 178; Mary, 41; Rachel, 52, 146; Rich., 4, 44, 47, 140; Sybil, 158; Thomas, 5, 43, 44, 46, 91, 135, 145, 164, 192; Will., 50, 52, 54, 56, 142, 145, 146, 148.
Lisney (Listney, Lyssne, Lysnee), Agnes, 46; Alice, 41; Ann, 5, 30; Eliz., 36, 38, 139, 150; Henry, 44, 46, 48, 138; James, 44, 138; Joan, 38, 40, 41, 48; John, 3, 36; Mary, 7; Mother, 155; Rich., 139, 150, 155, 158, 167; William, 34, 183.
Lock (Look, Locke), Agnes, 134; Alice, 50, 149; Beatrice, 139; Edw., 55, 145, 149; Joan, 10; John, 32, 147; Sarah, 129; Thos., 13, 27, 129, 134.
Loick, Alice, 8.
Long (Longe), Ann, 90; Bridget, 157; Edw., 72; Eliz., 88; Hen., 63, 67, 72, 156, 157, 158, 163; Kath., 63, 165; Marg., 14, 72; Mary, 88, 90, 176; Rich., 65; Thos., 16, 88, 90; Will., 65.
Longley (Longly), Anne, 51; Charity, 128; Eliz., 15; Mary, 128; Rich., 7; Thos., 128.
Lonne (Loane, Lonnes, Lonn), Ann, 18, 67; Eliz., 12; Joan, 91; John, 10, 63, 65, 67, 91, 156; Mary, 91; Rich., 157; Sibell, 63.
Lonsdale, Henry, 19.
Lorken, Mary, 3.
Lousse, Joan, 16.
Love, Rob., 174.
Loveday (Lovedaie), John, 48.
Lowcoccke, Simon, 156.
Lowdwel (Loudwel), Avis, 181; William, 15.
Lucas, Davie, 8; Edw., 23, 90, 93, 96, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 178, 179; Eliz., 105; John, 96, 178; Judith, 93, 109, 177; Mary, 90, 93, 96, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 179; Rich., 107; Will., 101, 182.
Ludbie (Lutbie), Joan, 4, 46; Mary, 30; Mich., 34; Thos., 30.
Ludman, Joan, 135; Thos., 135.
Ludwe . . . . . Joan, 46.
Ludwell, (—), 141; William, 50.
Lullann, Constant, 10.
Lullingdene (Lullyngdene, Lullukingde), Abraham, 7, 177; Ann, 5, 49, 61, 179; Drew, 45; Edw., 32; Eliz., 45, 47, 134; Fortune, 3; Frances, 80, 83, 85; Giles, 47, 48, 52, 54 57, 61, 64, 70, 139, 144, 160; Gill, 186; Jane, 48; Joan, 139, 149; John, 54; Judith, 51; Marg., 172; Martha, 31, 44; Nicholas, 46; Philenda, 161; Rich., 57, 162; Rob., 85; Sarah, 80, 83, 85; Thos., 5, 43, 52, 70, 80, 134, 137, 144, 160; Will., 43, 44, 46, 49, 51, 64, 149.
Lusted, Elizabeth, 20.
Luxford (Luxforth, Luxforde), Agnes, 4, 142; Alexander, 28, 63; Alice, 140; Ann, 51; Annis, 102; Chas., 118; Dorothy, 146; Edw., 114; Eliz., 84, 129, 132; Emma, 6; Francis, 53, 97; Henry, 5, 7, 15, 44, 47, 59, 63, 67, 70, 84, 135, 140, 141, 142, 163; James, 116, 188; Jane, 13, 113; Joan, 15, 32, 53, 176; John, 2, 44, 84, 135, 137, 141; Lydia, 96, 97, 102; Martha, 111; Mary, 100; Rich., 18, 55, 96, 97, 102, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 132, 182, 188, 192; Rob., 59; Sarah, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118; Steph., 3, 57; Thos., 67, 129, 132; Walter, 70.
Lye, Kath., 150; Thos., 150.

M.

M . . . . Kath., 114; Mary, 114; Thos., 114.
Ma . . . . Arth., 189.
Mabbe, Joan, 4.
Mace (Mase), Eliz., 165; Joan, 47, 161; Kath., 50; Thomas, 57; William, 52, 161.
Mackrell, Thomas, 22.
Malkyns, Will., 157.
Malle, Eliz., 150.
Mallet, Will., 178.
Mame, Nicholas, 17.
Man, Allan, 170; Anne, 13; Audray, 13.
Mandy, Lydia, 18.
Mane . . . ., Ann, 77; Mary, 77.
Mantell, Thomas, 9.
Manynge, Edward, 60; Thomas, 60.
Marchant (Merchant, Marchante), Ann, 116; Bridget, 92, 99, 102, 109; Edw., 109; Eliz., 74, 99, 116, 151; James, 63; Joan, 18, 94, 130; John, 17, 63, 74, 92, 94, 99, 102, 109, 161; Mary, 130; Mich., 18; Rich., 5, 151; Rob., 22, 116; Thomas, 130.
Marmaduke (*alias* Hygate), Alice, 166; Marg., 29.
Marshall (*alias* Allan), Harrie, 135; John, 39.
Martin (Martyn, Marten, Martene, Martine), Ann, 64, 197; Chris., 38; Clemence, 33; Eliz., 82, 85, 169; Fortune, 73, 169; Hen., 15, 70, 82; Jane, 27, 82, 195; Joan, 18, 73, 76, 77, 78, 82, 88, 115, 118, 121, 124, 187; John, 10, 15, 64, 68, 76, 78, 82, 89, 115, 118, 121, 124, 167, 195, 197; Judith, 76, 162; Julian, 11; Marg., 82; Mary, 19, 87, 89, 121, 124; Mercy, 38; Rich, 11, 16, 70, 73, 77, 78, 82, 87, 88, 89, 156, 172, 175; Rob., 3, 77; Sarah, 21, 115; Will., 20, 155.
Mascall, Edw., 9; Mary, 7.
Mason, Edw., 134; Ellen, 144; John, 44, 136; Thos., 136.
Masters, Ann, 20.
Matthew (Mathew, Mathews, Math, Mathie), (—), 195; Alice, 105, 193; Ann, 27, 91, 98, 120, 121, 125, 127, 172, 175; Aylie, 86, 88, 90, 93, 95, 102; Dan., 52, 143; Davie, 49; Dinah, 102, 183; Edw., 12, 33, 36, 143, 156, 159, 172; Eliz., 28, 119, 125, 156, 191; Henry, 130; Jane, 93, 177; Joan, 3, 95; John, 40, 47, 50, 51, 54, 105, 143, 145; Marg., 106, 196; Mary, 14, 35, 43, 47, 86, 87, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 98, 101, 103, 106, 107, 110, 117, 169, 178, 182; Mich., 127; Mildred, 117, 119, 121, 123, 127, 130; Nich., 22; Phœbe, 55, 145; Rich., 95, 120, 121, 125, 127, 191; Rob., 87, 117, 119, 121, 123, 127, 130; Sam., 101, 110; Sarah, 127; Simon, 189; Step., 42; Susan, 86, 90, 171; Thamer, 123; Thos., 13, 16, 18, 50, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 117, 120, 170, 172, 190, 199; Will., 97, 159, 179.
Matthewman, John, 38.
Mawle, John, 133.
May . . . ., Marg., 196; Rich., 196.
Maynard (Maynerd, Mainhard, Maynord), Alice, 18, 76, 88; Ann, 110, 114; Anthony, 72, 76, 88; Eliz., 110; Lydia, 18; Nich., 110, 114; Rich., 12; Thos., 139, 184; Will., 72.
Meere, Edw., 50; Nich., 10; Susan, 14.
Menin, Anne, 83; Henry, 83; Kath., 83.
Meopham, William, 5.
Mercer (Messer), Agnes, 48; Giles, 44, 136; John, 80, 136, 166; Maudlin, 80; Will., 153.
Mercy, 3.
Merewet, Thos., 133.
Merryte, Alice, 153.
Mesha (Messhewe, Messhawe), Adrian, 87; Joan, 87; Martha, 87; Welbyon, 35.
Messuage (Mersage), Rich., 110; Sarah, 110; Susan, 3.
Messons, John, 2.
Mettral, Martin, 171.
Michall, Richard, 181.
Michilborne (Machelborne), John, 20, 81; Kath., 166; Mary, 81.
Middleton (Meddelton), John, 130; Martha, 130; Mr., 194, 195; Studly, 130.
Midhurst (Meddhurst, Meddarste, Methurst, Medderst), Adam, 109; Ann, 86; Chris., 146; Clemencs, 10; John, 109; Kath., 86; Martin, 86; Sarah, 109; Will., 4.
Mighell, Ann, 5.
Miller (Myller), ... es, 2; Eliz., 28; Mary, 10; Ralf, 156; Rich., 36.

Million (Myllons, Millin), Ann, 9; Nich., 50; Rich., 9. *See* Mills.
Mills (Milles, Myles, Mylles, Mylls, Millins, Molles), Agnes, 92; Alan, 19; Alice, 2, 5, 29; Ann, 22, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 102, 122; Avis, 15, 66; Barbara, 115, 126; Bennet, 193; Dorothy, 55, 145; Edw., 57, 161; Eliz., 38, 57; Henry, 13, 86, 102, 170; Hester, 176; Jane, 98; Joan, 174; John, 10, 14, 19, 21, 59, 86, 94, 99, 101, 104, 106, 109, 115, 126, 150, 170, 174, 177, 179, 195, 196; Kath., 5, 17, 54, 67, 86; Marg., 122, 124, 127; Margerie, 169; Martha, 179; Mary, 29, 66, 99, 101, 104, 106, 109, 115, 124, 196; Nich., 64, 104; P., 187; Philip, 95, 127; Rich., 38, 55, 57, 59, 61, 64, 150; Rob., 21, 22, 61, 92, 94, 95, 98, 100, 102, 109; Roger, 59; Sam., 7, 145; Sibella, 186; Thos., 23, 59, 67, 92, 122, 124, 127, 186; Wid., 2, 193.
Milleson, Ann, 99; Edw., 99; Margaret, 99.
Minstrel. *See* Horshaw.
Mirrik, Silvanus, 181.
Mitchell (Mychell), Eliz., 155; Rich., 155.
Mo . . . ., Chas., 119; Rich., 119; Susan, 119.
Mockett, Oliver, 154.
Mogridg, Mary, 19.
Monday (Mounday, Mondaie, Munday), Alice, 95, 106, 109, 111, 190; Ann, 82; Dorothy, 87, 173; Edm., 15, 106; Edw., 57, 81, 84, 87, 90, 93, 95, 97, 109, 111, 190; Eliz., 151; Francis, 106; Geo., 109; Jas., 63, 97, 180; Joan, 146, 185; John, 51, 81, 82, 146; Marg., 81, 84, 87, 93, 176; Mary, 54, 82, 90, 97, 185; Rich., 51, 63, 97, 111, 146, 151, 152, 176, 183; Sarah, 90; Steph., 111; Susan, 175; Will., 95.
Monk (Munck, Monck, Muncke, Mounck, Moncke), (—), 186; Ann, 18, 71, 95; Dorothy, 105; Eliz., 7, 12, 34, 57, 64, 78, 81, 85, 101, 109, 110, 114, 122, 131; Francis, 109; Joan, 36, 81, 91, 93, 95, 98, 101, 105, 107, 122; John, 6, 55, 60, 78, 107, 109, 110, 113, 131, 162; Kath., 107, 109, 113, 122, 131; Mary, 60, 91; Nich., 66; Peter, 35, 144; Rob., 37, 62, 66, 93, 156, 176; Thos., 21, 33, 60, 64, 71, 78, 81, 85, 109, 110, 114, 122, 151, 183; Will., 62, 91, 93, 95, 98, 101, 105, 114.
Moodie, Rob., 162.
Moone, Agnes, 162; Alice, 197; Ann, 19; Mary, 17; Rob., 163; Will., 80, 146, 159; Zaccheus, 14, 80, 168.
Moore (More), Alice, 144; Ann, 121; Bridget, 119; Eliz., 53, 144; Joan, 17, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 131, 191; John, 125, 140; Jonah, 131; Marg., 140; Martha, 120; Thos., 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 131, 191.
Morgan (Morgam), Ann, 10, 42; Bridget, 92; Eliz., 89; Joan, 89, 92, 100, 178; Rob., 20; Will., 16, 89, 92, 170, 180.
Morley (Marley), Joan, 144; Kath., 16; Mary, 5, 146.
Morman, Ann, 84; Stephen, 84, 169; Thomas, 84.
Morris (Morrice, Morries, Mo . . . .), Chas., 119; Eliz., 111; Mary, 124; Rebecca, 6; Rich., 21, 111, 113, 117, 119, 124, 191; Susan, 111, 113, 117, 119, 124; Will., 113.
Morton, Agnes, 15; Elinor, 93; Henry, 93; Mary, 93.
Mott (Mote), Joan, 57, 147; Steph., 147.
Motton, Thomas, 5.
Mouter, Eliz., 16.
Moze, Bartholomew, 4.
Mudaye, Eliz., 60; Rich., 60; Steph., 60.
Muddell (Modell), Eliz., 29; John, 29; Thomas, 43.
Mulford, Will., 134.
Murrell (Morell, Morrell, Murrel), Dorothy, 37; Eliz., 80, 167; Joan, 76, 104; John, 76, 80, 167; Kath., 104, 184; Margaret, 76, 80; Simon, 39.
Murtone, Grace, 11.
Mus . . . ., Mr., 161.
Muschane, Agmansone, 151; Frances, 151.
Musshe, Humfrey, 46.
Mutes, Harry, 153.
Mutton, Alice, 11.
Myllington, Eliz., 63.
Mylward, Michael, 4.

N.

Nash, Charytie, 124, 127, 131 ; Kath., 124 ; Thos., 124, 127, 131, 197.
Nealand, Joan, 5 ; Richard, 5.
Neale (Neele, Neall), Agnes, 72 ; Ann, 105, 192 ; Chris., 55 ; Dennis, 72 ; Dorothy, 177 ; Joan, 17, 62 ; John, 8, 59, 62, 67, 72, 150, 158, 183 ; Mary, 67 ; Mother, 136 ; Nich., 105, 185, 192.
Netlingam (Nellingam), (—), 134 ; Awdrie, 138 ; Brian, 5, 6, 138, 144, 149 ; Bridget, 144 ; Giles, 44 ; Joan, 183 ; Maud, 134 ; Mother, 138 ; Rich., 52 ; Thos., 49.
Nevill (Nevil), Edw., 175 ; Marg., 20
Newington (Newyngtone), Edw., 83 ; Eliz., 169 ; Marg., 83 ; Rachel, 8, 11, 83, 168 ; Rob., 79, 169.
Newman (Numan, Newmans), Ann, 90, 194 ; Hannah, 127, 130 ; John, 125, 127, 130, 193 ; Mary, 125 ; Tim., 22, 90 ; Will., 16, 90.
Newnam, Anne, 146 ; Margaret, 17.
Nicholas, Frances, 28 ; Joan, 135 ; Marg., 13 ; Thos., 135, 176.
Nicholls (Nicholl, Nichols, Nichol, Nicoll, Nyccole), Agnes, 148 ; Andrew, 164 ; Ann, 15, 35, 51, 55, 58, 99, 122, 126, 132 ; Annis, 155 ; Bridget, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101 ; Eliz., 129, 132 ; Edw., 8, 17, 31, 52, 56, 58, 61, 90, 92, 93, 97, 99, 101, 122, 126, 135, 151, 179, 183, 195 ; Hen., 95 ; Joan, 2, 31, 59 ; John, 2, 30, 32, 33, 34, 37, 52, 55, 97, 129, 135, 145, 148, 150 ; Judith, 8, 38, 61, 62, 151 ; Mary, 6, 32, 56, 184 ; Rachel, 176 ; Rich., 34 ; Rob., 92, 175 ; Steph., 7, 27, 52, 54, 59, 62, 93, 126, 132, 155, 168, 195 ; Susan, 75, 129, 180 ; Tho., 31, 32, 37, 75, 138, 162, 180 ; Will., 32.
Nicholson, 195 ; Thos., 8.
Nightingale (Nyghtyngall), Eliz., 49 ; John, 155 ; Will., 140.
Nockes, Joan, 158.
Norman, Eliz., 106, 111 ; John, 20, 106, 111, 186, 192 ; Mary, 20 ; Thos., 18 ; Will., 26, 106.
Norris (Norrys, Norries), Ann, 73, 81, 106, 192 ; Annis, 10, 84 ; Eliz., 7, 20, 73, 194, 106 ; Jane, 127 ; Joan, 121, 123, 127, 151, 166 ; John, 10, 11, 68, 69, 73, 81, 84, 151, 155, 166, 172 ; Marg., 81 ; Rich., 147 ; Rob., 36, 69, 104, 106, 121, 123, 127 ; Roger, 3 ; Sarah, 123 ; Thos., 104, 185 ; Will., 38.
Norton, Agnes, 167 ; Eliz., 86 ; Hen., 15, 84, 88, 167 ; John, 77, 79 ; Judith, 84 ; Marg., 6 ; Mary, 84, 88, 173 ; Susan, 77, 79 ; Will., 77.
Nowell, Bridget, 71 ; John, 12, 71, 158.
Nye, Michael, 198.
Nyne, Harry, 48.

O.

O . . . . n, Thos., 160.
Obard (Oberd), Geo., 21 ; Rob., 168.
Obder, Nethania, 25.
Olden, Amy, 132 ; Step., 131, 132 ; Will., 131, 132.
Olerd, Ann, 15.
Oliffe, Ann, 177.
Oliver, 72 ; Ann, 25 ; Edw., 36 ; Rowland, 3.
Onyon (Onyon *alias* Devall, Oynyan, Onyam, Onion, Inyon, Unnyon), Adam, 61 ; Alice, 63, 65 ; Ann, 60 ; Dan., 72 ; Drew, 37, 60, 63, 66, 70, 174 ; Edw., 89 ; Francis, 52 ; Harry, 69 ; Hugh, 63 ; Jas., 103, 104, 106, 184 ; Jane, 55 ; Joan, 60, 174 ; John, 52, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 75, 89, 174, 177 ; Judith, 75, 84, 106, 187 ; Marg., 70 ; Mary, 67, 89, 104, 106 ; Rich., 75, 84 ; Susan, 187 ; Thos., 54 ; Wid., 190 ; Will., 59, 189. *See* Divall.
Orell, Eliz., 22.
Osburn (Osburne), John, 46, 47, 138 ; Mary, 45 ; Rob., 43.
Osmer, John, 8.
Oth . . . . Rob., 7.
Ovnsted, Nich., 165.
Owen (Awin, Oweene, Owine, Owyn), Ann, 136 ; Dan., 160 ; Eliz., 70 ; John, 41 ; Judith, 73, 77 ; Martha, 43, 136 ; Thos., 11, 70, 73, 77, 136, 146, 165, 169.
Ownsel, Ann, 40 ; Will., 40.
Overy (Overye), Agnis, 75, 84, 87, 96 ; Ann, 87, 192 ; Annis, 169 ; Eliz., 120, 121, 127 ; Geo., 75, 84, 87, 96 ; John, 75 ; Mary, 96, 127 ;

Rich., 120, 121, 127, 169, 178; Will., 84.
Ow . . . ., Joan, 8.
Owtred (Owttred, Owttered), Cath., 6; Dan., 7, 141, 178; Eliz., 141; Joan, 5; Mary, 182; Will., 136, 137.
Oxley, Ann, 73; Grace, 73; Thos., 73.

P.

P . . . . Adria, 78; Elenor, 78; Grace, 5; John, 25; Thos., 186.
Pace, Alice, 184.
Packham, Ann, 21; Eliz., 110; Herbert, 110; Mercy, 110.
Padyan, Geo., 88; Mary, 88.
Page (Padge, Paige, Paage), (—), 186; Abiathar, 49, 141; Ann, 24, 51; Annis, 16, 156; Benj., 43, 51, 82, 86, 102, 138, 145, 154, 157; Brian, 130; Bridget, 53, 183; Dennis, 1; Edw., 51, 110; Elinor, 82; Eliz., 7, 21, 47, 91, 97, 102, 104, 107, 110, 114, 116, 145, 153, 157, 170; Hen., 114, 127; Joan, 47, 86, 138; John, 7, 50, 53, 133, 145; Judith, 45, 127, 128, 130; Mabel, 162; Marg., 116; Martha, 13, 48; Mary, 11, 48, 49, 56, 145; Rich., 86, 97, 127, 128, 130, 171; Roger, 58; Step., 114; Thos., 5, 11, 22, 43, 44, 58, 91, 97, 102, 104, 107, 110, 114, 116, 141, 155, 156; Will., 163.
Pageam (Pagume), George, 16.
Paller (Paler), Eliz., 70; Joan, 174; Mary, 60; Nich., 60, 62, 64, 70, 153, 174; Thos., 64; Will., 62, 153. *See* Cooper.
Palmer (Pamer), Ann, 84, 105, 169, 185; Christian, 174; Eliz., 27, 84, 102, 105, 107; John, 11, 29, 67, 102, 105, 107, 169, 174.
Parill, Agnes, 146.
Parker (Parcker, Perker), Alice, 179; Berry, 120; Chris., 147; Dorothy, 113; Edw., 117, 189; Eliz., 107, 150; Joan, 107, 112, 113, 117, 119, 122, 127, 190; John, 20, 32, 107, 112, 113, 117, 119, 122, 127, 190, 197; Matt., 194; Thos., 150; Will., 112, 120, 165, 194.
Parkinson, Will., 171.
Parnell, Anthony, 5; Mary, 171.
Parram (Parham, Parrum), Agnes, 15; Ann, 56; Eliz., 10; Roger, 169.
Parre (Parrie, Parrye, Persie, Aparre), Agnes, 43; Anna, 38, 67, 136, 155; Edw., 10, 45, 65, 67, 69, 72, 76, 155, 188; Isobel, 65; Jas., 72; Jane, 76; Joan, 76; Marg., 82, 177; Mary, 65; Nich., 51; Rachel, 155; Ralph, 69; Thos., 4, 48, 136, 155; Will., 40, 61, 65, 82, 160, 191.
Parret, Eliz., 22; John, 155.
Parron, John, 148.
Parsloe, Jeffrey, 30; John, 33; Mary, 29; Thos., 30.
Parsons (Persone, Perssoone), Ann, 64, 153; Eliz., 33; Joan, 141; John, 141; Mary, 64, 153.
Partridge (Partrige, Partrydge, Partrydg, (—), 2, 186; Alice, 133, 175; Ann, 55, 100, 170, 175; Benjamin, 50, 146; David, 7, 36, 147; Dorothy, 8, 39; Edw., 33, 62, 152, 180; Eliz., 7, 25, 34, 56, 93, 179; Geo., 42, 43, 66, 93, 95, 100, 135, 146, 157; Hen., 61, 72, 151, 159; Jane, 58, 176; Jeremy, 61; Joan, 147; John, 149, 150; Judith, 48, 68, 95; Marg., 93, 95, 100; Mary, 3; Priscilla, 16, 45; Rob., 31; Rose, 31; Sampson, 31, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 64, 68, 143, 144, 151, 164; Susan, 10, 46, 64; Tomzen, 140; Triphena, 50; Will., 40, 52, 54, 62, 66, 72, 143, 144, 150, 152, 159, 176.
Patricke, Ralph, 14, 167.
Patten, (—), 197.
Pavi . . . ., Audrie, 139.
Paye, Eliz., 150; John, 150, 154; Judith, 154.
Payne (Paine, Payn, Pane), 49, 188, 197; Agnes, 3, 8, 29, 50, 136, 140, 162, 179; Alexander, 66; Alice, 149; Ann, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 53, 62, 77, 82, 85, 88, 96, 100, 102, 107, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 124, 130, 134, 181, 189; Annis, 66; Barbara, 34; Charity, 129; Charles, 27, 105, 128, 130; Clemency, 2; Dennise, 78, 167; Dorothy, 21, 84; Edw., 2, 14, 22, 30, 31, 32, 38, 43, 49, 54, 57, 62, 72, 78, 82, 95, 96, 98, 100, 105, 107, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 140, 142, 146, 147, 150, 158, 178, 188, 190, 191, 196, 197, 198; Eleanor, 10, 39, 139; Elene,

47 ; Eliz., 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 15, 18, 36, 37, 45, 46, 47, 59, 74, 80, 81, 92, 94, 98, 100, 102, 110, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 141, 162, 166, 174, 191, 192, 196 ; Fortune, 29, 35, 154 ; Francis, 58, 62, 66, 71, 77, 91, 164, 173 ; George, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 54, 87, 94, 101, 121, 154, 165, 182 ; Hannah, 96, 98, 100, 105, 107, 112, 128 ; Henry, 2, 52, 71, 80, 92, 95, 107, 130, 136, 140, 181 ; Isobel, 36 ; Jane, 124 ; Jeremy, 14, 22, 52, 78, 82, 84, 87, 104, 171 ; Joan, 5, 9, 39, 78, 82, 84, 87, 88, 92, 95, 98, 119, 122, 125, 129, 138, 140, 171, 175 ; John, 1, 5, 10, 14, 17, 21, 29, 31, 32, 36, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 68, 70, 78, 80, 82, 85, 86, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 113, 119, 136, 140, 141, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 171, 175, 179, 180, 183, 191 ; Joshua, 100 ; Joyce, 47 ; Judith, 15, 54, 69, 112, 128, 130 ; Julian, 11 ; Kath., 3, 28, 57, 77, 98, 150 ; Lydia, 86, 88, 91, 94, 97, 99, 100, 106, 126, 128, 131, 180 ; Margt., 21, 75, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 89, 90, 95, 121, 122, 131, 141, 183 ; Margery, 118, 197 ; Martha, 79 ; Mary, 3, 11, 19, 24, 26, 28, 42, 45, 60, 62, 74, 80, 83, 84, 87, 88, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 110, 113, 117, 118, 124, 125, 128, 130, 170, 181, 187 ; Mildred, 6, 35, 152 ; Mother, 136 ; Rachel, 7, 57, 87 ; Rich., 27, 33, 58, 60, 62, 66, 69, 74, 92, 98, 100, 102, 103, 106, 107, 112, 115, 117, 119, 129, 176, 185, 197 ; Robt., 2, 36, 43, 45, 62, 98, 100, 102, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 136, 150, 161, 192 ; Sackville, 51, 141 ; Sarah, 23, 94, 119 ; Silvanus, 42, 75 ; Susan, 12, 22, 52, 98, 102, 103, 107, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 197, 198 ; Thomas, 6, 10, 15, 39, 40, 43, 45, 53, 55, 78, 86, 88, 91, 94, 97, 100, 106, 111, 113, 114, 116, 119, 122, 125, 128, 129, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 149, 152, 167, 186, 192, 197 ; Tim., 10, 47, 115, 122 ; Tomzin, 4 ; Will., 14, 18, 39, 44, 45, 56, 61, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 97, 98, 101, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 128, 168, 187, 193, 194.

Payre, William, 11.

Pearce (Pyerse, Pearse, Peirce, Pearcs, Perce, Pierce, Perse, Pearcs), Ann, 97, 98, 179 ; Bridget, 97, 98 ; Broadbelt, 102 ; Edw., 12, 14, 19, 70, 73, 76, 79, 84, 92, 94, 164 ; Eliz., 73, 164 ; Geo., 18, 66, 97, 98, 148 ; Jane, 22, 84 ; Jas., 21, 114, 115, 117 ; Joan, 11, 94 ; John, 64, 70, 118, 167 ; Judith, 151 ; Lettice, 116, 118 ; Martin, 148, 151, 155 ; Mary, 24, 69, 73, 76, 79, 82, 84, 92, 94, 102, 114, 115, 117, 167 ; Matt., 115 ; Rich., 85, 172 ; Sam., 114 ; Sarah, 117 ; Thos., 22, 73, 116, 118, 196 ; Widow, 181 ; Will., 64, 66, 69, 73, 76, 82, 171.

Peckham (Pecham), Annis, 195 ; Eliz., 123, 129, 182 ; Henry, 123 ; Herbert, 114 ; John, 22, 121, 123, 129 ; Mary, 114, 121 ; William, 129.

Peele, Mary, 117 ; Sam., 117 ; Will., 117.

Pelling (Pelyn, Pellyn, Pellen), Agnes, 48 ; Alice, 8, 184 ; Ann, 124 ; Anthony, 52 ; Bridget, 55 ; Eliz., 49, 192 ; Francis, 193 ; John, 45 ; Prudence, 4 ; Rich., 7 ; Thos., 5, 124.

Penfold, Susan, 130 ; William, 130.

Penial, Mary, 16.

Penrose, Agnes, 104 ; John, 104.

Pepper, Mercy, 22.

Perin, Joan, 126 ; John, 126.

Perior (Periar), Rich., 173 ; Thos., 19 ; Widow, 179.

Perkins, Will., 168.

Perry (Pery, Perrie, Perye), Ann, 105, 107, 112, 114 ; Eliz., 113, 115, 120, 121 ; Hen., 120, 121 ; Jane, 74, 112 ; Jas., 105, 107, 112, 114, 191 ; Joan, 191, 192 ; John, 124 ; Kath., 107 ; Marg., 74, 120 ; Matt., 114 ; Thos., 113 ; Will., 74, 113, 115, 120, 121, 124, 159, 195.

Peter, John, 38.

Peverell (Peverill, Peveryll, Peverel), Ann, 6, 61 ; Bridget, 75, 82, 89, 93 ; Drewe, 75 ; Eliz., 86, 151, 165, 171 ; Esther, 93 ; Harry, 157 ; Isaac, 13, 75, 82, 89, 93 ; Isabel, 159 ; Joan, 89 ; Rob., 61, 151.

Philips (Philippes, Phyllype, Phyllypp, Phillips, Philepp, Phyllyp, Phillip), Agnes, 19 ; Annis, 71 ; Anthony, 53 ; Eliz., 68, 75, 79, 84 ; Grace, 105 ; Henry, 84, 105 ; Jas., 135 ; Jeremy, 75, 105 ; John, 11, 27, 68, 72, 75, 79, 84, 88 ; Kath., 88 ; Marg., 156 ; Mary, 88 ; Mil-

dred, 48; Rich., 79; Thos., 12, 42, 71, 135, 160; Ursula, 13.
Phistendine, John, 74; Marg., 74.
Pickard, Eliz., 138; John, 138.
Picker (Pyccas, Pickes, Pickis, Pyckas, Picke), (—), 142; Ann, 51, 59, 146; Chas., 49, 151; Drew, 32, 61, 138, 145, 146, 147, 151; Edw., 52; Eliz., 47; Jas., 30, 33, 138, 141; John, 57, 148; Kath., 33, 149; Mary, 54, 55, 61, 145, 147; Mr., 59, 148; Thos., 30, 140; Will., 53.
Pickering (Pickeringe), Alice, 93, 176; Ann, 98, 126, 194; Eliz., 122; John, 131, 198; Martha, 98, 101; Mary, 23; Rob., 17, 22, 93, 98, 101, 121, 122, 126, 131, 176, 194, 198; Sarah, 101, 184; Susan, 121, 122, 126, 131, 194.
Pickham (Pickome, Pyecome, Pykham, Picham), Agnes, 148; Alice, 65; Edw., 60, 62, 65, 71, 75, 80, 173; Eliz., 17, 62, 75, 80; Herbert, 75; John, 71, 160; Rachel, 16, 60; Susan, 80; Will., 159.
Pickine, Edw., 8; Mary, 57.
Picknell (Pycknoull, Pucknell, Puckell, Pucknall, Pocknell, Pygnoull, Picknoules), Ann, 121; Dorothy, 70; Jane, 129; Joan, 64; John, 12, 20, 27, 121, 129; Marg., 12; Mary, 121; Rich., 64, 70, 157; Will., 129.
Piggot (Pickett, Picket, Pygott, Piggat), Ann, 2, 17, 19, 97, 99, 104, 109, 113, 117, 119; Dorothy, 95; Drew, 99, 109, 113, 117, 119; Edw., 15; Eliz., 88, 92, 95; Francis, 92, 175; Jas., 117; Joan, 178; John, 88, 96, 181; Kath., 182; Lettice, 96; Martin, 96; Nich., 99, 124, 126, 130; Rebecca, 124, 126, 130; Rich., 99; Sam., 130; Sarah, 119, 126; Susan, 97; Thos., 97, 99, 104, 199; Will., 88, 92, 95, 113, 197.
Pike, Marg., 10.
Pimmell, John, 162.
Pitchefork, Anne, 147.
Plawe (Plaw), (—), 187; Agnis, 15, 50; Alice, 9, 42, 148; Andrew, 77; Ann, 5, 29, 96, 104, 113, 115, 196; Arthur, 151; Edw., 9, 16, 21, 39, 59, 60, 64, 71, 73, 76, 77, 99, 137, 140, 150, 153, 164, 180; Elinor, 49; Eliz., 13, 14, 46, 73, 76, 77, 97, 99, 101, 104, 106, 108, 113, 175, 177; Francis, 136; Jane, 28, 97; Jasper, 19, 104, 115; Joan, 4, 28, 150; John, 8, 29, 30, 31, 36, 44, 45, 64, 97, 136, 148, 151, 178; Judith, 44, 108; Kath., 43; Marg., 48, 137; Martha, 108, 163; Mary, 93, 97, 105, 108, 112, 148, 198; Mercy, 38, 59, 140, 150; Nich., 71, 97, 99, 101, 104, 106, 108, 113, 195; Rich., 13, 49, 93, 104, 105, 106, 108, 112; Simon, 29, 30; Thos., 3, 43, 49, 76, 96, 148, 175, 177, 183; Tomzin, 31, 136; Will., 41, 73, 93, 105, 173.
Plummer, Will., 36.
Pocock (Peacok, Pocokc), Hen., 55, 128, 155; Joan, 126, 128; John, 126, 128; Peter, 49; Will., 53, 140, 155, 160.
Poe, Eliz., 54.
Pollard (Poller, Pollerd, Pollett, Pollird, Poll . . . .), Ann, 8, 57, 170; Dennis, 71, 167; Francis, 96; Jane, 60, 169; Joan, 4; John, 24, 126, 127, 129, 137, 193; Kath., 64, 168; Marg., 46; Mary, 125, 126, 127; Mercy, 14; Rich., 22, 60, 64, 71, 126, 162; Rob., 137; Sarah, 126, 127, 129; Thos., 22, 32, 96, 195; Will., 25, 125, 126, 129.
Pope (Poop), Mary, 12.
Porter, Sackville, 13.
Potter, Alice, 159; Ann, 32; Dinah, 103; Eliz., 111, 114; Francis, 111; Jane, 86; Joan, 88, 108; John, 71, 101, 103, 107, 108, 111, 114; Leonard, 111; Marg., 75, 76, 101, 103, 107, 108, 111, 114, 161; Mary, 86, 101, 107, 182; Nich., 42; Rob., 12, 20, 71, 75, 76, 111, 167; Susan, 88; Thos., 42; Will., 32, 86, 88.
Poulter, Agnes, 74; Eliz., 15, 59, 126; Henry, 74; Joan, 74; John, 26, 59, 126; Marg., 185; Mary, 126; Rob., 185.
Pount, John, 172.
Powell, 148.
Powne, John, 70; Thos., 70.
Praine, Eliz., 22.
Prank, Ann, 112; John, 112.
Praye (Pray), Dominic, 61; Edw., 159; Eliz., 22; John, 59, 61; Mary, 159; Rob., 167.
Pratt, Alice, 5.
Predwin, Thos., 56.
Price, Ann, 12.
Prime, Will., 53.
Prince, Eliz., 170; Mary, 80; Susan, 21, 80; Thos., 8.
Pring (Pringe, Prang), Agnes, 79, 81; Ann, 92; Edw., 14, 79, 81, 92, 98, 174, 188; Eliz., 186; John, 81, 92; Kath., 21, 79, 98; Thos., 86.
Prior (Pryor), Ann, 125, 126, 129, 132; John, 125, 126, 129, 132;

Marg., 23; Mary, 126; Rich., 132; Thos., 125; Will., 129.
Puckwell, Eliz., 116; John, 116; Rob., 116.
Pulman, Faith, 19.
Pulter, John, 41; Thos., 42.
Purdee, Edw., 14.
Putland, Ann, 128; Elinor, 128, 131; Eliz., 131; John, 121; Nich., 27, 128, 131; Philip, 125; Susan, 121, 125; Will., 121, 125, 196.
Pynell, John, 134; Martin, 134; Peter, 134.
Pynion (Pynyone, Pynian, Pinion, Pymyon, Pinion *alias* Gray), Agnes, 57, 148; Constance, 96, 106, 111, 114, 120; Dominic, 18, 96, 106, 111, 114, 120; Edw., 13; Eliz., 171; Francis, 106; Joan, 96; Julian, 10; Martin, 42; Mary, 10, 134, 197; Mother, 150; Peter, 5, 134; Rich., 12, 120; Rob., 9; Susan, 114; Will., 3.

Q.

Quaife, Ann, 125; Richard, 125; William, 125.
Quaile, John, 37.
Quickenden. *See* Quittenden.
Quinnell (Quynnell), Harry, 6; Robert, 48.
Quinney (Quinne, Quynney), Eliz., 34, 176; Judith, 35; Marg., 31; Rebecca, 32; Rich., 8.
Quithampton, John, 17, 28; Will., 21.
Quittenden (Quickenden, Quyttentone, Quittenton, Quyttendene, Quittonton, Quittington), Agnes, 93, 97; Alice, 95; Ann, 95, 100; Dorothy, 104; Edm., 100; Jas., 68, 162; Jane, 84; Jarvis, 93, 95, 97, 100; Joan, 84, 90, 93, 182, 198; John, 19, 90, 93, 104, 193, 197; Lydia, 90; Marg., 165, 180; Mary, 20; Mother, 155; Nich., 84, 181; Rob., 18, 97, 104, 185.

R.

R . . . ., Eliz., 126; Jas., 126; John, 126.
R . . . e, Ann, 74; Will., 74, 160.
R . . . yer, Margaret, 28.
Rafe, Eastland, 55.
Rance, Edw., 169; Priscilla, 169.
Rarneb . . . ., Eliz., 192.
Raunes, Edw., 68, 69, 156; Henry, 69; Susan, 68, 156.
Reade (Read), Ann, 27; Geo., 20; Joan, 18.
Ree, Thos., 195.
Reeve, Emma, 136; Rich., 5, 136.
Reng, Dorothy, 3.
Renne (Wrenne), Alice, 74; John, 11, 71, 74; William, 71.
Reynolds (Reynold, Rennoldes, Rainolds, Reinoldes, *alias* Lawrence, Renolds, Raynolds, Reignoll, Raynalls), Agnes, 31; Alice, 32; Ann, 43, 87; Annis, 159; Dorothy, 95; Edw., 92, 123, 126, 129, 194, 198; Eliz., 73, 76, 80, 85, 87, 89, 92, 95, 98, 102, 104, 109, 128, 193, 198; Jas., 126, 192; Joan, 76, 149, 168; John, 30, 39, 71, 102, 123, 148, 159, 160, 183, 198; Kath., 38, 104, 185; Marg., 80; Mary, 23, 123, 126, 129; Rich., 85, 170, 188; Ruth, 191; Stephen, 109; Thomas, 12, 71, 73, 76, 77, 80, 85, 87, 89, 92, 95, 98, 102, 104, 109, 163, 168, 186, 193.
Rich, Chas., 93; George, 27, 93; Timothy, 93; Trew, 20.
Richardson (Richerson, Rychardsonne, Richardsonn), Abraham, 68; Agnes, 13, 36; Ann, 118; Edw., 30, 62, 66, 69, 150, 159; Elinor, 115, 118, 120, 124, 126, 129, 198; Eliz., 13, 124; Foster Mother, 156; George, 69, 115; Isabel, 168; Jane, 129; Joan, 76, 150; John, 7; Judith, 62, 173; Mich., 22, 39, 65, 68, 76, 115, 118, 120, 124, 126, 129, 183, 198; Robert, 32; Thomas, 30, 65, 126, 192; Wid., 192.
Ricord (Record, Rycord, Ryecord), Ann, 58; Blanche, 72; Mary, 66; Nich., 9, 66, 72, 157; Thos., 72.
Ridgeway (Rideway, Ridgway, Ringway), Ann, 111; Edw., 105; Eliz., 100; Geo., 109; Francis, 114; Jane, 116; Joan, 93; John, 17, 91, 93, 95, 98, 100, 103, 105, 109, 111, 114, 116, 119; Kath., 91, 93, 95, 98, 100, 103, 105, 109, 111, 114, 116, 119; Mary, 103; Thos., 119; Will., 95.

Ridley (Rydly. Ridlye), Ann, 25. 73. 163 ; Edw.. 71, 77, 158. 174 ; Eliz., 116 ; Fred.. 36 ; Goodman, 71 ; Joan, 95. 116 ; John, 13, 80 ; Judith, 39 ; Marg.. 80 ; Margery, 18. 77, 83, 86 ; Mary, 37 ; Rob.. 35, 36, 37, 86 ; Susan, 34 ; Thos.. 17. 71, 73, 77, 80. 83, 86, 95, 158, 173 ; Will., 83, 116.
Riges (Redges). Ann. 9, 43. 147 ; Edm., 32 ; Elinor, 44 ; Eliz., 8, 36 ; John. 51, 139. 147 : Lucy. 11, 39, 56 ; Mary, 30, 56 ; Nich., 4. 40 ; Thos., 50 ; Will., 4, 40, 44. 47, 50, 51. 139, 141.
Rivers, Thomas, 19.
Roberts (Roberrds), Geo., 16 ; Julian, 35 ; Leonard, 2 ; Marg., 34 ; Thos., 193.
Robynson, Mercy, 49 ; Robert, 6.
Roffie (Roffey, Roffe, Roafe), Agnes, 3, 16 : Ann, 91, 93 ; Dionise, 81, 90, 94 ; Edm., 35, 46 ; Edw.. 49, 94 ; Eliz., 6. 91, 105 ; Hen., 55 ; Idenne, 157 ; Jane, 105, 106, 110 ; Joan, 52, 53, 82, 94, 144 ; John, 7, 35. 90, 93, 134, 159, 171, 172 ; Judith, 43 ; Kath., 39. 52, 165 ; Matt., 134 ; Marg., 27, 106 ; Mercy, 94 ; Rachel, 159 ; Rich., 41 ; Roffey, 82 ; Susan, 110 ; Thos., 17, 91, 93, 94, 105, 106, 110 ; Widow, 177 : Will., 6, 37, 49, 51, 81, 90, 94, 139, 144.
Rogers (Roggers), Alice, 95, 97, 100, 101 ; Ann. 82, 101 : Annis, 84, 85, 87 ; Daniel, 95, 97, 100, 101, 177 ; Eliz., 37, 42, 100 ; Jane, 125, 127, 128. 194 ; Joan, 123, 127, 193 ; John, 22. 35, 82. 85, 123. 125. 127, 128, 167, 194 ; Mary, 84, 123, 185, 193 ; Nich.. 42 ; Steph., 15, 82, 84, 85. 87. 170 ; Ursula, 36 : Will., 97.
Roker (Rocker), Elinor. 180.
Rolf, Agnes, 56 ; Alice, 29 ; Eliz., 3, 53 ; Hen.. 86 ; John, 8, 29, 56, 146 ; Kath.. 4 ; Marg.. 55 ; Mary, 56, 146 ; Rich., 156 ; Widow, 177.
Rolf . . . ., Cath., 58 ; John, 58.
Roper (Rooper). Agnes, 3 ; Jeremy, 18 ; Mother, 139.
Rose, Robert, 4 ; Will., 162.
Rowland, John, 19, 27, 195.
Rowte, Joan, 6.
Royce, Ursula, 21.
Rumsy, Anne, 66 ; Thos., 66.
Rundell, Thos., 55.
Russell (Russel, Rusel), Ann, 108, 111, 123, 191 : Annis, 115 ; Anthony, 83. 116 ; Chas., 83. 108, 113, 116, 118, 120, 123, 126, 191 ; Dominick, 9 ; Drew, 71 ; Eliz., 83, 120 ; Joan, 17, 111, 113, 116, 118, 120, 123, 126 ; John, 22, 118 ; Martha, 184 ; Mary, 8 ; Mildred, 33 ; Peter, 136 ; Ralph, 108, 111, 115 ; Rich., 136 ; Rob., 16 ; Sara, 115 ; Susan, 9 ; Will., 71.
Ryst (Rice, Ryce, Rise, Ryse, Rist, Riest). Ann, 83, 86, 93, 97 ; Annis, 89 ; Anthony, 22, 83, 86, 89, 93, 97, 119, 177 ; Eliz., 119, 128. 129 ; Jas., 193 ; John, 97, 128, 129, 194 ; Marg., 93 ; Nich., 4 ; Ursula, 86.

S.

S . . . ., Harry, 3.
Sadler, Thos., 177.
Salter, James, 14.
Samson (Samssone), Ann. 77 ; Joan, 12 ; John, 77 ; Mallin, 77.
Sanssom, Chris., 149 ; Julian, 149.
Saunders (Sander, Sanders, Saunder), Anna. 18 ; Eliz., 72 ; Joan, 62. 143 ; John, 62 ; Rob., 23 ; Tho., 51 ; Will., 12. 72.
Savage, Ann, 89 ; Job. 16, 89 ; Rich., 89, 172 ; Will., 166.
Sawyer, Ann, 126 : Mary, 126 ; Ralfe, 126, 196.
Saxbie (Saxpes, Saxbes, Saxby, Saxbees, Saxbee, Saxbe, Sakbee). Ann, 11, 98, 101, 107 ; Eliz.. 98 ; Joan. 187 ; John, 4, 21, 42, 76, 79, 80. 82, 114 ; Kath., 76 ; Martha, 82 ; Mary, 79, 107, 114 ; Mercy, 43 ; Nich., 42 ; Rich., 82, 98, 101, 107, 114 ; Will., 79.
Sayer (Seyer), Rich., 46, 98.
Scanle. Rich., 10.
Scot. John, 179.
Scrafton (Scafton, Crafton), Ann, 198 ; Anthony, 103 ; Arabella. 108 ; Eliz., 105 ; James. 99 ; John, 111 ; Martha, 100 ; Mary, 99, 100, 103, 105, 108, 111. 180 ; Oliver, 19, 100, 103, 105, 108, 111 ; Rich., 198 ; Rob., 99.
Scraw, Margaret, 131 ; Sarah, 131 ; Seth. 131.
Seale, Dorothy, 41 ; John, 148 ; Marg., 4 ; Thos., 135, 140.
Searman. Joan, 26.
Seliard, John, 136 ; Susan, 136.

Seelie, Davie, 31 ; Eliz., 32.
Sellin, Eliz., 79.
Selnerston. Will., 159.
Sennock (Senock, Senok, Senoke), Agnes, 18 ; Ann, 18, 89, 91, 95, 177 ; Edw., 89 ; Jane, 171 ; Rich., 91, 176 ; Susan, 119, 121, 125 ; Thos., 22, 85, 89, 91, 95, 125, 177 ; Will., 22, 119, 121, 125, 193, 195.
Serman, Jane, 194.
Sewer, Will., 17.
Sexton (Saxton), Eliz., 113, 116, 119, 122, 127 ; Joan, 113 ; John, 122 ; Thos., 119 ; Will., 21, 113, 116, 119, 122, 127.
Sharley, Andra, 185.
Shawe (Shaw, Shane), (—), 186 ; Ann, 9 ; Frances, 135 ; Geo., 145 ; Hester, 105 ; Jas., 135 ; Jane, 105, 106, 110, 135 ; Joan, 6, 43 ; John, 7, 56, 149 ; Lydia, 110 ; Will., 5, 21, 105, 106, 110, 192.
Sheafe, Joan, 10.
Shelley, Domenick, 42 ; Eliz., 15.
Shepherd (Sheapard, Sheaperd, Shepheard, Shepard), Agnes, 179 ; Cath., 148 ; Eleanor, 51 ; Joan, 166 ; John, 33 ; Rich., 2, 6, 9, 14, 51, 143, 148, 166, 181 ; Thos., 13, 15, 143 ; Wid., 181 ; Will., 49.
Sherman (Sharman), Alan, 115 ; Ann, 117 ; Dorothy, 191 ; Edw., 26, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 123, 191 ; Eliz., 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 123 ; Marg., 119 ; Thos., 123.
Sherune, 155.
Sherwood (Sherwod, Sherewood, Shearwood, *alias* Gownet), Annis, 171 ; James, 44, 136 ; Joan, 11, 44, 164 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 42 ; Mirian, 164 ; Rich., 42 ; Rob., 44, 136 ; Thos., 164 ; Ursula, 44.
Shewbrige (Shoebrige) Ann, 20 ; Bridget, 6 ; Chris., 20 ; Mary, 7.
Shewin (Showen, Shewn), Ann, 114, 121 ; Faith, 18 ; Marg., 48 ; Toby, 21, 114, 121.
Shipwright, Peter, 12.
Shoesmith (Shoosmythe, Shosmithe, Sloesmith), Alice, 73 ; Ann, 67 ; Eliz., 76 ; John, 73, 87, 154, 172 ; Judith, 83, 180 ; Mary, 17, 73, 76, 80, 83, 87, 186 ; Rebecca, 83, 168 ; Sarah, 19, 70 ; Steph., 21, 67, 70, 76, 80, 83, 87, 154, 186, 190 ; Temperance, 21, 80.
Short (Shortt, Shorte), Agnes, 147 ; John, 6, 147 ; Mary, 19, 57 ; Peter, 51 ; Rachel, 54.
Shorter, Eleanor, 42 ; Erasmus, 148 ; John, 143 ; Rich., 37 ; Will., 148 ; 156.
Shott, Richard, 50.
Sinderford, Winnifrith, 161.
Skinner (Skynner, Skiner, Skyner), Ann, 64 ; Jas., 26 ; Joan, 21, 59, 161 ; John, 62, 170 ; Peter, 9, 59, 62, 64.
Slaughterford (Slaterfoord, Slutterforth, Slaughterforde, Slaterford, Slatterfare), Alice, 16, 72, 75, 78 ; Annis, 92, 174 ; Edw., 39, 147 ; Eliz., 35 ; Eleanor, 65 ; John, 86, 134, 163 ; Kath., 68 ; Marg., 42 ; Mary, 21, 75, 82, 89, 92, 98, 174 ; Mildred, 13, 37 ; Rob., 14, 72, 82, 89, 92, 160, 175 ; Thos., 10, 18, 44, 65, 68, 72, 75, 78, 98, 134, 147, 148, 166.
Slayter. *See* Slaughterford.
Smale, Thos., 147.
Smarte, Judith, 183.
Smith (Smythe), Ann, 11, 192 ; Dorothy, 138 ; Eleanor, 27 ; Father, 138 ; Folantine, 137 ; Hen , 60, 116, 135, 138 ; Hester, 116 ; Jane, 176 ; Joan, 3, 29, 135 ; John, 28, 30 ; Kath., 174 ; Ludovic 25 ; Marg., 29 ; Martin, 172 ; Mary, 22 ; Rich., 30, 186 ; Rob., 17 ; Roger, 57, 59, 60 ; Thos., 59 ; Will., 57, 137, 176, 177.
Snatt, Joan, 173 ; John, 182.
Snell, Barn., 9 ; Chris., 127, 131, 196 ; Eliz., 75, 80, 127, 196 ; John, 13, 75, 80, 131, 162 ; Rachel, 131 ; Thos., 80.
Snelling, Harry, 10.
Sneshall (Snashall), Eliz., 129 ; Mary, 16 ; Mercy, 122, 124, 129, 132 ; Thos., 122 ; Will., 122, 124, 129, 132, 194, 196.
Soane (Soone), Alice, 34 ; Edm., 1, 32 ; Edw., 31, 44 ; Eliz., 36 ; Jane, 32 ; Jonas, 44 ; Mary, 20 ; Nich., 140 ; Rich., 139 ; Thos., 140 ; Ursula, 33 ; Will., 29, 40, 134.
Soas, Joan, 11.
Soulsden (Soulesdene), Jane, 68 ; Richard, 68.
Sowper, John, 33.
Sparks, Storie, 137.
Sparrow, John, 167.
Spatchurst (Spachurst, Spatcherst, Spacherste), Alice, 65 ; Ann, 125 ; Audrey, 29 ; Eliz., 125, 127, 132 ; Geo., 132 ; Grace, 69 ; John, 25, 30, 41, 62, 125, 127 ; Lucretia, 26, 132, 134, 139, 140, 151 ; Malin, 34 ; Mary, 30 ; Mich., 28, 38, 59,

62, 65, 69, 150, 151, 157 ; Sam., 7 ; Will., 32.
Spede, Mother. 148.
Spencer. Agnes. 6 : Jane, 5.
Sperling, Alice, 5 ; Joan, 6 ; Rich., 8, 136.
Spilman, Charity, 55 ; Kath., 57.
Spowner (Spaner, Spooner). Davie, 134 ; Mary. 101 ; Kath., 101, 109, 112 ; Nicholas, 109 ; Thomas, 101, 109, 112, 182.
Spring, Annis, 84 : Edward. 84 ; Eliz., 84.
Springer, John, 188.
Spurway, Roger, 1.
Squire (Squier), Alice, 180 ; Eliz., 4 ; Humphrey. 16 ; John. 114, 118. 137, 194 ; Kath., 137 ; Mary, 34, 37 ; Thos., 114, 118 ; Ursula, 114, 118 ; Will., 16.
Stambridge, John, 166.
Stamford, (—). 186 ; Bridget, 137 ; Edm., 78, 81 : Edw., 81 ; Joan. 78, 81 ; John, 78 ; Marg., 141 ; Will., 133.
Stanbridge, Sysbell, 10.
Standen, Ann. 28, 115 ; Eliz., 115, 118, 123, 126. 192 ; Hen., 21, 115, 118, 123. 126, 190 ; Kath., 126.
Stanford. Will., 149.
Stanforth, Audrey, 12.
Stanley, W., 188.
Stannino, Laurence, 163.
Staples, Joan, 2.
Staule, Joan, 151 ; Rich., 151.
Stavely, Rich., 199.
Staynesmore. Alice. 168.
Steddall (Stiddall). Agnes, 4 : Eleanor, 5 ; Temp., 167 ; Thos., 5.
Steele (Steell). Amy. 47, 140 ; Joan, 149 ; John, 146, 150 ; Rich., 54 ; Sarah, 49 ; Will., 6, 51, 140, 146, 148, 149. 150.
Steeling (Steelly). Frances, 173.
Stevens (Stephen, Steven). Dinnis, 36 ; John. 2, 13, 17, 35 ; Will., 5.
Stewell, Susan, 189.
Still, Ann. 193.
Stollerd. Margaret. 6.
Stone. Hannah, 195.
Stonestreet (Stonstret, Stanstreete, Stonstreat. Stanstret, Stonstreete, Stanstrete). Ann. 121 : Edw., 17. 102 ; Eliz., 99 ; Francis. 130 ; Joan, 131 ; John. 113 ; Judith. 111 ; Kath., 109. 113. 115. 118. 121, 124, 130, 192 ; Marg., 2, 131 ; Martin. 21, 109, 113, 115, 118, 121, 124, 130. 193 ; Mary. 102 ; Maudlin, 108, 111 ; Merlin, 99, 193 ; Rich., 115. 118 ; Rob., 109 : Symon. 154 ; Will., 19, 99, 102. 108, 111, 131 193.
Stoning, Dan., 139 ; John, 139.
Strange, Will., 15.
Streat (Streate, Streete), Alice, 175 ; Francis, 56 ; Joan, 180 ; John, 145 ; Will., 18, 58, 145, 175, 180.
Streater (Streatter), Joan, 10 : John, 40 : Step., 42 ; Thos., 4 ; Will., 8.
Stretfield (Streatfild), John, 131, 197 ; Mary, 131.
Stroode (Strowde). Eliz., 55 ; John, 59 ; Rich., 59 ; Thos., 57, 59.
Summer (Somner). Harry, 159 ; Jas., 157 ; Marg., 9 ; Maudlin, 163 ; Will., 162.
Surry. Gilbert. 139 ; Rich., 139.
Sutton. Eliz., 26 ; Joan, 32.
Swanne (Swan), Ann, 42 ; Edw., 38 ; Eliz . 2, 43 ; Harry, 40, 133 ; John, 37, 43 : Mary. 133 ; Rich., 163 ; Will., 4.
Swaysland (Swaiseland), John, 8 ; Marg., 30, 180.
Swifte, John. 163.
Symcote, Joan. 12.
Symonds (Symons, Simons, Simmons, Simonds). Elinor, 160 ; Eliz., 7, 114 ; Joan, 9, 33 ; John, 30, 116 ; Marg., 107, 114, 116 ; Mary, 35, 178 ; Mercy, 30 ; Rich., 30 ; Thos., 13, 179, 186 ; Will., 107, 114, 116.
Syndeforde, Rich., 68, 156 ; Step., 68, 156.

T.

T . . . ., Ann, 195 ; Edw., 195 ; Eliz., 141 ; Hen., 109 ; Jane, 109 : Mary, 109.
Tale, Agnes, 32 ; Marjory, 5 ; Will., 134.
Tane, Jas., 29 ; Will., 29.
Tanner (Taner), Dorothy, 27, 100 ; Hen., 100, 103, 105, 184 ; Jane, 28, 103, 105 ; Joan, 100.
Tarletonne (Carlton), John, 12.
Tasker. Susan, 34.
Tatting, Elenor. 176.
Tavell, Agnes, 6 ; Robert. 146.
Tayler (Teyler. Taylour, Taylor), Agnes, 138 ; Alice, 7 ; Ann, 104, 154 ; Edw., 97. 104, 128. 129, 190, 194 ; Eliz., 73, 100 ; Felix, 133 ; Francis, 25, 102, 133, 138, 156, 159 ; Geo., 7,

132, 154; Jas., 179; Joan, 128, 129, 156; John, 19, 100, 102, 104, 106, 109, 112, 115, 118, 126, 191, 195; Kath., 100, 102, 104, 106, 109, 112, 115, 118, 191; Marg., 109, 126, 129, 132; Mary, 115, 165, 173; Philip, 97, 104; Prudence, 73, 75; Rody, 14; Sarah, 118, 129; Sus., 23, 128, 194; Thos., 112, 196; Ursula, 9; Will,, 22, 25, 73, 75, 126, 129, 132.
Te . . . ., Thos., 3.
Teck, Ann, 9.
Tedman, Geo., 30; Thos., 18.
Temple, John, 146.
Terry (Terrie, Terrye), Agnes, 19, 54; Ann, 19; Annis, 153, 156; Benj., 58; Chris., 52, 153; Eliz., 10, 43, 47, 154; Frances, 184; Geo., 199; Jas., 42, 135; Joan, 8, 37; John, 47, 48, 138, 153; Mary, 20, 65; Nich., 3, 45, 48, 52, 54, 135, 153; Rob., 6, 9, 47, 58, 65, 72, 138, 154, 156.
Tester, Ann, 119, 120, 123; John, 119; Rich., 119, 120, 123, 191; Will., 120.
Th . . . ., Thos., 2.
Theobald, John, 108; Phyllis, 108; Will., 108. *See* Tibbal.
Thomas . . . ., 3.
Thomas, Ann, 20, 108, 125, 130, 190; Edw., 125, 130, 196; Frances, 108; Harry, 136; Joan, 5; John, 20, 108; Rich., 18; Will., 31.
Thornton (Thrnton), John, 64; Martha, 151; Mary, 63; Richard, 9, 63, 64, 67, 151; Ursula, 14.
Thorpe (Thorp, Tharpe), Alice, 145; Dinah, 119; Eliz., 119, 170; Giles, 42, 119; John, 145; Mary, 32, 173; Nich., 40; Rich., 31, 138, 173, 189; Thos., 35, 158; Will., 171.
Tibbal (Tibbull, Tybboull, Tibball, Tiboules); Ann, 99; Eliz., 137; John, 35, 96, 99; Kath., 96; Mary, 11, 39; Phyllis, 96, 99; Thomas, 5, 44, 137; Will., 33, 177.
Tiler (Tyler), Ann, 132; Bridget, 13; Jas., 2; John, 43, 132; Martha, 34; Mildred, 42; Quentin, 33; William, 132.
Tillinghurst, Alice, 19.
Tillings, Ellinor, 177.
Tinker (Tyncker, Tincker), Joan, 146; Mary, 129, 132; Rob., 132, 146; Tabitha, 51; Will., 27, 129, 132.
Tirrell (Turrill), Agnes, 177; Francis, 98; Mary, 98, 180.
Todde, Catherine, 4.
Tolhurst, Will., 170.
Tompsett (Tomset, Thomsett, Tomsett, Tomsete, Tomssets), Ann, 121, 122, 123, 171, 194; Azarias, 159; Eliz., 173; Frances, 22, 121, 123, 194; Joan, 51, 112, 158, 198; John, 21, 112, 123, 154, 158, 159, 198; Misack, 143; Nich., 147; Thos., 54; Ursula, 16; Will., 122.
Tompson (Tomsen), Azarias, 55; Edmund, 4; Thos., 5.
Tooth (Toothe, Tothe, Troth), Alice, 4, 74, 127, 144, 177, 194; Ann, 18, 69; Annis, 59; Edw., 96, 129; Eliz., 79, 121, 163; Frances, 118, 120, 123, 125, 128; Joan, 74, 77, 81, 84, 88, 92, 96, 123; John, 4, 11, 22, 43, 59, 69, 71, 74, 79, 88, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 140, 177, 194, 195; Kath., 41, 84, 112, 171; Marg., 77; Mary, 7, 74, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 121, 127, 129, 161; Nich., 13, 47, 74, 77, 81, 84, 88, 92, 96, 117; Peter, 45; Sus., 22, 74, 110; Thos., 120; Will., 92, 118.
Topnett (Topned, Topnute, Topnot, Toppete, Tapnett, Topnetts, Topnete), Ann, 12; Dan., 11, 43, 65, 67, 70, 154, 156, 157; Eliz., 173; Joan, 65, 154; John, 47, 67, 156; Marg., 50, 70; Mary, 45, 159; Sarah, 47, 66; Ursula, 12, 63, 173; Walter, 63, 66, 155.
Topsell (Tapsal, Tupsel, Tapsell, Topsel, Tap . . . .), 134; Agnes, 18, 148; Alice, 39, 151; Anne, 63, 110, 117; Cath., 19, 34, 65; Edw., 20, 67, 71, 78, 110, 117, 158, 159, 161; Eliz., 73, 74, 80, 165, 181; Geo., 5, 9, 65, 142, 148, 160; H . . . ., 3; Harry, 31, 69; Isaac, 80, 166; Jane, 74, 78, 81, 195; Joan, 33, 39, 58, 73, 77, 151, 153; John, 31, 72, 110, 165; Mary, 45, 62, 64, 71, 153, 164; Nich., 35; Rich., 19, 61, 67, 71, 80, 157, 164; Rob., 62, 65, 69, 73, 77; Roger, 29; Ruth., 42; Sarah, 68, 104; Steph., 20, 81, 104, 184; Thos., 9, 32, 37, 61, 63, 64, 65, 68, 71, 72, 74, 78, 81, 138, 142, 153, 158, 167; Ursula, 21, 77.
Torshee, Peter, 2.
Townsend (Townesend), Agnes, 86; Ann, 89; Cicely, 89; Eliz., 172; Joan, 86, 171; Laurence, 86, 89; Will., 172.
Trafford (Traffett, Trafett, Trafferd), Ann, 53; Anthony, 138; Jane, 49, 140; John, 48; Rich., 5, 51, 138, 140; Thos., 56.
Treadcroft, Dorothy, 10; Rob., 5.

Treape (Tueape), Eliz., 198; Joan. 13.
Tree, Joan, 4; Rich., 4.
Trendle (Tryndell, Trendell), Agnes, 6, 81, 90, 97, 166; Alice, 150; Ann, 84, 88, 93, 100, 105, 106, 109, 114; Annis, 82, 167; Bennet, 63, 150, 158; Cordelia, 105; Edw., 19, 27, 69, 81, 82, 84, 88, 90, 97, 100, 105, 106, 109, 114, 130; Fortune, 168; Francis, 84; Henry, 107; Jas., 114; Jane, 130; Kath., 90; Marg., 63, 70, 85, 157, 158, 184; Mary, 66, 85, 98, 100, 105, 107, 113, 117; Mercy, 25, 88; Nath., 70; Rich., 9, 65, 68; Susan, 15, 16, 65, 82; Thos., 11, 65, 66, 69, 98, 105, 107, 113, 117, 147, 150, 168, 170, 185; Walter, 14; Will., 114.
Trewlack (Trewlook), Ann, 185.
Tuddam, Joan, 14; Thos., 55.
Tugwell, Anne, 22.
Tully (Tullie), Abraham, 100; Agnes, 181; Ann, 100, 103; Dorothy, 100, 181; Joan, 100, 181; John, 19, 100, 103; Tomisen, 20.
Turk (Turke), Alice, 58, 72, 76, 149; Blanche, 9; Dorothy, 140; Eliz., 56, 162; John, 8, 59, 62, 64, 68, 72, 76, 149; Judith, 7; Mary, 5; Sarah, 16; Ralph, 68; Rich., 140; Rob., 19; Thomasin, 76; Will., 64.
Turle, Eliz., 117; Nicholas, 117; Will., 117.
Turner (Tornor), Agnes, 54; Alice, 10, 38, 73, 88; Andrew, 55, 56, 60, 63, 73, 153, 182; Ann, 10, 14, 19, 44, 54, 60, 65, 80, 103, 106, 145, 154; Bart., 58, 149; Cecily, 56, 84, 150, 180; Elinor, 82; Eliz., 9, 42, 63, 76, 77, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 91, 92, 106, 115, 120, 127, 146, 180; Francis, 48; Geo., 112; Goodman, 158; Gregory, 48, 139, 154, 156; Hen., 40, 84; Isaac, 54, 166; Jane, 5; Joan, 91, 92, 93, 96, 99, 103, 116, 120, 122, 132, 139, 165; John, 15, 39, 40, 42, 44, 60, 99, 107, 112, 115, 116, 120, 122, 135, 136, 145, 146, 150, 151, 179, 193, 198; Joseph, 28, 91, 93, 96, 99, 103, 132; Judith, 51, 85; Lydia, 106, 107, 108, 111, 113; Marg., 91, 127; Mary, 9, 11, 46, 96, 108, 112, 115, 116, 122, 166, 170; Mercy, 42; Mr., 38; Ralph, 44; Rich., 14, 73, 76, 77, 80, 82, 85, 88, 91, 92, 160, 185; Rob., 47, 144; Sackville, 56, 60, 65, 145, 149, 150, 151, 183; Sarah, 111, 116; Thomas, 45, 47, 49, 56, 76, 103, 106, 107, 108, 111, 113, 123, 127, 142, 163, 180; Widow, 134; Will., 123, 191.
Turrell. *See* Tirrell.
Tutt (Tutte), Kath., 163; Thomazin, 17.
Tye (Tie), Ann, 18, 106; John, 162; Mary, 25; Rich., 2; Rob., 106, 152; Thos., 9.

U.

Ulciston, Edmund, 19; Edw., 19.
Umberfield, John, 173.
Underhill (Underill, Undrell, Underhil), Alice, 8; Ann, 22, 88, 97, 113, 116, 119, 123, 188; Annis, 88; Arthur, 36, 61, 95, 97, 100, 102, 106, 109, 110, 112, 121; Cicely, 94, 184; Edw., 12; Eliz., 17, 39, 58, 81, 84, 86, 88, 91, 94, 108, 116, 170, 177; Faulkener, 102; Geo., 9, 17, 86, 106, 151, 171; Jane, 95, 102, 106, 121; Joan, 3, 4, 32, 38, 94, 97, 100; John, 8, 31, 38, 58, 61, 65, 97, 102, 106, 109, 113, 116, 119, 123, 147, 185, 188, 190; Kath., 102, 106, 109; Marg., 109; Marion, 135; Mary, 19, 54, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112; Nich., 5, 44, 88; Percy, 102; Rachel, 22, 91, 95, 185; Rich., 17, 90, 92, 94, 97, 99, 102, 106, 108, 111, 177, 189; Rose, 90, 92, 94, 97, 99, 102, 106, 108, 111; Sarah, 113, 188; Solomon, 41, 123, 134; Susan, 88, 112, 119, 189; Thos., 31, 34, 38, 55, 81, 84, 86, 88, 91, 94, 102, 110, 121, 134, 140, 142, 147, 174, 176, 177, 183; Thomzin, 168; Will., 59, 99, 139.
Updene, Jane, 10.
Upton, Jane, 73, 76, 83, 168; Joan, 73, 87, 165; John, 13, 73, 76, 83, 87, 138, 165, 168, 194; Mary, 76; Sarah, 22, 87; Thomas, 83.
Ustens . . . n, Mary, 28.

V.

Valeant, Anne, 48.
Valentine (Valentyne, Valentye). Agnes, 76; Eliz., 79; Hen., 72, 76, 78, 81, 84, 86, 165; John, 84; Mercy, 72, 76, 78, 81, 84, 86; Thos., 81, 168; William, 86.
Vaughan (Vaughand, Vaham, Vahan), Eliz., 102; Geo., 112; Jane, 102, 108, 112, 118, 120, 121; Joan, 105, 124, 147; John, 124; Mary, 118; Rob., 120, 147; Sarah, 121; Susan, 138; Thos., 19, 102, 105, 108, 112, 118, 120, 121, 124; Tomasin, 108, 147.
Velwick. *See* Fieldwick.
Venis, John, 22.
Venne, John, 2.
Venner. *See* Fenner.
Verris, William, 36.
Ville, Peter, 144.
Villett, Eliz., 7.
Vincent (Vinsett), Edw., 100; Eliz., 100; Gilbert, 100, 120, 121, 123, 125, 128; John, 120; Kath., 123; Rachel, 125; Rich., 121; Susan, 120, 121, 123, 125, 128.
Vine (Vyne, Vynne), Eliz., 19, 70; Jane, 80; Joan, 166; John, 186; Mary, 20, 81; Susan, 80, 81, 180; Will., 12, 70, 80, 81, 166, 180.
Vinoll (Vinall), Eliz., 26; John, 6.
Vinter, Charles, 36.
Vousdene (Vowsten, Vousden, Faulsden, Foulsden), Bridget, 71, 73, 83; David, 83; Edw., 106; Frances, 64; Isaac, 40, 133; Joan, 73, 135; John, 4, 65, 133, 135; Rich., 19, 62, 64, 65, 71, 73, 83, 106; Sarah, 21, 106.
Voyes, John, 12.

W.

W . . . ., Eliz., 137; Joan, 5; John, 198; Kath., 198; Thos., 137.
Waes, Edward, 16.
Waggoner, Richard, 27.
Waggorne (Waghorn), Alice, 131; Thos., 27, 131.
Waite, Simon, 6.
Walker (Waucker, Waker), Mary, 14; Rich., 70; Rob., 112; Susanna, 112; Will., 9.
Walkete, Bridget, 68; Rich., 68.
Waller, Agnes, 125; Oliver, 175; Sindonie, 33, 135.
Wallis (Wallys, Wales, Walles, Walle, Walls), Agnes, 46; Alice, 4, 17; Ann, 13, 71; Edw., 118; Elinor, 43, 119; Eliz., 82, 98, 105, 108, 115, 116, 118, 119, 167; Hen., 108; Jane, 116; Joan, 49, 58, 65, 136, 180; John, 5, 15, 44, 65, 69, 82, 100, 115, 116, 119, 136, 156, 167, 170, 180; Kath., 96, 100, 178; Marg., 62, 73, 77, 180, 193; Martin, 96, 98, 100, 105, 108, 118; Mary, 73, 155; Mother, 136; Priscilla, 54; Thos., 17, 62, 65, 71, 73, 105, 155, 157, 193; Will., 15, 65, 69, 77, 98, 156, 157.
Walstone, Rob., 166.
Walter (Walters), (—), 152; Ann, 101; Andrew, 86, 91, 93, 95, 99, 101, 190, 195; Edw., 93, 176; Eleanor, 99; Eliz., 47, 91, 116; Jane, 86, 91, 95, 116, 197; Jas., 41; Joan, 93, 101; John, 42, 66, 86, 116, 131, 138, 198; Kath., 43; Martha, 103; Mary, 131; Nich., 28, 133; Rich., 99; Rob., 3, 45, 47, 133, 138, 151; Sam., 66; Thos., 51; Will., 139, 189.
Warde (Ward *alias* Farrier), John, 138, 178; Margaret, 3; Marjory, 15; Matt., 140; Ninian, 161.
Ware, Rob., 132; Thos., 22.
Warnet, Ann, 15.
Warren, Alice, 121, 124, 127, 129; John, 129; Marg., 124; Rob., 121, 124, 127, 129, 197.
Washford (Wasteford), Thos., 17, 175.
Waterman, John, 4.
Wateridge, Alex., 20.
Waters (Watters), Ann, 110, 198; Annis, 90; Drew, 125; Eliz., 122, 125; John, 108, 125, 126, 131, 198; Judith, 126, 131; Mary, 105, 108, 110, 113, 117, 122, 125, 126; Rich., 105; Rob., 187; Thos., 113; Will., 16, 90, 103, 105, 108, 110, 113, 117, 122, 125.
Watkins, Will., 2.
Watts (Wattes), Ann, 73; Edm., 165; Gervis, 73; Rich., 73, 161; Will., 161.
Wayes (Wase), Annis, 168; Edw., 16, 168, 171; Judith, 174.
Web, Agnes, 18.

Weeks, Marg., 11.
Weller (Wellar), Ann, 12, 17, 51; Annis, 62; Edw., 61, 157, 183; Eliz., 59, 151; Harrie, 151; John, 6, 59, 61, 62, 69, 110, 122, 126, 130, 140, 151, 154, 156, 157, 167, 192; Judith, 56, 126; Marg., 16, 130; Mary, 130, 151; Mildred, 140; Nich., 138; Rich., 4, 53; Steph., 17; Susan, 110, 154; Thos., 122, 192.
Wellington (Willington), Eliz., 180; Geo., 103; Joan, 100, 101, 103, 106, 108; John, 19, 27, 100, 101, 103, 106, 108, 128, 141, 181; Kath., 108, 128, 196; Mary, 50; Steph., 106.
Wells (Welse, Welles), Eliz., 67, 69; Harry, 12, 67, 69; Joan, 67; John, 61, 151, 181; Ursula, 11; Will., 61, 151.
Wenborne, Joan, 21.
Wenford (Windford), Geo., 158.
Werger. *See* Worgar.
West, Mercy, 22.
Wetherlie, Will., 136.
Whatman, Eliz., 139; Susan, 44, 179.
Wheeler (Wheelar), Geo., 63; Joan, 4; John, 63.
Whetton, Cath., 52; Will., 7.
Whirly, Mary, 22.
White, Mary, 14.
Whitfield, Gregory, 172.
Whithead, John, 195.
Whiting, Will., 23.
Whitman, Thos., 28.
Whitnell (Whittwell), Judith, 55, 164; Ursula, 57.
Whittice, Ann, 9.
Whytepayne, Thos., 168.
Wichene, Henry, 185.
Wickenden (Wikendene, Wyckendene, Wicenden), (—), 112; Alice, 39; Amy, 78, 80; Ann, 37; Ben., 171; Drew, 160; Edw., 56; Eliz., 15, 33, 69, 78, 107, 109, 111, 116, 118, 149, 165; Fortune, 35, 141; Francis, 9, 182; Geo., 14, 78, 80, 167; Jane, 107; Joan, 44; John, 36, 69, 107, 109, 111, 116, 118, 153, 154; Judith, 188; Kath., 51, 148; Marg., 43, 154, 192; Mary, 15, 30, 79; Matt., 148, 173; Rich., 118; Rob., 188; Stephen, 46; Susan, 18; Thos., 116, 190, 192; Will., 41, 141, 146, 149.
Wickham, Will., 17.
Wicking (Weckynge, Wickeng, Wickens, Wicken, Wickins, Wickyng, Wicker, Weeckynge, Wickeing, Wikyng), (—), 135; Ann, 68, 94, 97, 102, 106, 108, 109, 110, 113, 115, 117, 118, 130, 178, 196; Antony, 158; Avis, 39; Bridget, 22, 73; Dinnis, 115; Drew, 36, 58, 60, 63, 66, 68, 71, 75, 97, 130, 150, 154, 166, 185, 196, 198; Eliz., 16, 27, 31, 77, 79, 80, 83, 118; Ethelbert, 115; Francis, 64; Goodman, 153; Henry, 79; Jane, 21; Joan, 15, 48, 50, 55, 83, 150, 158, 185, 197; John, 10, 27, 35, 44, 64, 66, 69, 71, 77, 79, 80, 83, 108, 110, 113, 115, 117, 130, 136, 153, 185, 195, 196; Mary, 15, 28, 46, 56, 75, 102, 110, 130, 185; Matthias, 77, 109, 112, 115; Mercy, 38; Rich., 9, 10; Rob., 43, 109, 136; Susanna, 75, 109, 112, 115; Thos., 37, 50, 60, 64, 66, 150, 154, 166; Will., 17, 63, 64, 69, 73, 94, 97, 102, 106, 109, 118, 130, 157, 163, 198.
Wiggs, Eliz., 194; Rob., 194.
Willard (Wyllard), Ann, 75; Geo., 75; Joan, 9; John, 75; Marg., 13; Ralf, 149.
Willett (Willette), Joan, 145; Rich., 13; Thos., 145.
Williams (Wyllyames), Joan, 32; Will., 68.
Willing, Widow, 153.
Willington. *See* Wellington.
Wilson (Wylsson, Wylssonne), (—), 161; Eliz., 28, 31; Isabel, 159; Joan, 60; John, 38; Judith, 16, 58; Marg., 28, 135; Marie, 141; Parnell, 36; Rich., 9, 34, 58, 63, 70, 159, 162, 164; Sarah, 30; Simon, 141; Ursula, 63; Will., 2, 30, 31, 33, 175.
Wimble, Ann, 26.
Wimborne, Mary, 17.
Wimset (Winsett), Ann, 120, 125, 128, 131; Eliz., 125, 198; Mary, 131; Rich., 128; Will., 120, 125, 128, 131, 198.
Win . . . ., Joan, 190; Will., 190.
Winchester (Wynchester), Agnes, 5; Harry, 35, 137; Joan, 150, 164; John, 32, 150, 151; Rich., 157.
Wind . . . ther, 190.
Winham, Eliz., 27.
Winnimore (Winymore), Margery, 14.
Winson (Wynson), Alice, 56; Benj., 8, 38, 147, 148; Edw., 33, 53, 58, 149; Eliz., 135; Geo., 31; Henry, 52; Joan, 148, 163; John, 35, 135, 147; Judith, 36; Kath., 58; Marg., 13, 35, 148; Mary, 30; Richard, 30, 31, 35, 38, 148, 149.
Wissone (Wyssone), Isabel, 66; Rich., 66; Sarah, 66.

Withers. *See* Withier.
Withier (Wythyare, Wythier, Withers, Wythyere, Wythyer, Withiers, Wither), Ann, 82, 113, 115, 118, 121, 126, 128, 131; Anth., 122; Edw., 19, 20, 21, 72, 105, 107, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 126, 131, 189, 191; Eliz., 113; Hen., 112; Jane, 19, 78, 131; Joan, 18, 72, 75, 78, 82, 111, 128; John, 67, 117, 162; Julian, 157; Kath., 118; Marg., 105, 107, 111, 124, 189; Mary, 110; Nich., 9, 57, 60, 65, 72, 75, 78, 82, 88, 94, 99, 103, 157, 171, 172, 175; Phil., 119; Rich., 131; Rob., 107; Sarah, 60, 94, 99, 103; Sam., 121, 191; Thos., 103; Ursula, 110, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 124, 128, 131; Will., 21, 75, 110, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 124, 128, 131.
Woldrich, John, 32.
Wolstenholme (Worlstensholme), Eliz., 125, 127, 130; Kath., 130; Mary, 127, 193; Mr., 193; Thos., 125, 127, 130.
Woo . . ., John, 194.
Wood (Wad, Wod, Wode, Woode, Woodde), Alice, 72, 75, 78, 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 131; Ann, 5, 67, 85, 127, 172, 193, 194; Cicely, 73, 75, 79, 82, 85; Edw., 11, 67, 69, 72, 75, 78, 81, 111, 174; Elinor, 85; Eliz., 18, 40, 69, 81, 104, 124, 176, 194, 197; Geo., 25; Hen., 22; Jas., 111; Jane, 13; Joan, 1, 19, 20, 72, 96, 98, 100, 104, 106, 160; John, 3, 17, 25, 34, 48, 70, 75, 79, 82, 85, 96, 98, 100, 104, 106, 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 131, 138, 145, 152, 165, 173, 193, 194; Judith, 30, 78, 165; Lucy, 84; Marg., 24; Mary, 2, 15, 82, 111; Nich., 14; Rich., 16, 75, 81, 100, 122, 168, 170; Rob., 131; Roger, 33; Sarah, 47, 138; Thos., 2, 52, 73, 84, 98, 128, 143, 168; Ursula, 32; Will., 44.
Woodcock (Woodcocke, Wodcok), Alice, 17; Robert, 10.
Woodgate (Woodgat), Ann, 110; Edw., 113; Isabel, 112; Joan, 18; Jos., 117; Mary, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 120; Rob., 108, 141; Ruth, 120; Sarah, 115; Thos., 107, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 120.
Woodman (Wodmane, Wodman), Agnes, 37; Alice, 33; Ann, 147; Edw., 40, 65, 69, 167, 195; Eliz., 73, 76; Hester, 68, 156; Jas., 76; John, 73, 179; Kath., 35; Marg., 148; Mary, 16, 140; Rich., 9, 57, 65, 68, 69, 73, 76, 147, 148, 156, 169, 182.
Woodie (Wooddie), Abraham, 137; Joan, 137; Wid., 135.
Woodwin, Nicholas, 31.
Worgar (Werger, Worger), Ann, 103, 124; Harry, 5; Joan, 100, 103, 107; John, 105, 107, 125, 126; Susan, 124, 125, 126, 131; Thos., 131; Will., 32, 100, 103, 107, 124, 125, 126, 131.
Worthe (Woorthe), Henry, 164; John, 8.
Wren. *See* Renne.
Wright (Wryghte, Wryth, Wrighte), (—), 94; Agnes, 6; Ann, 59, 99, 140, 180; Edw., 23, 93, 94, 125, 126, 128, 130; Eliz., 17, 40, 54, 97, 99, 106, 115, 125, 134, 181; Fran., 30, 102, 184; Grace, 13, 44; Harry, 52; Jane, 97; Joan, 56, 83, 86, 89, 92, 93, 96, 99, 100, 179; John, 34, 56, 59, 62, 83, 125, 149; Marg., 115; Mary, 37; Mercy, 94, 99, 102, 109, 126; Nich., 35; Rich., 9; Rob., 22, 83, 86, 89, 92, 96, 99, 100, 115, 125; Susan, 125, 126, 128, 130; Thos., 6, 49, 92, 94, 97, 99, 102, 106, 109, 134, 140, 147, 174; Will., 86, 109, 130, 149.
Wymorth, John, 168.

Y.

Yeomans (Yeamans, Yemans, Yemmans, Yeoman), Abel, 108; Adria, 111, 113, 117, 122; Dinah, 13, 49; Elinor, 113; Eliz., 22, 74, 111; Joan, 69, 74, 157, 184; John, 43, 160; Marg., 15, 108; Mary, 68, 72, 74, 122, 178; Mich., 18; Thos., 11, 44, 68, 70, 74, 108, 111, 113, 117, 122, 158; Will., 11, 18, 46, 69, 72, 74, 157, 184.
Young (Yong, Younge), Ann, 105, 159, 185; Edw., 134; Eliz., 57, 160; Jas., 162; Joan, 179; John, 54, 57, 145, 198; Joyce, 55; Martha, 134; Mary, 17, 62; Rich., 17, 57, 62, 66, 159, 179, 182, 186; Rob., 145, 171; Roger, 56; Temperance, 66, 105; Thos., 54.
Ysnans, Eliz., 158; Will., 158.

Z.

Zacchar *alias* Saker, John, 171.

INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES, THE SURNAMES BEING ILLEGIBLE.

A . . . ., 2, 3 : Abraham, 139 ; Agnes. 6 ; Alice, 2 ; Allan. 114 ; Ann. 5, 24. 109, 118. 123, 188, 190. 191, 195, 196, 197 ; Annis, 152, 159.
Barbara, 143 ; Ben.. 77 ; Bridget, 79.
Charist . . . ., 2 ; Christo., 187.
Dorothy. 79. 196 ; Dro . . . ., 189.
Edward. 79, 118. 126, 142, 189 ; Eleanor. 123, 144 ; Eliz., 3, 8, 77, 79, 109, 118, 133. 144, 152, 188 ; Esla, 10.
Faith. 191.
George. 191, 196.
Hannah, 118 ; Henry, 79, 123, 158, 162 ; Humph., 79.
Isaac, 79, 189.
Jas., 189 : Jane, 188, 189, 190 ; Jeremie, 188 ; Joan, 3, 4, 5, 79, 133, 143, 152, 190, 195 ; John, 77, 79, 85, 109, 118, 133, 135, 143. 180, 186. 188, 191, 195. 196, 197 ; Jonas. 46.
Leonard. 144.
M . . . ., 12, 118 ; Mabell, 133 ; Mar . . ., 2, 118 ; Marg., 4, 109. 152, 189, 190 ; Margerie, 126 ; Martha, 112, 194 ; Mary. 3, 108. 109. 114. 118, 126 ; Maudlin. 152 ; Mercy, 3. 191 ; Moses, 195.
Nich.. 92.
Philip, 160 ; Phylis. 109 ; Po . . . ., 152.
Rachel. 170 ; Rich., 109, 118, 190, 194, 195 ; Rob., 118. 159, 190.
S . . . ., 79 ; Sarah. 92. 98. 118, 190 ; Susan, 109. 128, 190.
Thos.. 3, 77. 114, 118, 135, 170, 185, 190, 191. 195 ; Tomazin. 2, 139.
W., 190 : Wa., 142 : Will., 77, 109, 118. 128, 141, 187, 193, 194.

INDEX OF NAMES ONLY PARTIALLY LEGIBLE.

. . . . all, Jo., 190.
. . . . an, Alice. 3.
. . , . ane, Alice, 10.
. . . . awer, Frances, 194.
. . . . bridge . . . ., Rich.. 195.
. . . . course, Christopher, 41.
. . . . des, Ann. 162 ; Nich., 162.
. . . . dl . . .. John, 128 ; Mary, 128 ; Will.. 128.
. . . . dy, Will., 143.
. . . . ead, 187.
. . . . eaten, Rob., 144.
. . . . ee . . . ., Nich., 162.
. . . . endell, 2.
. . . . eo . . . ., Thos., 187.
. . . . fer, 187.
. . . . ge . . . . rnell, 186.
. . . . ine, Susan, 27.
. . . . kes, James, 143.
. . . . man, 187.
. . . . mannerd, 187.
. . . . nal, 187.
. . . . ne, Thos., 192.
. . . . neer. Hen., 188.
. . . . nsher, Will., 191.
. . . . odden *alias* Roper, Agnes, 3.
. . . . oddington, Andrew, 85.
. . . . oxe, Rich., 135.
. . . . peter. . . . ., 2.
. . . . rd, Ann. 191.
. . . . re. 187.
. . . . st. John. 186.
. . . . te. Rosewith. 162.
. . . . ton, Richard, 8.
. . . . troude, ..., 152.
. . . . ttred. Joan, 144.
. . . . us, Edw., 187.
. . . . yer, Nicholas, 158.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Names of hamlets, houses, farms, etc., within or adjoining the Parish of East Grinstead are printed in italics.

N.B.—The same name sometimes occurs more than once on a page.

Arundel, 25.
Ashurst Wood (*Assherstwood*), 29, 46, 140, 141, 145, 148.
Balcombe, 24.
Barcombe, 18.
Battle (Battell), 131, 132.
Belmanstown, 128.
Bensley (Kent), 74.
Betchworth (Surrey), 25.
Biddenden (Kent), 21.
Blackwell, 54, 57, 61, 147.
Bletchingly (Surrey), 26.
Bolney (Bounye), 8, 153.
Borough, The, 168.
Bower, The, 50, 54, 56, 58, 62, 67, 151, 158, 164, 173, 193.
Brambletye, 112, 117, 187.
Brighton (Bridlelimston), 194.
Brooklands (*Broklands*, *Brockland*, *Brooklande*), 54, 55, 58, 64, 67, 147, 150, 151, 192.
Brottenhall (Yorks), 158.
Burford (Oxon), 178.
Burstow (Surrey), 11, 25, 28.
Chailey, 12.
Charlerwood, 51, 138, 145.
Coldblowe, 155.
College, The, 159, 170, 171, 172, 185, 186, 187, 191, 192, 194, 197.
Common, The, 193.
Cowden (Cowdene), Kent, 12, 26, 130.
Croydon (Surrey), 26.
Cuckfield (Coockfelde), 11, 25, 26, 151, 161.
Dallynridge, 155.
Darenth, Darnth (Kent), 16.
Dene, The (*Deane*), 60, 62, 66, 155.
Ditchling (Dychlyng), 154.
Dorking (Darkynge), 10.
Edenbridge (Etonbrige), 11, 20, 25.
F . . . ., 196.
Falmer, 8.
Farllye (*Fairlight*), 158.
Fletching, 11, 15, 18, 187, 198.
Forest Row (*Forest rewe*), 65, 67, 153, 154, 190.
Frant Hill, 186.
Godstone (Goadston, Godson), 14, 26, 58, 59, 60, 61, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 89, 90, 93, 96, 100, 103, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 117, 118, 130, 134, 140, 146, 147, 150, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 165, 166, 178, 184, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197.
Goudhurst, 186.
Green, The, 58, 61, 148, 150, 151.
Halie (*Haylle*, *Hayltie*), 49, 51, 55, 57, 59, 66, 143, 144, 146, 156.
Hamsey (Hamsay), 13, 19.
Hartfield, 25, 28, 140, 165.
Hasseldene, 158.
Hatfield Broad Oak (Hatfield Braddocke), (Essex), 66.
Heathfield (Heffield), 143.
Hedgecourt (*Hegeourt*), 145, 152, 158, 164.
Homstall, 163. See *Thom*.
Horley down (Horledown), 125.
Horley, 185.
Horne (Hoorne), (Surrey), 10, 13, 25, 60, 63, 64, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 81, 110, 142, 148, 150, 153, 156, 158, 161, 180, 186, 191, 193, 196.
Horsham, 12.
Horshoe, 29.
Horsmanshurst, 109.
Horsted Keynes (Horsted Canes), 24, 26.
Imberhorne (*Ymberhoorne Imberhoorne*), 60, 62, 65, 155, 194.
Kingston upon Thames, 25.
La . . . ., 195.
Lambeth, 106.
Lavertie (*Laverte*), 61, 138.
Laughton, 153.
Leigh (Kent), 101.

Lewes, 15, 16, 19, 148, 175.
Limpsfield (Surrey), 78, 141, 192.
Lingfield (Lyngefeld, Lynkfelde), 12, 17, 18, 23, 59, 61, 76, 82, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 112, 151, 159, 191, 194, 198.
London, 10, 12, 28, 139, 143, 144, 154, 157.
St. Andrew's Undershaft, 24.
St. Clement's, 27, 118.
St. Michael, Cornhill, 190.
St. Paul's, 199.
Lyod (Lyhod, Lywood), 71, 158.
Malles (*Maules*), 49, 53, 92, 171.
Maresfield, 24.
Mayes, 43, 133, 150.
Mayfield (Maffield), 63, 112.
Mill Place, 147, 192, 193, 196.
Monkhill (*Munckes Hyll*), 14, 148, 152.
Newick, 20.
New Shoreham, 11.
Neyland (*Naylan*), 30, 31, 35, 36, 38, 46, 48, 49, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61, 134.
Ockley (Occlee), 157.
Patcham, 24.
Penshurst (Kent), 26.
Penton, 194.
Pickstones (*Picksones*, *Pyckstones*, *Peckstones*), 31, 44, 45, 47, 51, 52, 53, 56, 66, 69, 140, 141, 149, 180.
Plaw Hatch, 31, 42, 47, 136.
Reigate, 11.
Rigwicke, 193.
Ringmer, 25.
Rochester, 157
Rotherfield (Retherfeild), 26, 197.
Rydghyll, 61.
Sandridge (Kent), 18.
Sittingbourne (Sittenbourne), 111.
Southwark, 112.
Stone (*Stonne*), 68, 137, 143, 176.
Sundridge (Sunderishe), 139.
Tablehurst (*Tavelherst*), 54, 58.
Tandridge, 5, 46, 54, 59, 61, 64, 67, 72, 73, 76, 79, 81, 84, 88, 91, 93, 97, 103, 107, 109, 110, 111, 116, 118, 129, 144, 155, 157, 158, 184, 185, 187 190, 196.
Thom, 181. See *Homestall*.
Town, The, 50, 54, 71, 136, 192, 193, 194, 196.
Tyes Cross, 151.
Uckfield, 26.
Udimore (Udamore), 198.
Wadhurst, 12, 27.
Wallhill, 136, 198.
Walsbeech (*Whalesbech*), 72, 193, 194.
Walton, 8.
Warnham, 26.
Westerham (Westrome) (Kent), 19, 155.
West Hoathly (West Hodlye, Hodly), 10, 14, 19, 26, 130, 154, 185.
Winchelsea, 13.
Withyham, 9, 10, 20.
Worbleltons (Hants), 128.
Worth (Worthe, Woorthe), 12, 15, 25, 28, 64, 67, 71, 75, 77, 81, 84, 93, 97, 104, 105, 106, 119, 149, 150, 152, 157, 165, 185, 186, 189, 191, 198.

The Sussex Record Society.

THIS Society printed many copies of Vols. 1—13 in excess of the number required for its Members, and being anxious to avoid difficulties as to the storage of these surplus copies, offers them for sale at the *reduced* prices mentioned below, plus postage.

Application for the Volumes should be made to Mr. W. W. Davey, Barbican House, Lewes.

Vol. 1.	Marriage Licenses at Lewes, 1586—164$\frac{2}{3}$ ...	7*s.* 6*d.*
Vol. 2.	Sussex Fines, 1190—1248	5*s.* 0*d.*
Vol. 3.	Post-Mortem Inqs., 1558—1583	5*s.* 0*d.*
Vol. 4.	Ecclesiastical Returns, 1603. Sussex Poll Book, 1705. Sussex MSS. in the Harleian MSS. Bishop Praty's Register, 1438—1445 ...	5*s.* 0*d.*
Vol. 5.	West Sussex Protestation Returns, 1641-2 .	5*s.* 0*d.*
Vol. 6.	Marriage Licenses at Lewes, 1670—1732 ...	7*s.* 6*d.*
Vol. 7.	Sussex Fines, 1249—1307	5*s.* 0*d.*
Vol. 8.	Bishop R. Rede's Register, 1397—1415 (Pt. 1)	7*s.* 6*d.*
Vol. 9.	Marriage Licenses at Chichester, 1575—1730	7*s.* 6*d.*
Vol. 10.	Subsidy Rolls, 1296, 1327 and 1332 ...	7*s.* 6*d.*
Vol. 11	Bishop R. Rede's Register (Pt. 2)	7*s.* 6*d.*
Vol. 12.	Marriage Licenses at Chichester (Deaneries)	7*s.* 6*d.*
Vol. 13.	Cuckfield Registers, 1598—1699	10*s.* 0*d.*

Subsequent Volumes (as below) ... ... 15*s.* 0*d.* each.

Vol. 14. Post-Mortem Inqs., 1485—1649.
Vol. 15. Bolney Registers, 1541—1812.
Vol. 16. Star Chamber Proceedings, Henry VII. to Philip and Mary.
Vol. 17. Ardingly Registers, 1558—1812.
Vol. 18. Angmering Registers, 1562—1687.
Vol. 19. Sussex Manors, Advowsons, etc.
Vol. 20. Sussex Manors and Advowsons.
Vol. 21. Horsham Register.
Vol. 22. Cowfold Register.
Vol. 23. Sussex Fines.

The Postage, etc., of a Volume will be 6*d.* extra.

ESTABLISHED 1794
140, WARDOUR STREET, LONDON, W.

THE BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
APR. 65
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA